



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

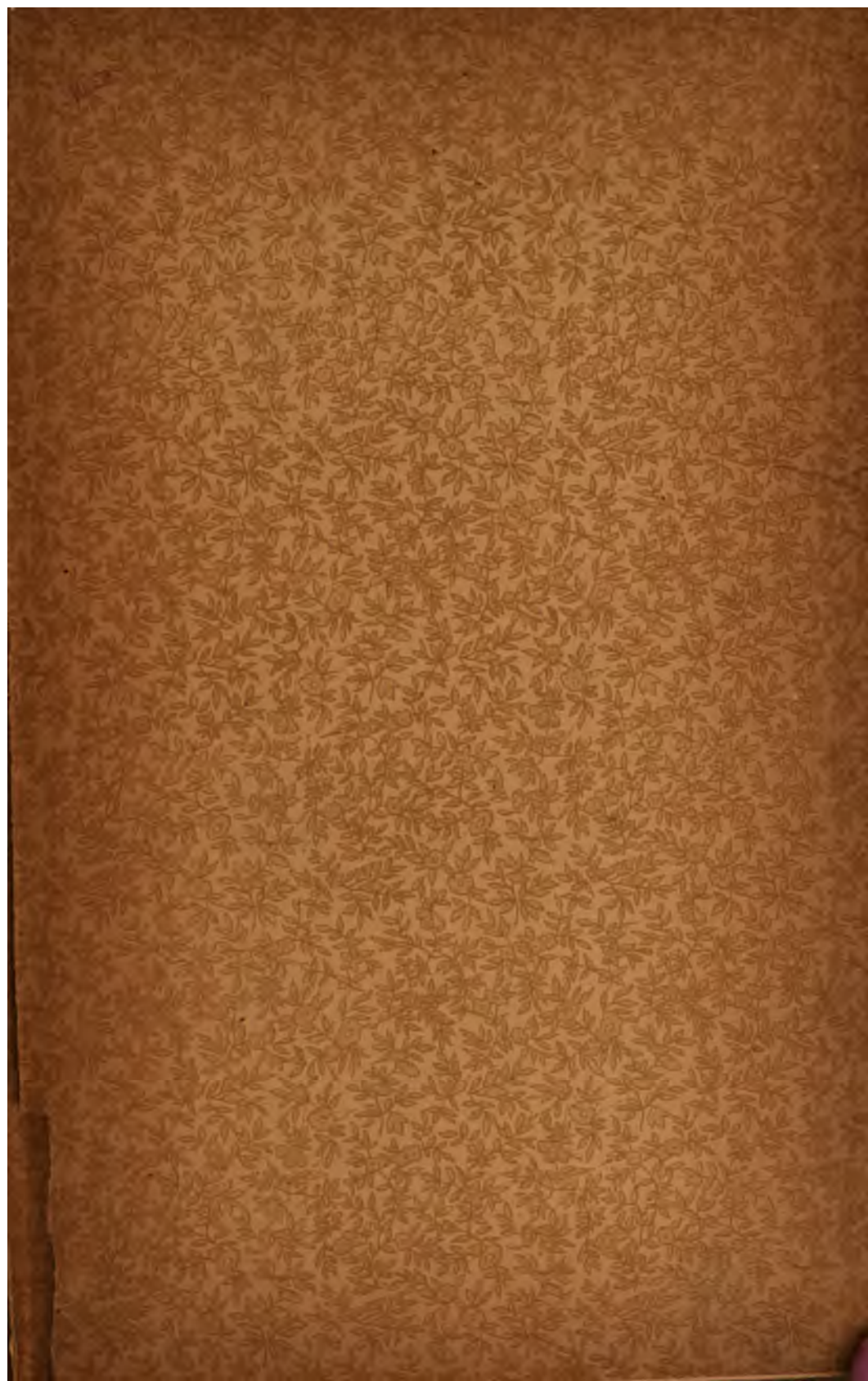
We also ask that you:

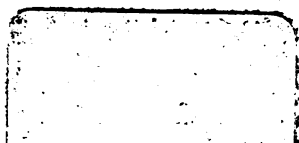
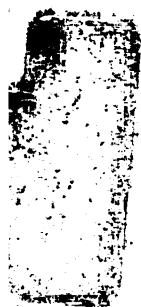
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

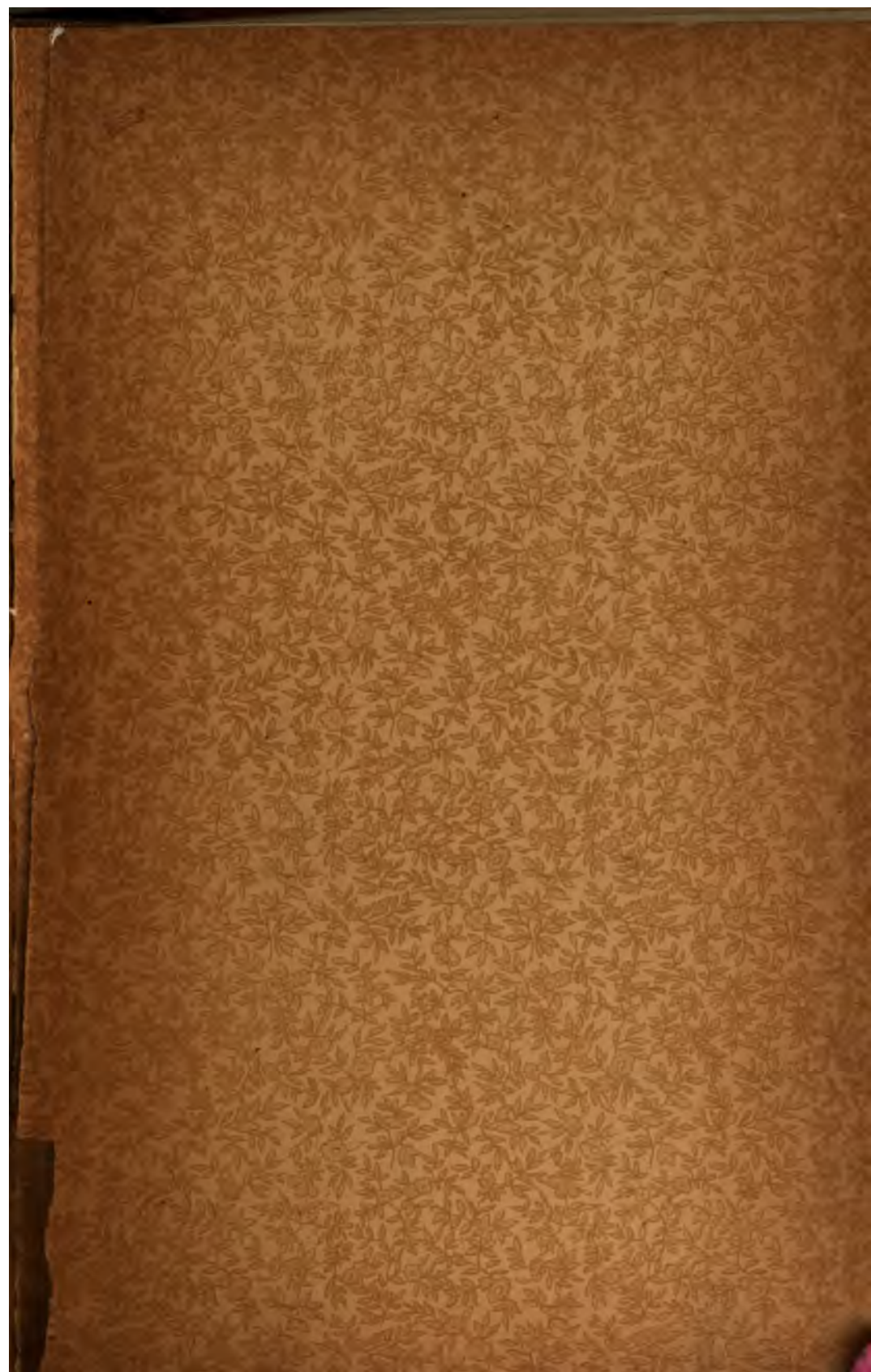
About Google Book Search

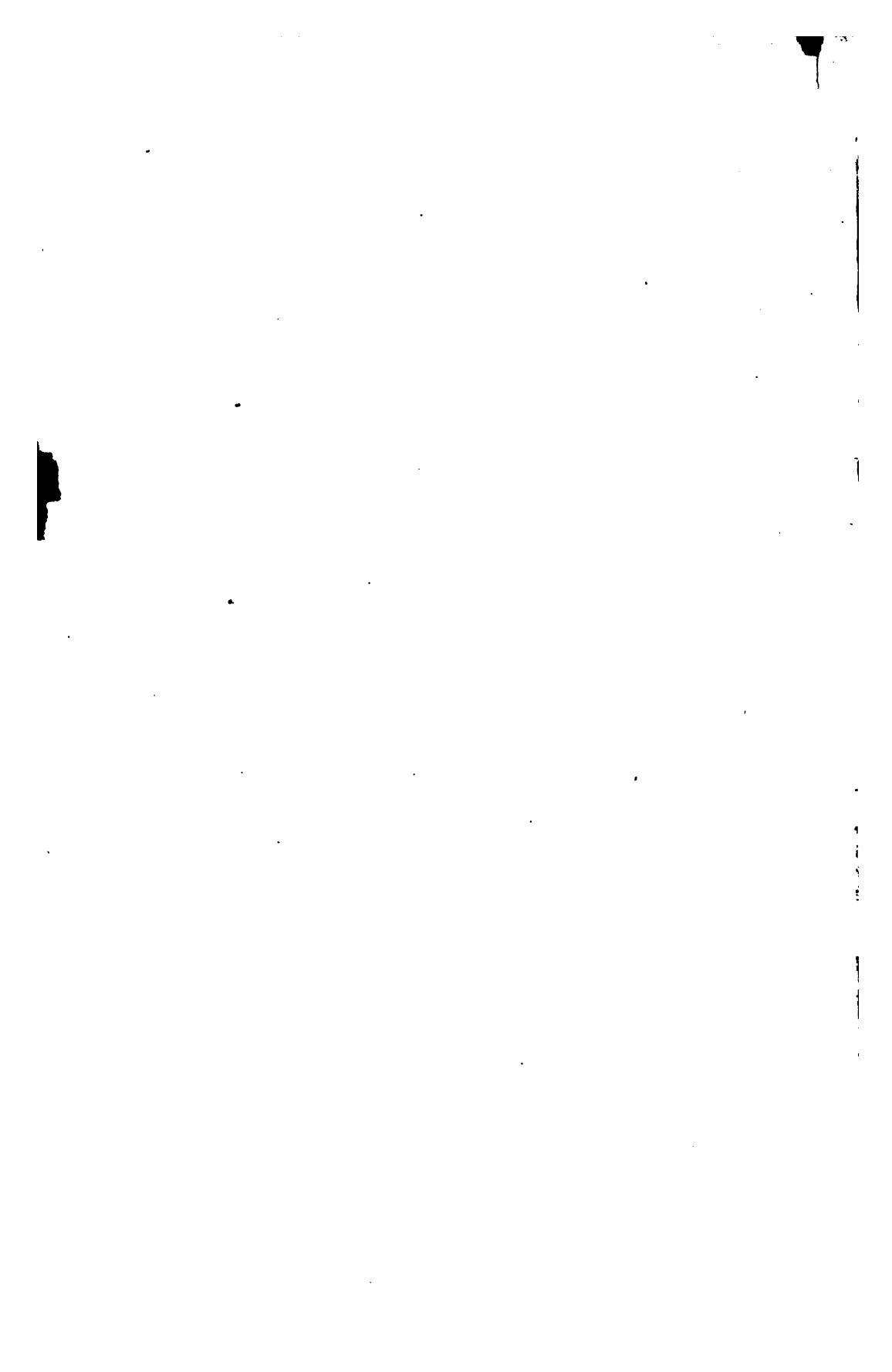
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>















Reproduced from the drawing by Samuel Carter, Jun., from the print published in 1818, by S. Knights, Sweeting's Alley, Royal Exchange, London, preserved at Seaton Delaval, Lord Hasting's seat in Northumberland.

PHENOMENA.

For full description of this Mare, see History of the English Hackney, published in this Volume.

✓ American hack or horse society, New York.

THE AMERICAN HACKNEY STUD BOOK.

VOL. I.

CONTAINING PEDIGREES AND PARTICULARS OF
STALLIONS REGISTERED AND HALF-REGISTERED, - - 1-107
MARES REGISTERED AND HALF-REGISTERED, - - 1-349
MARES INSPECTED AS FOUNDATION STOCK, - - 1- 74

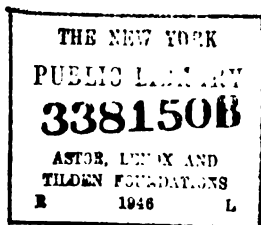
WITH AN
INTRODUCTION

Giving a History of the Hackney Breed in England from the Earliest Times
(as Originally Published in Vol. I of the English Hackney Stud Book,
and now Reprinted by Permission of the Author, Mr. Henry
F. Euren), and Notes on Importations to
the United States.

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS
— OF —

THE AMERICAN HACKNEY HORSE SOCIETY,
OFFICE 51 EAST 44TH ST., NEW YORK.

JANUARY, 1893.



Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1893, by
THE AMERICAN HACKNEY HORSE SOCIETY,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C.

Press of
JOHN POLHEMUS PRINTING COMPANY,
121 FULTON ST., NEW YORK.

CONTENTS.

Preface	5
Contents	8
Officers	9
Constitution	11
By-Laws	18
Form of Nomination of New Member	20
Introduction	21
History of the Hackney in England	45
First Conditions of Entry for Vol. I.	93
Revised Conditions of Entry for Vol. I.	96
Numerical Record of Stallions, 1-107	101
Numerical Record of Mares, 1-349	135
Numerical Record of Inspected Mares, 1-74	229
Extended Pedigrees of Stallions	246
Extended Pedigrees of Mares	272
English Transfers to United States and Canada, 1888, 1889, 1890 and 1891, as Recorded in English Volumes 6-9, inclusive	283
American Transfers	325
List of Members, American Hackney Horse Society, January, 1893	333
List of Members, English Hackney Society, February, 1892	340
Index to Owners of Stallions and Mares	371
List of Prize Winners at New York Shows 1890, 1891, 1892	383
General Index, Stallions, Mares and Produce	417

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PHENOMENA.
(Frontispiece.)

STALLIONS.

BONFIRE 43 (2381).
 CADET 107 (1251).
 FASHION 7 (199).
 LITTLE WONDER 14 (2145).
 MATCHLESS OF LONDESBORO' 18
 (1517).
 STAR OF MEPAL 35 (1920).

MARES.

8 (1605) LADY ALICE.
 80 (3056) MAY QUEEN.
 61 (2379) PLAISANTERIE.
 11 (364) WHITE SOCKS.

PREFACE.

In presenting this First Volume of the **AMERICAN HACKNEY STUD BOOK** to the public, some apology is necessary for the delay in its issue until the present date, the Secretary having been compelled to postpone the publication from time to time on account of the difficulties which were met with in regard to changes and correction of pedigrees and alterations of entries to agree with the later volumes of the **English Hackney Stud Book**, also the many differences which appeared as the work progressed, and which could not be anticipated.

The book will be found to contain a mass of valuable information respecting the history of the Hackney breed, which has not heretofore been obtainable, except by the few gentlemen, who, as members of the English Society, possessed copies of the initial volume of the **English Stud Record**. The history as originally published in England in 1883 is now under revision, but as the exact date of the appearance of the revised edition is still a matter of doubt, it was deemed advisable to allow copious extracts from the original matter to appear in this volume, and if necessary, call attention in subsequent issues to any inaccuracies which may be discovered.

There will be found included in this work copies of several tabulated pedigrees which have appeared in the first nine volumes of the **English Stud Book**, and wherever possible or convenient, reference has been made to these extended pedigrees by notes appended to the entries in the registry department of the book. This, it is expected, will lessen very

materially the matter to appear under the name of each animal, save repetition, and not interfere with the tracing of any pedigree required to be extended. It will be noticed that on the paternal side pedigrees all run back into about the same foundation stock, and it is therefore only necessary to get the name of—say the great-grandsire to work back to the earliest recorded ancestor. In a number of instances it is the same on the dam's side, but allowance should be made for short maternal pedigrees for the reason that up to very recently it was considered sufficient in England to speak of a mare simply as sired by a well-known Hackney stallion, the dam not even being named. This, of course, has lately been changed, and at the present day many old mares are being recorded in the English book by their owners, who are now aware of the advantage of registry.

Another department of the book which will no doubt prove interesting is that devoted to the record of horses which have been transferred from English to American owners since the system of transfer was adopted by the English Society in July, 1888. This record only includes horses for which the owners or exporters obtained certificates. From this it will be understood that there must of necessity be a large number of English Hackney horses in America, regarding which there is a lack of evidence as to date of importation, etc., though it is believed that in a majority of instances the owners may have retained the affidavit which was sworn to before the United States customs authorities at the time the consignments arrived in this country. If such papers are presented to this Society, they will, of course, be acted upon as *bona fide* importation certificates upon which horses can obtain registry, provided the importation occurred prior to the first issue of English transfer papers.

A list of the names and addresses of members of the English Hackney Society has been inserted in this volume, and will be

found immediately following the list of members of the American Society. This, it is believed, will prove of great assistance to residents of the United States who contemplate visiting England, or corresponding with breeders of Hackneys in that country.

In the General Index some attempt has been made to show under the name of each stallion and mare a list of their produce. At present the list of progeny is rather meagre in consequence of but very few of the get being old enough to record. In the second and all subsequent volumes this index will naturally be enlarged. It was originally intended to give a complete reprint of the entire index to the nine volumes of the English Stud Book, but as this would necessitate including a host of names of animals which do not appear in any American pedigrees, and would only add to the size of the volume without being of material value, the plan was abandoned.

Especial attention is called to the different conditions under which applications for entry were received prior and subsequent to August 31, 1891, at which date it was deemed necessary to make the rules more stringent—particularly with regard to the registration of stallions.

The illustrations inserted in this volume will be found opposite the entries of the several stallions and mares which they represent, and have been made from oil paintings executed at the expense of the owners who furnished the electrotype plates.

Perhaps the most interesting section of the book is that devoted to the enumeration of the prize-winners at the New York Horse Shows of 1890, 1891 and 1892, the list showing the name, color, height, age and breeding of every horse that has taken honors in the breeding classes. The name and address of the breeder, owner and exhibitor also being given.

Not less important is the index to owners of horses registered in this volume, as under this head will be found the number

of animals at the several stock farms, with both the American and English Stud Book numbers shown.

The Directors of the American Hackney Horse Society take this opportunity to publicly thank the Council and Secretary of the English Hackney Society for permitting the publication in this volume of extracts from the History of the English Hackney, originally published in the First Volume of the English Stud Book, list of members English Society and Transfers, also for the very courteous responses received to inquiries made on numerous occasions where important questions could not be satisfactorily settled except by tedious research on the part of Mr. Henry F. Euren, Secretary, to whom the especial thanks of the entire membership of the American Society are due for the valuable assistance which he has at all times and under all circumstances rendered, in order to make the American stud record as complete as that already published in England.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS
OF THE
AMERICAN HACKNEY HORSE SOCIETY.



OFFICERS.

President, A. J. CASSATT.

First Vice-President, HENRY FAIRFAX.

Second Vice-President, JOHN A. LOGAN.

Secretary and Treasurer, WM. SEWARD WEBB.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS, 1891-1893.

A. J. CASSATT,

JNO. B. DUTCHER,

PRESCOTT LAWRENCE,

JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.,

W. SEWARD WEBB,

HENRY FAIRFAX,

PIERRE LORILLARD, JR.,

J. B. PERKINS,

F. BRONSON.

CONSTITUTION
OF THE
AMERICAN HACKNEY HORSE SOCIETY.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

The name of this Society shall be the AMERICAN HACKNEY HORSE SOCIETY.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects for which this Society is established are :

(a) To improve the breed and to promote the breeding of Hackneys and Ponies.

(b) To compile and publish a Stud Book of such horses.

(c) To purchase, take on lease, hire and otherwise acquire, for the Society, houses, lands, goods, chattels and effects, and to sell, let and otherwise dispose of the same.

(d) To hold shows of such Horses, and to offer prizes, and to do all such other lawful things as may be incidental or conducive to the attainment of the above objects or any of them.

ARTICLE III.

APPLICATION OF FUNDS.

The income and property of the Society, from whatever source derived, shall be applied solely towards the promotion of the objects of the Society, as set forth in this Constitution, and no portion thereof shall be paid or transferred, directly or indirectly, by way of dividend, bonus or otherwise, howsoever by way of profit, to the members of the Society or to any of them. Provided that nothing herein contained shall prevent the payment in good faith of remuneration to any Treasurer, Secretary, Editor, Officer, Clerk or Servant of the Society, or to any Member of the

Society or other person, in return for any services actually rendered to the Society.

ARTICLE IV.

APPLICATION OF SURPLUS FUNDS ON WINDING UP.

If, upon the winding up or dissolution of the Society, there remains, after the satisfaction of all its debts and liabilities, any property whatsoever, the same shall not be paid to or distributed among the members of the Society, but shall be given or transferred to some other institution or institutions having objects similar to the objects of this Society, to be determined by the members of the Society at or before the time of dissolution.

ARTICLE V.

MEMBERSHIP.

The membership shall be unlimited.

ARTICLE VI.

OFFICERS.

The Officers of this Society shall be a Board of Directors, consisting of nine members of the Society, from which shall be elected a President, First Vice-President and Second Vice-President. There shall also be a Secretary and Treasurer elected by the Board from their own members, or from the Members of the Society.

ARTICLE VII.

DUES.

(a) The Initiation Fee shall be \$10, payable within thirty days after notice of the election is mailed to the address given as the member's residence in the Application blank, filed with the Secretary prior to his election. Failure to make such payment in above specified time will render his election void.

(b) Annual dues shall be \$5 per annum, payable in advance before the first day of March each year. If such dues are not paid on or before the first day of March, the member shall be considered in arrears, and, for non-payment after May 1st, he shall cease to be a member.

A person may become a Life Member on the payment of \$50, in lieu of initiation fee and dues.

ARTICLE VIII.

MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS.

The Annual Meetings shall be held in New York, at the office of the Society, on the second Thursday in January of each year, at which meeting the election of officers and Board of Directors shall take place for the ensuing year, and reports of the Treasurer and Secretary be submitted.

ARTICLE IX.

DUTIES OF THE PRESIDENT.

The President shall preside at the Meetings of the Society or Board of Directors. In the event of his absence, and also the Vice-President, a meeting of the Society or Directors may elect its presiding officers. The President shall, with the Secretary, sign all written contracts and obligations of the Society, and shall perform all such other duties as the Board of Directors of the Society may assign.

ARTICLE X.

DUTIES OF THE VICE-PRESIDENTS.

The 1st Vice-President or in his absence the 2d Vice-President shall, in the absence of the President, preside at the meetings of the Society or Board of Directors.

ARTICLE XI.

DUTIES OF THE SECRETARY AND TREASURER.

The Secretary shall be responsible to the Board of Directors for the discharge of the various duties they require him to perform. He shall attend all meetings of the Board. He shall also attend on any Committee when not in attendance on the Board. He shall take the minutes of the Board, and also when attending on any Committee, the minutes of such Committee, unless relieved of such duties by the Chairman. He shall conduct the correspondence of the Society, preserving the letters he may receive in a classified arrangement, and he shall keep a daily register of correspondence in a classified form. He shall keep letter books, in which shall be entered copies of all letters which he writes on the business of the Society.

SECRETARY'S RESPONSIBILITIES.

The Secretary shall be responsible for all moneys received by him on behalf of the Society, and shall forthwith pay such sums into the Society's Banking Account. He shall have the charge of the expenditure of petty cash.

RECEIPTS.

All receipts for money received by the Secretary on behalf of the Society shall be in duplicate, and numbered in order, and such receipts shall be retained by the Secretary.

MONEY AND CHECKS.

All moneys received and paid shall be entered daily in a general cash book. All checks shall be signed by the Treasurer.

BOOKS AND PAPERS.

The Secretary shall have the custody of all books and papers belonging to the Society. All books, papers and letters sent to the Society shall be stamped at once with the Society's stamp.

CLERKS AND SERVANTS.

The Secretary shall have the immediate superintendence over the clerks and servants of the Society; and he shall report any misconduct on their part to the Board.

ARTICLE XII.**DUTIES OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.**

The Board of Directors, subject to the control of the Society, as determined by a general meeting of the members of the Society, shall exercise all powers and perform all the duties of the Society, and shall have power to do all such things as may be incidental or conducive to the attainment of the objects of the Society mentioned in the Constitution.

REGULATE PUBLICATIONS.

They may from time to time regulate the nature, form and contents of, and also the terms and conditions as to the entries in, and also the time and mode and terms of issue of any publication of the Society, and all arrangements and details connected therewith, and in particular they shall have power (so far as they

may not be fettered by any subsisting contract or engagement), from time to time to fix and alter the price of any publication of the Society, and the charges to be levied for the insertion therein of entries relating to Hackney horses and other matters.

ACQUISITION AND DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY.

They may (subject as mentioned in the Constitution), purchase, hire or take on lease, for the purposes of the Society, any houses, lands, goods, chattels, or effects, and they may sell, let and dispose of the property of the Society when and as they may think fit.

APPOINTMENT AND REMOVAL OF OFFICERS.

They may from time to time appoint, employ and remove a Secretary or Secretaries of the Society, also an Editor or Editors of any publication of the Society, also any Treasurer and any other officers, clerks and servants, at such salaries and wages respectively, and with such respective duties and spheres of employment, and generally upon such terms as they may think fit.

BORROWING POWERS.

They may borrow money for the purposes of the Society, at any rate of interest not exceeding five per cent. per annum, and may give security for any such moneys upon any property of the Society.

INVESTMENT OF MONEYS.

They may place any moneys of the Society, not required for immediate use, upon deposit with some Bank, and they may invest any such moneys, and generally deal with the property of the Society in such manner as they may think fit, and may for the time being be empowered to do by the Constitution and By-Laws.

ARTICLE XIII.

EXPULSION.

Any member who shall fail in the observance of any rule, regulation, or by-law, made by the Board of Directors, or whose conduct in any respect shall be, in the opinion of the Board, derogatory to the character or prejudicial to the interests of the Society, may be removed from the Society by a resolution to that effect, passed by a majority of at least two-thirds of the members of the Society present and voting at a Special or Regular Board Meeting, of

which not less than twenty-one days' previous notice, specifying the intention to propose such resolution, shall have been sent to all members of the Society.

ARTICLE XIV.

QUORUM AT MEETINGS.

The quorum at any General or Special Meeting of the Society shall be fifteen.

ARTICLE XV.

AMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION.

The Constitution may be amended at any meeting of the Society, Annual or Special, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present. Notices of proposed amendment shall be mailed to each member, with notice calling the meeting.

ARTICLE XVI.

TIME OF NOTICES FOR SPECIAL AND OTHER MEETINGS.

The Board of Directors shall give at least ten days' notice in writing to each member, of the call for a General Meeting; the time to date from the mailing of such notice.

ARTICLE XVII.

In order to assure the thorough establishment of the Hackney Horse Society of the United States, the present Board of Directors shall have the power of electing their successors, until the year 1894, when their election shall be participated in by the general Society.

The general management of the affairs of the Society shall be vested in the Board of Directors, and they shall have the power to do all such things as may be incidental or conducive to the attainment of the objects of the Society, and shall have the power to call meetings from time to time. They shall have the entire control and management of the compiling, printing, publishing and issuing of the *STUD BOOK*, and shall publish the same as often as they may see fit.

They may from time to time regulate the nature, form and contents of the *STUD BOOK*, and also the terms and conditions in regard to entries made therein.

They shall have the power to arrange the Annual Dues, Initiation and Registration Fees from time to time, as they may see fit. They may from time to time appoint, employ and remove Secretaries, or other paid officers of the Society. They shall have the control and direction of the expenditures of the funds of the Society.

All cases of suspected or doubtful pedigrees of horses, and all cases of alleged misrepresentation relating to them, which may be brought under the notice of the Society, shall be dealt with by the Board of Directors, and their decision shall be final.

All cases of disputes or questions, referred to the Society for arbitrament and settlement, shall be dealt with by the Board of Directors as they may see fit.

The Board of Directors shall not be required to undertake the arbitrament or settlement of any dispute or question, unless both the parties to such dispute or question be members of the Society, nor unless both parties give satisfactory assurance to the Board of Directors that they will be bound by the decision of the Board of Directors as final.

BY-LAWS.

1. Any person desirous of becoming a member of the Society shall be proposed by a member of the Society ; the proposer shall state in writing the name, business, usual place of residence, and post office address of the candidate. The Secretary shall forward to the candidate a printed copy of the form of application hereto annexed for signature, and the election shall not take place until after the candidate shall have returned the form of application, duly signed, to the Secretary. The election shall take place at the first meeting of the Board of Directors after the application shall have been received, duly signed. Blank applications for membership may be obtained from the Secretary.

2. The Board of Directors may at any time elect as an Honorary member of the Society any person of whom they may approve. Honorary members shall not be required to make any payments.

3. When the election of a member takes place in December the annual subscription, if paid in that month, will be considered as the subscription of the following year, unless notice to the contrary be given by such member at the time of payment.

4. The financial year of the Society shall end on the 31st day of December, and annual subscriptions shall become due in advance on the 1st day of January in each year, and shall be in arrear, if unpaid after the 1st of March.

5. The STUD BOOK will be published annually, if practicable and necessary in the judgment of the Board of Directors.

6. An alphabetical register shall be kept by the Secretary of all members, stating the date of their election, their postal address, and the sums received from them as subscriptions.

7. Members shall from time to time communicate in writing to the Secretary any change of their postal address, and all notices

or publications forwarded by post to such address shall be considered as duly delivered to such members.

8. Ten days before every meeting, notice thereof, and of the business to be transacted thereat, shall be sent to every member.

9. No member shall be admitted to any meeting of the Society, the Board of Directors or the committees, nor be entitled to any of the privileges of membership, while any subscription is in arrear, or other moneys due the Society remain unpaid.

10. Four members of the Board of Directors shall constitute a quorum at any of their meetings.

11. On application to the Secretary, any person owning horses eligible for entry in the American Stud Book will be furnished with one or more printed copies of the form of application for entry, which, after being duly signed and returned to the Secretary, will be examined, and if satisfactory the registration will be included in the volume of the American Hackney Stud Book which at that time may be in course of preparation.

INTRODUCTION.

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE SOCIETY.

As will be learned by perusal of the Constitution and By-Laws inserted in this volume, the incorporation of the American Hackney Horse Society took place early in 1891, but the necessity for the organization of such an Association had been apparent to a number of gentlemen now associated with the enterprise for two or three years prior to its formation. The idea had also occurred to owners of Hackney horses throughout the Western States and indeed residents of several parts of the country had actually taken steps to form a similar society some months prior to the organization of this one, but it was not until advances were made to the Council of the English Hackney Society by the Directors of this association that action in this country was formally ratified by the authorities of the parent society, and assurance of affiliation obtained. The Act under which the Society secured its charter reads as follows :

LAW OF NEW YORK.—By Authority.

[Every law, unless a different time shall be prescribed therein, shall commence and take effect throughout the State, on and not before the twentieth day after the day of its final passage, as certified by the Secretary of State. Sec. 12, Title 4, Chap. 7, Part 1, Revised Statutes.]

CHAP. 213.

AN ACT to provide for the formation of corporations for improving the breeds of domestic animals.

APPROVED by the Governor, April 20, 1891. Passed, three-fifths being present.

The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly do enact as follows :

SECTION 1. Five or more persons of full age, citizens of the United States and a majority of them residents of this State, may become a corporation for the purposes of investigating, ascertaining and keeping a record of the pedigrees of any kind of domestic

animals, and of instituting maintaining, controlling and publishing a stud book, herd book or book of registry of such kind of domestic animals in the United States of America and Canada, and of promoting and holding exhibitions of such animals, and generally for the purposes of improving the breed thereof; by making, acknowledging and filing a written certificate, stating the name by which the corporation shall be known, its particular objects and purposes, which shall be one or more of the purposes hereinbefore specified, the number of directors not less* three nor more than twenty-one who shall manage its affairs, the time when the first annual meeting of the members of the corporation shall be held, the names and places of residence of the directors who shall manage its affairs until such first annual meeting, and the town, village or city in which its principal office is or is to be located. Upon filing such certificate in the office of the Secretary of State and a certified copy thereof, with the certificates of record thereof, in the office of the clerk of the county in which such principal office is or is to be located, the persons signing such certificates, their associates and successors shall become a corporation for the purposes in such certificate specified.

§ 2. Such corporation may, by its by-laws not inconsistent with law, define the terms and qualifications upon which entries shall be made in such book of registry, stud book or herd book, and of controlling, passing upon and admitting or rejecting all applications for the making of entries therein, for the admission, suspension and expulsion of members, for the number and election of its officers and the defining of their duties, the time and place for the election thereof, and the manner in which any vacancy in any office of the corporation shall be filled, and generally for carrying out its corporate purposes. Such corporation may, from time to time, alter, modify or change such by-laws, but not so as to be inconsistent with law.

§ 3 This act shall take effect immediately.

STATE OF NEW YORK,
Office of the Secretary of State, } ss. :

I have compared the preceding with the original law on file in this office, and do hereby certify that the same is a correct transcript therefrom and of the whole of said original law.

FRANK RICE,
Secretary of State.

* So in the original.

NOTES ON IMPORTATIONS.

Since the organization of the American Hackney Horse Society many efforts have been made to obtain reliable information respecting the early importations of Hackneys to the United States, and it was hoped that the records in the possession of the customs authorities at the several ports of entry would furnish such particulars of animals imported that the destination of a majority of them could be traced and their owners communicated with. It is to be regretted that the records give little or no information on the subject and that there is a lamentable dearth of facts regarding consignments of Hackneys to dealers, breeders and private individuals prior to the year 1881. That there were a number of such consignments cannot be denied, for in nearly every district where horses of the harness type have been bred to any extent in the Eastern and Central States breeders frequently refer to imported horses bearing names peculiar to the Hackney breed and of similar characteristics in the matter of height, weight, color, general conformation and action, and they also point with pride to descendants of such horses as being either grand brood mares or begetters of useful and salable animals.

The first English Hackney imported to this country—that is to say, the first of which there is any reliable record—was the stallion Bellfounder (Mr. Jary's), recorded in the English Hackney Stud Book under number 55, pedigree as follows :

Bellfounder—Jary's. 55.

Foaled 1816. Bay. 15 hands.

Owner and Breeder:—Roger Jary, Ashill and Harling, Norfolk, England.

Sire Bellfounder (Stevens') 52, dam by Smuggler, 789.

G Sire Pretender (Wroot's) 596, dam by Joseph Andrews.

GG Sire Fireaway 201, dam Jenkinson's Mare by Joseph Andrews.

GGG Sire Driver 187, dam by Foxhunter son of Sampson.

GGGG Sire Original Shales 699, the horse which is regarded as the earliest to which Norfolk Hackneys are traceable satisfactorily, his dam being recorded as a Hackney mare and the date of his birth 1755.

GGGGG Sire Blaze (1733-1756), dam Confederate Filly by Grey Grantham son of the Brownlow Turk.

GGGGGG Sire Flying Childers by the Darley Arabian and out of the mare Betty Leeds a daughter of Careless by Spanker a son of D'Arcy Yellow Turk.

(For particulars of English Hackney or trotting blood in the dam of Original Shales see History of the English Hackney following this introduction.)

Dam Mr. Jary's mare Velocity, said to be by Hap-hazard a son of Sir Peter, out of Miss Hervey by Eclipse.

G Dam described as a Yorkshire mare.

A copy of the stud or service cards which are believed to have accompanied Bellfounder and printed in England by order of Mr. James Boott, hereafter mentioned as the importer, appears in the exhaustive treatise written by Mr. H. T. Helm, and published by Rand, McNally & Co., Chicago, 1878, which work has been referred to in writing this article, and reads as follows :

BELLFOUNDER.

This celebrated horse is a beautiful bright bay with black legs, 7 years old, standing 15 hands high ; his superior blood, symmetry and action excel every other trotting stallion. He is allowed by the best judges in Norfolk to be the fastest and best bred horse ever sent out of that county. He has proved himself a sure foal getter, and his stock for size and substance are not to be surpassed ; they are selling at the highest prices of any horses in Norfolk.

Bellfounder at five years old trotted two miles in six minutes, and in the following year was matched for 200 guineas to trot

nine miles in thirty minutes, which he won easily by twenty-two seconds. His owner afterwards challenged to perform with him seventeen miles and a half in one hour, but it was not accepted.

His sire, Old Bellfounder, was a true descendant from the original blood of the Fireaways.

Velocity, the dam of Bellfounder, trotted on the Norwich road in 1806 sixteen miles in one hour, and though she broke fifteen times into a gallop, and as often turned round, won her match. In 1808 she trotted 28 miles in one hour and 47 minutes, and has also done many other great performances against time.

Imported Bellfounder was, according to what seems to be indisputable authority, purchased by Mr. James Boott, a Boston merchant, and shipped from Liverpool to Boston in the "Rasselas," Captain Jackson, arriving in this country July 11th, 1822; the custom house entry being sworn to by John W. Boott, brother of the importer, and the value of the horse, as per invoice, being stated as three hundred pounds sterling. The horse appears to have been taken charge of by Colonel Jaques, a resident of Charlestown, Mass., and stood in this gentleman's stable from the year of importation to December, 1828. Col. Jaques is also reputed to have been the owner of a race horse called Whistle Jacket, Sherman Morgan, Black Hawk, Columbus, an imported English dray horse and some others, besides a number of fine cattle, as a breeder of which Col. Jaques' reputation was national. In 1828 it is claimed that Col. Jaques leased Bellfounder for five hundred dollars per annum and sent him to New York State, and the horse stood at the farm of Mr. Timothy T. Kissam, near Washingtonville, Orange County. This gentleman described Bellfounder as follows :

"Imported Bellfounder had a small head and ears; full prominent eye and wide apart; neck medium length set well from the withers; shoulders deep and oblique; deep girth and full chested; fore legs well apart (not wide); short back, round ribbed and very broad on the loin; hips wide and well gathered in; long full quarters to hocks, and short to fetlocks; limbs strong and well muscled; broad and flat below the knees and hocks, pasterns rather short; concave hoofs and open heels; tail and mane full haired; had a large star in forehead, with a diamond shape on end of nose or lip; one hind pastern white,

and a little white on the opposite fore foot at the heel; age, in his teens."

Mr. Alden Goldsmith, a prominent breeder and handler of horses who lived in the vicinity of Washingtonville, in describing Bellfounder, speaks of the horse as standing "about fifteen and a quarter hands high. When brought out to exhibit his speed the horse seemed full of game and mettle, but very controllable. His knee action was very attractive and high, and when his groom would get on his back and give the horse his head, I know of but one horse that could approximate to him in speed this way rigged, which was the famous George M. Patchen. Bellfounder was remarkably honest; having seen him exhibited a number of times at full speed, I never saw him leave his feet. Hambletonian's dam was by this horse and her speed was very great, seldom equalled. * * * Her colt, by Abdallah, was the famous Hambletonian * * * whose knee action was very like that of his grandsire, Bellfounder. His owner was always proud of his Bellfounder cross, and many good horsemen think him indebted to this cross for his mild and docile qualities. Let this be as it may, the combination certainly produced the most successful stallion of modern times."

After leaving Boston, Bellfounder was kept on Long Island and in Orange and Dutchess Counties, N. Y., the remainder of his life, and died on Long Island in 1843, having served in this country for about twenty years—the precise period that Messenger survived after his importation.

Bellfounder is said to have been most prepotent, stamping his own color, form and external markings on his produce with wonderful force and uniformity. He left a numerous progeny and his descendants are traceable throughout New York and adjacent States.

In 1840 a son of imported Bellfounder was sent by Mr. T. T. Kissam, of New York, to Cleveland, O., and became the property of Mr. Lewis F. Allen, who stood the horse in southwestern Ohio for two years, and from there took him to Central Ohio where he stood long enough to show the superiority of his stock, and in the meantime his stock in the southwest had shown such excellence that the horse was repurchased at \$1,000 to return to Butler County, where he died. Mr. S. D. Harris, of the *Ohio Cultivator*,

from whose letter the last statement is taken, tells us that the stock of Bellfounder proved capital for roadsters, and formed the best of the carriage and light harness stock in central Ohio.

Jary's Bellfounder and the American Trotter.

As already stated, from the Kent mare, a daughter of Bellfounder came Hambletonian 10, while from another daughter came Sir Walter, said to have been Abdallah's fastest trotter. From daughters of Sayer's Harry Clay and others of Bellfounder blood, came Bodine, St. Julien, Gazelle, Prospero, Reform, Dame Trot, Hogarth, Elaine and King Philip. Lady Alport by Mambrino, dam by Tippoo Saib, second dam by Messenger, had two sons by Bellfounder, one of which was Brown's or Ohio Bellfounder. Out of a daughter of Bellfounder a grandson of the old horse produced Conqueror, the hundred mile trotter (8 hours 56 minutes).

The following article, which appeared in *Wallace's Monthly*, May, 1892, the official organ of The American Trotting Register Association, is of special importance in view of the fact that it presents the claim of the Bellfounder strain to public recognition in a most able manner:

The Dam of Rysdyk's Hambletonian.

"JOHN MINCHIN, who is one of the old school of New York horsemen, "has been giving to the world, through the medium of an eastern paper, "many interesting facts and reminiscences concerning animals long "since dead, but whose blood has proved of great potency in the production of trotting speed. Considering what has been accomplished by "her son, Rysdyk's Hambletonian and his descendants, it is probable that "less is known of the history and personal characteristics of the Charles "Kent Mare, dam of Hambletonian—than any other animal of like influence in the history of breeding, and it is also a matter on which those "interested in the light-harness horse and his blood lines should congratulate themselves that Mr. Minchin has recorded historical facts in "a clear and concise manner.

"That Hambletonian was much the greatest progenitor of trotting "speed the world has ever seen is unquestioned, and his blood through his "descendants is at present so dominant in the breeding of the American "trotter that without it practically nothing would have been accomplished. Almost without exception the best performers of all ages and "distances among the trotters are descended on one side or the other "from Hambletonian, and even among the pacers it is found that the "Hambletonian blood has blended kindly with other strains in producing

“some of the most noteworthy exponents of the side-wheel gait, two
“conspicuous instances of this character being found in Fausta, the
“champion yearling pacer, record 2:22 $\frac{1}{4}$, and Direct, the champion pacer
“of the world, that has a record of 2:06, the fastest race record in the
“world, and the fastest three consecutive heats in a race against other
“horses. Fausta is by Sidney, who is descended directly in the male line
“from Hambletonian through Santa Claus and Strathmore, while Direct
“has the same blood in the male line through his sire, Director, and his
“grandsire, Dictator. The yearling trotting record is held by Frou
“Frou, a daughter of Sidney, and she therefore runs back to Hamble-
“tonian, without any intervening crosses of other blood. In fact, the
“four trotters that as yearlings have made records better than 2:30
“—Frou Frou, Bell Bird, Athadon and Freedom—trace in the male line
“direct to Hambletonian. The two-year-old record of 2:10 $\frac{3}{4}$ is held by
“Arion, a grandson in the male line of Hambletonian, and he also goes
“back to that horse on the dam’s side of his pedigree, his mother being a
“daughter of Nutwood, who in turn was a great-grandson of Hamble-
“tonian. The three-year-old record, 2:10 $\frac{3}{4}$, belongs to Sunol, a grand-
“daughter of Hambletonian, as do also the four and five-year-old records
“and the record 2:08 $\frac{1}{4}$, she succeeding as queen another grand-daughter
“of Hambletonian—Maud S. Nancy Hanks, the fastest trotting mare in
“the world, her record being 2:04, is likewise a grand-daughter of Ham-
“bletonian, her sire being Happy Medium, and she is also inbred to Ham-
“bletonian, as Dictator, the sire of her dam, is a son of Hambletonian.
“The champion stallion, Palo Alto, is a grandson of Hambletonian; the
“next fastest entire horse, Allerton, is a great-grandson of Hambletonian,
“through Jay Bird and George Wilkes; the third fastest stallion, Nelson,
“is from a mare by Gideon, a son of Hambletonian, and the fourth, fifth
“and sixth fastest stallions, Arion, Stamboul and Delmarch, all trace
“directly to Hambletonian, Stamboul being out of a daughter of that
“horse, while Delmarch is by his grandson, Hambrino, and Arion by his
“son Electioneer.

“To put this matter of the prepotency of Hambletonian blood in our
“fastest trotters in still more forcible shape, it may be said that at the
“close of 1891 fifty-one horses had made trotting records of 2:15 or better,
“and the list is herewith given in order to show those that are directly
“descended in the male line from Hambletonian. It is as follows :

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Record.</i>	<i>Sire.</i>	<i>Relation of Sire to Hambl'n.</i>
Nancy Hanks	2:04	Electioneer.....	Son
Sunol	2:08 $\frac{1}{4}$	Harold	Son
Maud S.	2:08 $\frac{1}{4}$	Electioneer	Son
Palo Alto	2:08 $\frac{1}{4}$	Happy Medium	Son
Allerton	2:09 $\frac{1}{4}$	Jay Bird	Grandson
Jay-Eye-See	2:10	Dictator	Son
Nelson	2:10	Young Rolfe	—
Arion	2:10 $\frac{3}{4}$	Electioneer	Son
Guy	2:10 $\frac{3}{4}$	Kentucky Prince	—
Stamboul	2:11	Sultan	—
St. Julien	2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Volunteer	Son
Delmarch	2:11 $\frac{1}{2}$	Hambrino	Grandson

<i>Name.</i>	<i>Record.</i>	<i>Sire.</i>	<i>Relation of Sire to Hambleton.</i>
Axtell.....	2:12	William L.....	Grandson
Jack.....	2:12 1/2	Pilot Medium.....	Grandson
Egthorne.....	2:12 1/2	Egbert.....	Son
McKinney.....	2:12 1/2	Alcyone.....	Grandson
Margaret S.....	2:12 1/2	Director.....	Grandson
Belle Hamlin.....	2:12 1/2	Almont, Jr.....	Great Grandson
Mary Marshall.....	2:12 1/2	Billy Wilkes.....	Great Grandson
Pat Downing.....	2:12	Abe Downing.....	Great Grandson
Marie Cobb.....	2:12 1/2	Happy Medium.....	Son
Rarus.....	2:12 1/2	Conklin's Abdallah.....	—
Robert Rysdyk.....	2:12 1/2	William Rysdyk.....	Son
Bonnie McGregor.....	2:12 1/2	Robt. McGregor.....	Great Grandson
Harry Wilkes.....	2:12 1/2	George Wilkes.....	Son
Phallas.....	2:12 1/2	Dictator.....	Son
Vic H.....	2:12 1/2	Blackbird.....	—
Clingstone.....	2:14	Rysdyk.....	Son
Goldsmith Maid.....	2:14	Alexander's Abdallah.....	Son
Trinket.....	2:14	Princeps.....	—
Homestake.....	2:14 1/2	Gibraltar.....	—
Nelly W.....	2:14 1/2	Rolla Gold dust.....	—
Patron.....	2:14 1/2	Pancoast.....	—
Alvin.....	2:14 1/2	Orpheus.....	—
Bonnie Wilmore.....	2:14 1/2	Wilmore.....	Grandson
Inca.....	2:14 1/2	Inca.....	—
Rosaline Wilkes.....	2:14 1/2	Conn's Harry Wilkes.....	Grandson
Fanstino.....	2:14 1/2	Sidney.....	Great Grandson
Hopeful.....	2:14 1/2	Godfrey Patchen.....	—
Lockheart.....	2:14 1/2	Nutwood.....	Great Grandson
Pickpocket.....	2:14 1/2	Pickpocket.....	Great Grandson
Prince Wilkes.....	2:14 1/2	Red Wilkes.....	Grandson
Alabaster.....	2:15	Aberdeen.....	Son
Alcyon.....	2:15	Alcyone.....	Grandson
Arm.....	2:15	Arthurton.....	Son
Balkan.....	2:15	Mambrino Wilkes.....	Grandson
Charleston.....	2:15	Bourbon Wilkes.....	Grandson
Favonia.....	2:15	Wedgewood.....	Great Grandson
Lula.....	2:15	Alexander's Norman.....	—
Majolica.....	2:15	Startle.....	Son
Pennant.....	2:15	Abe Downing.....	—

"We find therefore that of the fifty-one horses in the 2:15 list there are only fifteen that do not trace directly in the male line to Rysdyk's Hambletonian, and several of these fifteen have the blood of that horse through some other channel. Nelson, for instance, is out of a mare by a son of Hambletonian, and the same is true of Stamboul. Pat Downing's dam was by Mambrino Abdallah, a horse that traces in the female line to Hambletonian through Alexander's Abdallah. Trinket is out of a mare by Rysdyk's Hambletonian. Homestake's dam was by Volunteer, son of Hambletonian. The dam of Patron was by Cuyler, son of Hambletonian. Orpheus, the sire of Alvin, was by C. M. Clay, Jr. or Almont, and if the last named horse is his sire, he, of course, traces through him to Hambletonian. The dam of Pennant was by Harold, son of Hambletonian. Here, then, are seven of the fifteen horses in the 2:15 list that do not trace to Hambletonian in the male line, carrying a portion of that blood derived from other sources, and there is a possibility that another should be included in the list; but setting that instance aside we find that the 2:15 list of trotters, which comprises fifty-one names, contains only eight trotters that do not carry the blood of Hambletonian. Having thus demonstrated briefly, but conclusively, the overwhelming influence of Hambletonian blood when the standard is the highest that can be applied, it is somewhat startling to note the

"contention made by Mr. Minchin to the effect that Hambletonian derives his greatness and his power to propagate speed from his dam, the Charles Kent Mare, who was a daughter of Bellfounder, and not from Abdallah, his sire. On this point Mr. Minchin makes a good argument. After describing Abdallah as a sixteen-hand bay horse, with light mane and tail, cow-hocked and with poor hindquarters, the horse being chiefly remarkable for great will power, he says

"Abdallah sired a great many colts, and many stallions by him were used all over the country. But he sired only one that had the power to transmit speed, and that was Hambletonian. And why? Simply because they were not out of Bellfounder mares. Bellfounder himself was a trotter, the Charles Kent Mare was a trotter, and through her influence (and no other) we have the phenomenal time-beater of the world. Again, to prove more conclusively my claim for the superiority of the Bellfounder strain. Take a look at the well known quitter in a race, Harry Clay, which was endowed with all the gifts of that truly despised family. He was by Cassius M. Clay, Jr., out of a Bellfounder mare also. And here again we are met by the potent influence of blood on his dam's side. The prepotent power of Harry Clay to transmit speed, has, beyond peradventure, proved abortive in the paternal line, but in the maternal line his daughters have worn the golden diadem of the harem. They, crossed with any strain, have astonished the world. Now, although Hambletonian and Harry Clay were both out of Bellfounder mares, yet Hambletonian's sons and daughters were endowed with the prepotency for speed, while there is quite a diversity in their transmittable abilities. Harry Clay could accomplish it only through his daughters. His sons threw back to the Clays. And, although Harry Clay, in a hippodrome with George M. Patchen, trotted a scratch mile in 2:29, he never could compare with his almost half-brother, Hambletonian, which never saw the day he could beat three minutes, yet, as I said about the Clay mares, they became the potent factors in the production of the great American trotter. Still another, the dam of Belmont, by Alexander's Abdallah, was out of a mare by Brown's Bellfounder, son of Imp. Bellfounder, and Belmont produced not only trotters himself, but transmitted the ability to produce them also. Therefore, take it all in all—we are forced to the conclusion through his marked ability—it follows that through his dam, the Bellfounder or Charles Kent Mare, Hambletonian obtained readily and held easily the foremost rank as a trotting sire in America."

"We are well aware that Mr. Minchin is not the first man to call attention to the greatness of the Bellfounder strain, and the presumably powerful influence it exerted in making Hambletonian the progenitor of a great trotting family, but never before has the case been so ably presented. The facts as given afford food for reflection as well as opportunity for those who do not agree with Mr. Minchin to give their side of the case."

The following extract from an article contributed to the Christmas number of *Clarke's Horse Review*, December, 1892, a Chicago paper devoted to racing and trotting horses, is of interest :

"It will probably never be positively determined just how much credit is due to Abdallah I., and how much to the daughter of Bellfounder, for the production of Hambletonian X. Abdallah, without the aid of the blood of his son, 'the great fountainhead,' has done enough to demonstrate that he possessed a pretty fair degree of speed-transmitting ability, but he falls far short of being a great sire, even if he was the first stallion to put four performers in the 2:30 list. None of his sons, except the one produced by the daughter of Imp. Bellfounder, ever sired a 2:30 trotter, and, curiously enough, this sire of the chief source, both in the male and female line, of the trotting instinct of the world, must go down to posterity as having been more of a brood mare sire than anything else. Goldsmith Maid, whose dam was by Abdallah I., is founding a family of trotters through her son, Stranger; Daniel Lambert, the greatest of Morgan sires, and too well known to need particular mention, was produced by Fanny Allen, a daughter of Abdallah I., that also produced Holabird's Ethan Allen, sire of several in the list and of producing sons and daughters; Harold, sire of Maud S. and of Lord Russell, sire of Kremlin 2:07 $\frac{3}{4}$, had a daughter of Abdallah for his dam, but he also had a son of the Bellfounder mare for his sire. As stated above, no son of Abdallah I., with the exception of Hambletonian X., is credited with a 2:30 Trotter, but several have sired producing dams, and it is noticeable that where the blood of Abdallah I. is found doing important work in succeeding generations, always excepting descendants of Rysdyk's Hambletonian, it is through the female line. For many reasons, neither Bellfounder or Abdallah I. had the amount of stud opportunities which fell to the lot of their immediate successors, Hambletonian, Volunteer, Alexander's Abdallah, etc., but of the two, Bellfounder's chances were by far the poorer. Nevertheless, he is entitled to a high place among authors of trotting speed. His daughters, in addition to giving us the sire of George Wilkes, Electioneer, Abdallah 15, Strathmore, Egbert, Volunteer, Harold, Dictator, Happy Medium, etc., have produced the dam of Delmonico, sire of the dam of Sultan 2:24 (sire of Stamboul 2:07 $\frac{1}{2}$); the dam of Green's Bashaw, that will pass into history not only as the greatest of the Bashaws, but, opportunities considered, one of the most prepotent trotting sires ever foaled; Harry Clay 45, one of the greatest of the Clays, whose daughters have produced Electioneer, sire of Sunol 2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$, Palo Alto 2:08 $\frac{3}{4}$, Arion 2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$, and about 180 others; St. Julien 2:11 $\frac{1}{4}$, and many others. Much has been written in the attempt to show that to Bellfounder should be given the greater share of credit for the production of the great source of the American Trotter, but notwithstanding the fact that some of the strongest arguments known to breeders have been adduced to de-

"monstrate the claim, the overwhelming force of Imp. Messenger's influence on the minds of thinkers on the subject has always operated to defeat the Bellfounder adherents.

"As a natural Trotter, Bellfounder has always been acknowledged the superior of Abdallah, as the limit of the latter's speed is placed by most historians at about three minutes, that representing very nearly the speed of the Messengers as a family at the date in which the calculation was made (1827), while Bellfounder is credited with having shown miles better than 2:40, and it is well known that he was descended from a family of Trotters, Abdallah being more nearly a descendant of a running family. Nothing like the following history of trotting performances—which is a record of the demonstrated trotting capabilities of a member of the celebrated "Norfolk" trotting family, of which Imp. Bellfounder is a descendant—is found in the annals of the ancestors of Abdallah I, the extract referring to the celebrated Norfolk trotting mare Phenomena, and being a communication to a sporting paper published nearly three-quarters of a century ago :

"The celebrated and matchless trotting mare Phenomena, for years the admiration of the sporting world, was sold by Sir Edward Astley, Bart., at his seat, Melton Constable, in the County of Norfolk. She was foaled in May, 1788; her dam was a half-bred mare. As Phenomena's very extraordinary properties are not generally known, we subjoin some of her performances. In May, 1800, then twelve years old, she was matched by her proprietor, Joseph Robinson, of Little Britain, to trot seventeen miles within one hour, which she performed on July 6th following, on the road between Cambridge and Huntingdon, in 56 min., a feat unheard of in the annals of trotting. The fairness of the performance was doubted by many, and very large bets were offered that she did not do the same distance in the same time, viz., 56 min. Mr. Robinson accepted the challenge, and within one month from her former amazing performance she again trotted the seventeen miles, to the astonishment of the assembled spectators, a few seconds under 58 min. This was for a bet of £400 to £100. Prior to her last performance she was matched to trot nineteen miles within the hour for a bet of 2000 gs. to 100 gs., but on her winning her match with so much ease the opposite party thought proper to forfeit. Mr. Robinson then offered to trot her, at high odds, nineteen and a-half miles in one hour, but they refused to make stakes to that match in consequence of its being proved by several stop watches that during her last match she did four miles under eleven minutes. This so alarmed the trotting sportsmen, who one and all declared she literally flew, and were of opinion she could trot twenty miles within the hour, observing they would have nothing more to do with her. From hard labor and other causes this most appropriately named mare became so reduced in every respect that in 1810 she was actually offered for sale to an acquaintance of the editor at the low price of £7! In February, 1811,

"when twenty-three years old, this valuable animal trotted nine miles in 28 min. 30 sec. Within six months after this event coming off, then in possession of Mr. Boswell, she won four extraordinary matches in one day. After performing such herculean tasks, in her twenty-sixth year, she became the property of the late Sir F. C. Daniel, to whose credit be it spoken that he succeeded in bringing her to such high condition within a few months, notwithstanding the hardships to which this prodigy had been subjected, that she still retained her beautiful symmetry and appeared fresh and clean on her legs, convincing proofs equally of an excellent stamina, strong constitution, and good nursing. This wonderful mare was about 14.3 hands in height, color dark brown, and her near fetlock-joint behind white.

"A short comparative recapitulation of some prominent points pertinent to the issue may prove interesting and aid, in some degree, in demonstrating the claim that Hambletonian was more a Bellfounder than an Abdallah.

"The Bellfounders were exclusively trotters; the Abdallah ancestry was not. Bellfounder himself was a natural and speedy trotter; Abdallah was not such to so great an extent. Bellfounder was good tempered; Abdallah was not. Bellfounder was strongly built, round barrellled, heavily quartered, and not higher on the withers than at the coupling; Abdallah was strongly built, but was, at least to some extent, 'slab-sided,' or flat-barrellled, flat on the quarters, and high on the withers. Bellfounder was smoothly built; Abdallah was rough in makeup. Bellfounder had a heavy growth of mane and tail; Abdallah's most characteristic feature was the thinness of hair on mane and tail. Bellfounder had a strong neck with some crest; Abdallah's neck was the reverse. Bellfounder's ears were medium size; Abdallah's long, large, and sharp.

"Comparing the individuality of Hambletonian X. and the average specimen descendant of the same, it is very clear that in every feature enumerated above the Bellfounder predominates by a large majority, one very strong characteristic being the tail, which naturalists are agreed furnishes one of the most striking of all illustrations of the effect of heredity. It is not that Abdallah should be appreciated less, but that Bellfounder should be raised to a position somewhat higher than is usually assigned him as a factor in the production of the great Hambletonian family of Trotters."

Mr. Helm, also, in discussing the relative value of the blood of Messenger and Bellfounder in producing the action and other estimable qualities of the American trotter, very emphatically declares that the Messenger blood found its chief and most brilliant success in its union with that of Bellfounder, and that the real

fact is that the Bellfounder blood constituted the one needful outcross for the Messenger.

At this point it may not be out of place to call especial attention to the fact that imported Messenger was a son of the English horse Mambrino, whose great-grandsire was Blaze, the identical horse to whom Bellfounder and a majority of the English Hackneys directly trace. The reader is also referred to some very interesting remarks regarding Mambrino, the sire of Messenger, given in the "History of the English Hackney," following this introduction.

As it has been demonstrated that the blood of the Messenger attained its greatest success when brought into contact with that of the English Hackney—so far as trotting action in the Hambletonian family is concerned—may it not be reasonably supposed that the Messenger blood met something very similar to that of Bellfounder in the great-great-grandams of the present representatives of other American trotting families. There would certainly seem to be some foundation for the assumption. It is to be regretted, however, that early compilers of trotting pedigrees attached so little value to Bellfounder blood that they often omitted his name where it should have appeared, and even where it does appear they have printed it in such a manner as to convey the impression that the horse was a thoroughbred runner like Messenger, Revenue and others. In no instance have they extended his pedigree. This is unfortunate for the reason that records so compiled are abruptly terminated at a point where the most interesting details should appear, and breeders who have for their object the reproduction of the best types are placed at a disadvantage, they having no other means of ascertaining particulars regarding the characteristics and performances of renowned representatives of the race. There is little doubt that had there been, in America, a wider knowledge of the character of Bellfounder's ancestry prior and immediately subsequent to 1830, when the trotting records began to appear, the pedigrees of the famous record breakers of to-day would contain more frequent mention of this celebrated Hackney stallion than they do, breeders would have had recourse to this blood to mate with that of the Morgan and other desirable families, and as a natural sequence there would have been a better shaped and more salable general purpose horse than now appears in the open market. It is gratifying to note

that the matter is now considered worthy of universal discussion, and is being taken up by such influential journals as that just quoted; also that there is an evident desire on the part of the true lovers of the speedy horse to mete out justice to the blood which has for so long been unfairly dealt with.

Mention of the Morgan horse permits of a further digression, as it is of especial importance to point out the remarkable similarity in the general conformation of the best specimens of this breed and the old English nag horse, or Hackney. In the matter of substance, action, and endurance, they are reputed to have been very much alike, and especially do they resemble each other in their outlook and roundness of turning, short good bone and general measurement. The old fashioned Morgan seems to have been held in about the same estimation in this country, particularly in Vermont, as the old fashioned Norfolk Hackney was held in England. They both seem to have been trotted on the country roads for long distances against time, induced to carry or pull heavy weights and tried for strength in much the same manner in England and America for the amusement of their owners, but strange to relate, while the English Hackney or Norfolk cob has continued to increase, multiply and improve up to the present time, the original Morgan cob has almost disappeared.

There being much difference of opinion regarding the progenitors of the Morgans, also with respect to the depletion of the breed, it would be out of place here to discuss these points, notwithstanding that horses from England are mentioned as having had a large share in founding the family, and failure to continue importation of similar blood is said to have been one of the main causes of deterioration. How closely related the Morgan is to the Norfolk cob will perhaps never be satisfactorily demonstrated, but certain it is that the English horse finds blood peculiarly responsive to its own in the Morgan, and there would seem to be vast scope for the English Hackney in filling the vacancy which the Morgan has left. But there is a much wider field in the United States for the Hackney, it being a breed noted for its prepotency and power to impress its own individuality upon every other breed of horse with which it is brought in contact at the stud, and especially adapted to beget an admirable race of useful carriage and weight carrying saddle horses by crossing with either

thoroughbred or trotting bred mares, or with the ordinary driving or saddle mares of the country.

There is good reason to believe that the Hudson's Bay Company imported into Canada about the year 1830 an English Hackney horse called "Fireaway," and that this horse left very valuable stock, all showing great ambition and high action, and they became much esteemed in the neighborhood of Winnipeg, so much so that for years after horses of his type were eagerly sought by all who had come in contact with them. Efforts to trace these horses have met with poor results, and we can therefore only quote the authority for the foregoing statement, which is in the shape of a letter from Mr. Arch. Wilson, of Paris, Ontario, written to Mr. James A. Cochrane, of Hillhurst Farm, Quebec, through whose kindness we are able to present it. Mr. Wilson states that :

"A gentleman from Winnipeg, named McPhee, called on me in 1888. He was endeavoring to obtain some information regarding a stallion named 'Fireaway,' which the Hudson's Bay Company had imported from England fifty years previous, whose stock was of a distinct type from any others in that country. He said horses of the 'Fireaway' type had a certain amount of ambition and action that no other horses in that part possessed. Sometime after this I heard of a hotel proprietor in Ottawa who had bought a 'Fireaway' horse in Winnipeg, of a brown color, and he had given somewhere between \$400 and \$500 for him. The pedigree of 'The Swell' (a horse imported much later), had drifted up to Winnipeg in some way, and some of his ancestors being 'Fireaways' attracted the attention of some gentlemen in Winnipeg, who were anxious to find something about the Hudson's Bay stallion, and instructed McPhee to call on me."

In the year 1881 a very valuable consignment of English Hackneys landed in Canada, as the property of the Hon. M. H. Cochrane, of Hillhurst Farm, Hillhurst, Quebec, the collection being headed by a grand horse called Fordham, son of the renowned Denmark (177), who from the mares brought with him, and those belonging to his owner and several farmers in the vicinity, has begotten a number of valuable horses approaching the pure Hackney type. From this stud have gone forth all over Canada, the Northwest Territory, and elsewhere a goodly number of Hackney bred individuals, now doing their work in harness or spreading the

blood of Denmark in more or less pure lines throughout the length and breadth of the country. It is Mr. Cochrane, therefore, who must be given the credit of making the first real start, worthy of the name, in the line of establishing the blood of the English Hackney on the American continent.

In the early spring of 1883, Mr. A. J. Cassatt, of Philadelphia, imported his well known Hackney stallion "Little Wonder," and two Hackney mares, "Patience" and "Buttercup." These, with an earlier importation of Mr. Cassatt's, the chestnut mare "Stella," by "Confidence" 158, formed the foundation of the first Hackney stud in the United States.

"Little Wonder" was exhibited at the first show of the National Horse Show Association, given at the old Madison Square Garden in 1883, and although only fourteen hands high, was a capital specimen of the Hackney breed to introduce to the American public. His great power and substance, combined with elegance of contour; his bold and lofty carriage; his fire and spirit, tempered with extreme docility; his brilliant action and determined way of going are all characteristics of the Hackney which made him a general favorite and frequent prize winner at this and subsequent shows.

Later on, when his sons and daughters appeared in the show ring, "Little Wonder" was able to exemplify another and a most valuable quality of the Hackney sire—his power of transmitting his characteristics to his offspring, even from mares of other breeds.

To this good little horse, and to Mr. Prescott Lawrence's wonderful mover "Fashion," shown a year later, belongs the credit of first making the American horse loving public of this generation acquainted with the Hackney and his merits.

Since 1884, when Mr. Prescott Lawrence's Hackney stallion "Fashion" arrived in this country, quite a number of horse shows have been held in New York, Boston, Philadelphia and other large cities, at the principal of which "Fashion" has never failed to prove one of the leading attractions and secure universal admiration. The list of first prizes to his credit is extraordinary, and it is not too much to say that it is doubtful if this generation will ever see another horse hold his own as this beautiful son of old Confidence has done. The conditions are, of course, now greatly changed from those which obtained prior to 1890, nevertheless "Fashion" is still among the leaders, and it is hoped that he will

continue to exhibit his sensational action for many years to come.

During 1885, and the two years following, quite a number of Hackney stallions and a few mares were brought to America, among them Carbineer 79 (2008), imported by Mr. A. J. Cassatt; Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), imported 1886, afterwards becoming the property of Mr. Gorge Green, Katonah, N. Y.; several in 1887, including Bonfire 43 (2381), imported with his dam 115 (174), Kilnwick Lass, by Mr. J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio, and now developed into a Champion; Pendennis 42 (1869), imported by the same owner; Dereham Colonel, property of Mr. Paul Hacke, of Greensburgh, Pa.; Scipio owned by Mr. Hugh White, of Annawan, Ill., and several others.

In 1888 Mr. Henry Fairfax, of Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va., brought to this country what has since proved to be one of the most valuable Hackney stallions ever imported, for with the rare old mare "Go," and the young colts Play Fair and Northern Light, came Matchless of Londesborough, son of Danegelt. Matchless was then only five years old, and comparatively untried as a sire, but within a year the wisdom of his purchase was demonstrated, for the get he left behind him in England at once went to the forefront in the show rings there, while in America his successes, both as a sire and as an individual, entitle him to take rank with the highest class of Hackney stallions of both countries. In the same year the stallion Young Derby was imported by Mr. John A. Logan, Jr., of Youngstown, O., in the vicinity of which city the horse was mated with a number of mares and has left a quantity of valuable stock. Another important shipment of Hackneys must be credited to this year, for the record shows that in 1888 Mr. A. J. Cassatt brought over a valuable consignment of well bred mares, including 71 (1385), Vanity 72 (1625), Lady Drewton 65 (1547), Freedom 75 (1668), Lady Sykes 73 (202), and Lady Levina.

During this year (1888) the English Hackney Society inaugurated their system of issuing transfer export certificates for animals of the Hackney breed sent to America, and we therefore are able to give in this volume copy of the list of horses registered, and from the same it would appear that the importation of stallions became general throughout the West by the leading dealers, such as Messrs. Galbraith Bros.; Mr. Hefner, of Nebraska; Messrs. J. H. Truman & Son, Bushnell, Ill.; Mr. Jesse Harris, Colorado; Archie Reid

Bros., Janesville, Wis.; Messrs. Thompson & Bland, Steriker Bros., Powell Bros., Pa., and others, while in Canada we see the names recorded of Graham Bros., Toronto; Mr. Bell, of Toronto; Mr. Sorby, of Guelph; Trowse & Williamson, Ingersoll; Hon. Robert Beith, of Bowmanville, Ont.; Mr. Geo. H. Hastings, Deer Park, Ont.

Since 1889 there have been many large and important shipments of English Hackneys to America, and nearly every State celebrated for horse raising has been represented by one or more importers, as the following list, which, however, is necessarily only a brief summary of a few of the horses recorded, will show.

In 1890 the mares 62 (1240), Madge, and 61 (2379), Plaisanterie, became the property of Mr. A. J. Cassatt, who imported them to add to his stud at Berwyn, Pa., and thereby obtained two that could answer for no less than twenty-eight ribbons, all but five of which are first honors.

In the same year Mr. John B. Dutcher, of Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., brought over the nucleus of a fine Hackney stud in the handsome black brown stallion Lancer 6 (3073), the first son of Doctor Syntax (877) to arrive in this country; and the mares 27 (2225), Lady Popenhoe, Witchford Beauty, an exceedingly fine mare Queen of the Roses, Norden Lady and Miss Palmer.

Massachusetts made its influence felt in this year by the importation by Mr. H. K. Bloodgood, of New Marlboro, Berkshire County, of the "Reserve to English Champion" Star of Mepal 35 (1920); Little Wonder III., full brother to Mr. Cassatt's famous little stallion; and Sirrah, a fine dark bay, son of Old Confidence. A rare collection of mares accompanied these stallions from Europe, among them the prize winners Victoria, Brunette and Bright Star.

Another resident of Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Mr. Wm. D. Sloane, of Lenox, brought a valuable consignment of Hackneys into the State in 1890, consisting of the young stallion Berserker, that remarkable son of Matchless of Londesboro, and the choicely bred mares Betty Fireaway, Lass O'Donald's, Landscape and Jenny of the Manor.

Early in 1890, or to be correct, at the close of 1889, Dr. Dennis brought to Elberon, New Jersey, the Hackney stallion "The Duke," and in the Spring of 1890 Mr. Frederick G. Bourne, of Long Island, N. Y., imported the stallion Glendale, by Confidence, and the mare Real Kit. But the importation of Hackneys for

which this year (1890) will for ever remain famous, was that made by Dr. Wm. Seward Webb, of Shelburne Farms, Vermont, who brought over no less than twenty-seven mares and four stallions, believed to be the choicest representatives of the most celebrated Hackney lines. This consignment caused a flutter of excitement throughout England and the United States, and, as was expected by breeders generally, Dr. Webb's Hackneys proved the leading feature of the New York Horse Show held in the New Madison Square Gardens that year, demonstrating beyond all question the real character, purpose and value of the breed, for the mares were seen under all conditions, being judged in hand for their points of excellence in conformation, style and action, and in single and double harness, four-in-hand and tandem, before every conceivable kind of vehicle. Of the mares of larger size White Socks and Dropping Well are worthy of special mention, they having already taken between them upwards of twenty prizes at English shows when purchased for America, and since that time they have added another dozen ribbons to their store. Of the smaller harness mares Her Majesty and Dagmar are wonders, for they have to their credit nearly forty prizes won under saddle and harness, and are, perhaps, as sensational a pair as ever appeared before critical judges, Dagmar having taken the Championship as the best mare in the New York show. Of the other "real nag" mares Lady Alice and Silver Belle are without doubt among the finest of their respective types that England ever produced, as they have won everything before them at all the "Royal" shows in their own country and have repeated the performance on this side of the Atlantic. Among the rest of this unique consignment were Nitrate, granddaughter of Danegelt, and old Fireaway; Czarina by Lord Derby II., and out of Dagmar, already mentioned; Minnehaha by Candidate, son of Denmark, and out of that exquisite mare Primrose, daughter of the famous American horse Shepherd F. Knapp; County Maid by Mr. Walter Gilbey's County Member; Belle Lyons, another daughter of Candidate and out of Lady Lyons the dam of Matchless of Londesborough, and several daughters of Denmark and Fireaway.

In 1891 England was literally scoured by American buyers for Hackneys of the most approved type, and as a result there were numerous large shipments of choice animals to this country, among

the most noted being those of Mr. Green, Mr. Joseph E. Widener, Mr. Logan, Mr. T. C. Eastman, the Messrs. Cheney, Hon. M. H. Cochrane, Mr. C. N. Williams, of Philadelphia, Mr. J. B. Perkins, of Cleveland, O., and Mr. H. McK. Twombly, of Madison, N. J.

Of Mr. Green's consignment, comprising about twenty-five head, the most important are Rufus Jr., son of the English Champion Rufus, and rich in aristocratic blood, two are daughters of old Denmark, Bella and Belle 2nd; May Queen and Hedon Empress, both granddaughters of Denmark; Forest Queen, Olive, Kitty, Blonde and Victory, all combining the blood of Denmark crossed with that of Fireaway, Great Gun, Confidence or Old Shales, the whole forming as rich a selection of Hackney breeding as could be chosen.

The shipment made by Mr. Widener for his now famous stock farm at Ogontz, Montgomery Co., Pa., included several unusually fine mares and a stallion from Mr. James Coker's stud in Norfolk, the mares comprising an exquisite pair in Lady Fashion and Adelle, who won all before them in double harness and in the high stepping classes; Twilight, Dorothy and Irene, who each made a reputation for themselves in single harness at the New York show which occurred immediately after the horses arrived.

The second shipment for the Oriole Stud at Youngstown, Ohio, which Mr. Logan brought over during this year, was especially rich in prize winning young stock, as in the lot were Garton Pride, a splendid two-year old that easily carried off the highest honors in her class, and Spoons, a daughter of Cadet, who did the same in the yearling competition. Lady Silver, a roan daughter of Danegelt, Lady Josephine by Reality, and a granddaughter of Star of the East, called Lady Flaxfeet, were a superb trio, while Miss Crafty, a combination of the Lord Derby-Denmark strains, and Lady Leslie made up a collection of mares which have done much to attract the attention of Hackney breeders of the Central States.

Three mares of unusual excellence and a young stallion, Beau Lyons, all from the Brookfield Stud, formed the shipment consigned to Mr. T. C. Eastman, of Tarrytown, N. Y. In a little over a month after his arrival this splendid horse had no trouble in carrying away first honors at the New York show in a class which was, as a matter of fact, generally considered the Champion's Waterloo. Of the mares Kiss-me-quick was an English prize winner, and made an excellent showing in the American class for two-year olds.

The importation for the Hillhurst Stud by Mr. James Cochrane this year, showed rare knowledge in selection, for in the lot were Princess Dagmar, a prize winning daughter of Danegelt, two mares by Matchless of Londesboro, a very fine filly by Wildfire, and two young stallions of the Danegelt blood, one of which has since found its way to the Oakhill Farm in Loudoun County, Virginia, as the property of Mr. Henry Fairfax.

Connecticut was heard from during this year by virtue of a superb collection of Hackneys imported by Messrs. H. G. and Robert Cheney, of South Manchester, the lot consisting of Dr. Parke, the first young son of Lord Derby to appear before a New York audience, and the exquisite mares Venus, Viscountess, Laughing Water, Berceaunette, Adela, Misfire and Thekla.

The consignment for Mr. Williams, of Philadelphia, comprised the mares Sister Mary, Marigold, Firefly, Shy Girl and Nellie Hawthorne, representing the blood of such leading English sires as Denmark, Lord Derby, Fireaway and Confidence.

Mr. Perkins, of Cleveland, O., already mentioned in these pages as one of the earliest importers, brought over this year three exceedingly fine Yorkshire mares in County Belle, daughter of Wildfire, Crafty, out of Bounce, by Pride of the Isle, and Fairy Francis, an excellent representative of the Denmark-Fireaway cross.

Mr. Twombly's importation this year consisted of the four fine large mares Lady Rosamond, by Lord of the Manor, Miss Mabel, a granddaughter of Champion, Wangarina, out of a mare by Lord Beaconsfield, and the Highflyer mare Queen of Hearts.

The Horse Shows of 1890 and 1891 seem to have intensified the desire for the choicest Hackney blood, for in the spring of 1892 there arrived in this country shiploads of mares and stallions of the most noted English strains, and a glance at the list of consignees will demonstrate how general the anxiety to possess them had become. The first batch to arrive was a consignment of sixteen head for Dr. Webb to add to his magnificent stud already spoken of, and in which were included the phenomenal pony mares Princess and Eccles Wonder, the pony stallions Eclipse and Cock Robin, the three-year-olds Gay Lady and Lady Fife, the latter a typical daughter of Danegelt, and the Denmark mares Danish Girl and Swedish Girl, who together account for upwards of fifty prizes won in the English show ring. On the same ship came another large

consignment for Mr. George Green, of Katonah, which included the splendid filly *Fleur de Lis*, the Lord Derby mare *Lady Watton III.*, the Star in the East mares *Chess* and *Lady Elton*, and that well bred pony stallion *Sir Gibbie*, together with a collection of pony mares that were the pick of Mr. Morton's celebrated Gowanbank Stud. The Bloodgood Stock Farm made a large importation of choice Hackney stock immediately following the last mentioned, among them being several of the get of *Star of Mepal*, some of which have since appeared before the judges and demonstrated their sire's impressiveness; a beautiful daughter of old *Fireaway*, called *Lady Fireaway*, who has a long list of honors to her credit; the prize winner *Bury Jessamine*, and many others of ancient lineage.

Perhaps the most important shipment of Hackneys for this year (1892), may be said to be that consigned to Mr. H. McK. Twombly's Farm at Madison, New Jersey, for in this lot were the champion four-year-old mare *Nora*, the wonderful filly *Pepita* that took all before her at the English shows; the brilliant mares *Rising Emma* and *Sweetest*, both exceedingly well bred and leaders in their respective classes, and several others which could only have been taken from their English owners at fabulous prices.

Mr. Winthrop Rutherford and Mr. Rutherford Stuyvesant, whose farms are located at Allamuchy, Warren Co., New Jersey, imported something like twenty mares and one or two stallions during the summer of 1892, a majority of which were the progeny of that famous son of Lord Derby, *Cadet 1251*, who, although not more than eight years old, had given such indications of his superiority as a sire that he was held by Mr. Cooke, the celebrated Norfolk breeder, at an extremely high figure, which it was expected would result in his retention in England, but which apparently did not deter Mr. A. J. Cassatt, who ultimately secured the horse for this country, and shipped him on the same vessel which carried the consignment just mentioned. The importation of such a highly prized stallion as *Cadet*, must, without doubt, be considered as one of the most interesting events which have occurred in the history of the Hackney breed so far as this country is concerned, for the horse can safely be regarded as standing among the most illustrious sires of his day, and one likely to do an incalculable amount of good for the breed on this continent.

Of the other importations during 1892 that deserve special

mention, there are the consignment of half-a-dozen royally bred mares from the Brookfield Stud to Mr. George W. Smith, of Black Rock, Conn., all of which are demonstrating, by their daily work in harness over long distances, the real purpose and scope of the Hackney; several excellent mares imported by Mr. John Jamison, of Philadelphia; a very large and choice selection of Eastern County mares brought over by young Mr. Cooke, of Litcham, the majority of which have since passed into the possession of Mr. Mitchell Harrison, Mr. J. M. McCurdy, and other residents of Philadelphia and Washington; a well bred stallion and several good mares imported by Mr. C. Weidenfeld, of Orange, N. J., among which should be mentioned the phenomenal prize winner Victoria (2494), by Prince Alfred; and last, but by no means least, a shipment of Hackney stallions and mares to the Lynnewood Farm, Pennsylvania, as the property of Mr. Joseph E. Widener, that will certainly rank among the highest in the land, the selection including a chestnut yearling son of the Champion Rufus; a beautiful filly by the same sire; Wallflower, a grand six-year-old mare by Cannon Ball, out of a daughter of Denmark; Actress, an especially fine mare by Lord Derby; the filly Pride of Wawne, by Danegelt; two Reality mares, Lady Preston, an exquisite daughter of Wildfire, Ramsey Belle, rich in the Lord Derby and Norfolk Gentlemen blood, and three or four representatives of the Confidence strain.

Having covered the principal importations which occurred prior to the closing of entries for this volume of the *STUD BOOK*, it is deemed unnecessary to go further into detail on the subject, and this introduction can, therefore, be concluded with the remark that America being now in possession of representatives of the choicest strains of Hackney blood produced in England, and having all the facilities which have proved most satisfactory in the maturing of stock, there would seem to be no reason why animals equal, if not superior, to those reared under transatlantic skies should not become plentiful in the United States, and that henceforth breeders on this side should derive both pleasure and profit by the production of a most useful breed of horse which can easily be adapted to all kinds of work in light and heavy harness, at the same time forming an excellent cross for the trotter or the thoroughbred without encroaching upon the territory of either.

New York, January, 1893.

EXTRACTS FROM THE HISTORY OF THE HACKNEY BREED IN ENGLAND.

[Published by permission of Mr. Henry F. Euren, Secretary, English
Hackney Society.]

THE DISTINCTIVE NAME.

The oldest surviving appellation for the active riding horse in England appears to be that of Nag, derived from the Anglo-Saxon *hnegan*, to neigh. When the Normans became masters they introduced their own more familiar term *Haquenée*, or *Hacquenée*, the French word derived from the Latin *equus*. This name had been fully adopted into the English tongue in the year 1303. Robert Mannyng, more commonly known as Robert D. Brunne, from his being a monk at Bourne, in Lincolnshire, who wrote in that year, uses it in the line "Ilk on his hakneye." In "The Vision of Piers Plowman," written about the year 1350, the word is thus used:—"Ac hakeneyes hadde thei none, bote hakeneyes to hyre." Chaucer, who, it is believed, lived for a time in Norfolk, spells the word in two forms—as hakeney and hacknay. All these old writers used it in the sense of a riding horse for general purposes as distinct from the war horse. Both Nag and Hackney continue to be used as synonymous terms to this day. Possibly, the name Trotter, descriptive of the characteristic gait of such a horse, had been used in the vulgar tongue long before we find record of it, for the action is most accurately described by a writer on English customs as early as the year 1170. The earliest use of the word is, however, found in one of the celebrated Paston letters. Margaret Paston, writing to her husband, Sir John Paston, somewhere about the year 1465, from their home "at Heylesdon," near Norwich, has this "*Item* : there he bought for you three horses at Saint Faith's fair, and all be trotters, right fair horses, God save them, and they be well kepted." [St. Faith's is a village about three miles from Norwich, which was celebrated for its

annual stock fair, until railway communication had made Norfolk buyers comparatively independent of Scotch dealers.] The description of the animals, which had evidently been bought for Sir John's use as road horses, being given without comment, it is evident that there was then a recognized type of horse, in Norfolk at all events, which was commonly known as a Trotter. In the present day we have yet another term, Roadster. Till the close of the last century the description given in advertisements was usually "horses of the road sort," and Roadster does not seem to have been an accepted word till early in the present century. The word itself is not formed in accordance with the established rules which govern the English tongue. Hakluyt, in his *Collection of Travels*, published in the year 1600, uses a word *roader*, and we may conclude that it was then in use in Virginia. Roadster, being more easily pronounced, would grow out of such a word as roader. It seems to have been in general use in America, as the common designation for a horse for the road, when as yet it was unknown in England, where the earliest use I have found is in Lawrence's *History*. In his "Philosophical and Practical Treatise on Horses," published in 1796, he thus sets forth—Vol. 1, pages 267, 268, 3d Edition, 1810—the appellatives :

Horses, for the different purposes of the saddle, were in former days termed Nags, Amblers, Pacers, Stirrers, Trotting Horses, Hobbies, Great-Horses or Horses for the Buff-Saddle (for war), Hunting-Horses, Coursers, Race-Horses.

The appellatives, whether synonymous or distinctive, in present equestrian use among us are Road-Horses, Riding-Horses, Saddle-Horses, Nags, Chapmen's Horses, Hacks, Hackneys, Ladies' Horses or Pads, Hunters, Running Horses, Racers, Race-Horses, Gallopers, Welter-Horses, Managed Horses, Chargers, Troop-Horses, Post Hacks or Post-Horses, Trotters, Cantering Hacks or Canterers, horses which carry double, Cobs, Galloways, Ponies, and Mountain-Merlins.

But in his *History* (page 117) he uses the novel word Roadster as synonymous with Hackney :

Our present varieties of the Horse, and their denominations, are as follow :

The Racer, Race-Horse, or Running-Horse ; the Hunter ; the Charger ; the heavy and light Troop-Horse ; the Hack, Hackney, Roadster, Road-Horse, or Chapman's Horse ; a cloddy compact Horse or Gelding of this description is now and then styled a *cobb*. The Lady's Horse or Pad ; the

Coach-Horse, Chariot, and Curricl Horse; Gig-Horse or Chaise-Horse; the Machiner and Post-Hack; the Cart and Dray-Horse, Galloways, Ponies.

This last extract shows that the designation Cob is also a modern term.

While new terms have been thus introduced, some old ones have fallen into comparative disuse. Galloway was a general name for the "best nags" when the Duke of Newcastle wrote [A.D. 1660]. Cob has been generally accepted to signify a horse below 14 hands 3 inches, and which is also compact, low, and able to carry a weight out of proportion to its height; and the general name applicable to horses for the road—as saddle or driving horses—which range in height above fourteen hands, continues to be Hackney or Roadster.

The difference in meaning between the words Hack and Hackney—save that we yet speak of a Park-hack and a Lady's-hack—which has been established by customary use, is well stated in the following extracts from William Taplin's "Sporting Dictionary and Rural Repository of General Information" upon every subject appertaining to the Sports of the Field published in the year 1803 :—

HACK.—Any horse appropriated to every kind of purpose (and upon which no great estimation or value is placed) it has been the custom from time immemorial to distinguish by the appellation of Hack. Custom, however, has permitted a slight deviation from a practice of long standing, and a Hack is now generally understood to imply the idea of a hired horse.

HACKNEY, in the general acceptance of the word with the sporting world, is a horse superior to all others upon the score of utility; being rendered subservient to every office of exertion, speed, or perseverance, or in other words, to all the *drudgery and labor* of his situation, from which his contemporaries, the racer, the hunter, and the charger, by the *imaginary* superiority of their qualifications and pampered appearance are always exempt. It is the peculiar province of the Hackney to carry his master 12 or 15 miles in an hour to covert (where the Hunter is in waiting), and sometimes to bring back the groom with greater expedition, whose engagements may probably have occasioned him to be much more in haste than his master. It is in the department of the Hackney to encounter and overcome emergencies and difficulties of every description; his constitution should be excellent and his spirit invincible; he must be enabled to go five and twenty or thirty miles at a stage, without drawing

bit, and without the least respect to the depth of the roads, or the dreary state of the weather ; and if he is not equal to any weight in these trying exertions he will be held in no estimation as a Hackney of Fashion.

The Romans would appear to have distinguished accurately no fewer than eight classes, according to the action of the horse or the use to which it was applied ; the hackney, or common road horse, being denominated *Itinerarii*, and the amblers or pacers as *Ambulaturarii*. We may assume that these several kinds of horses were in general use in Britain, seeing that the Roman settlers were men of wealth and lovers of comfort, as is proven by the recently discovered remains of villas, no less than by the magnificent workmanship of their roads and camps yet existing. Naturally they would have improved the possibly indigenous horse stock which the British had in use when Julius Cæsar landed, and which he admits were so highly trained as to have given the islanders a temporary advantage over the invading Roman foot soldiers. When Rome was obliged to withdraw her army and Britain fell a prey to the Saxons, the horses so improved would necessarily have been left in the Island, and, doubtless, served the purpose of the new settlers. The Danes who were the next invading people must certainly have helped to maintain the excellence of the horse stock. We know that in the home of the Norsefolk there was a breed of horses, small-sized generally, and always low, while Lawrence suggests that the duns and sorrels or chestnuts of Norfolk or Suffolk owe the color to a cross from the Norwegian by the use thereon of Norfolk stallions. It is almost beyond dispute that the district owes to the Norsefolk its polled or hornless cattle, and there is no little probability that to the influence of the same people, selecting from British stock and crossing with their own esteemed little horses, we owe the variety of road horses for which Norfolk and its borders, and Yorkshire, have been long famous. The horses of Norway, we are told, are "round-made, but with clean heads and limbs : their best pace is the trot, which, indeed is the characteristic pace of the Northern, as the gallop is of the Southern Horse. They are so sure footed in their own rough country as to be equal to mules in that rare quality." (Lawrence's History, p. 55.) The fact that the trotting horse was, in the last century, found most plentifully in those districts of the kingdom where Danish settlers had left indelible marks of occupation and habita-

tion, warrants the assumption that to Norse horse stock we in great measure owe this characteristic action.

IMPROVING THE BREED OF ROAD HORSES BY LEGISLATION.

In the year 1495 we have the Act 11th, Henry VII., c. 13, the first attempt of the Legislature to increase and improve the English breed of horses. We may suppose that the Wars of the Roses, which greatly reduced the population of England, and caused much land to go out of cultivation, were the true cause for the neglect of horse breeding and for the degeneracy which the preamble to the Act admits, though an altogether different reason is assigned.

In the year 1530-1, there is a further Act, 22d, Henry VIII., c. 7, strengthening the Act of 1495, by increasing the penalty to 40s. per "poll" for removing out of the realm any "horses, geldynges, mares, coltes, oxen, steres, bullocks, calves, kyne, or shepe," without the King's special licence given under his Great Seal of England.

The next Act, that of the year 1540, 32d, Henry VIII., c. 13, "For bryde of Horses," seems to have been passed by the House of Lords with great enthusiasm. The entry in the Journals, under date, June 15th, 1540, translated reads thus:—At length the bill is read this day for encouraging the breed of Horses of a larger stature, and dispatch with unanimous consent, and without a dissentient voice.

The only other remaining Act of Henry VIII.'s reign—which continued till the 21st, James I., 1623-4, and was then repealed, with many other Acts, which we may suppose had fallen into disuse—was that of 33d Henry VIII., c. 5 (A. D. 1542). It is of great interest, because it shows how greatly trotting horses had become to be valued.

This singular old Act was drawn so precisely that it would seem impossible to escape its penalties, a proviso being made to meet even such a case as a lady wearing velvet, in the lining or any part of her gown other than the cuffs, or in her kirtell; or her wearing any petticoat of silke; her husband being, thereupon, obliged to find and maintain one stoned trotting horse. The last clause is, however, the most valuable, because it plainly distinguishes the Trotting Horse of that day from the Cart Horse

and the Sumpter Horse, from one of which varieties some modern authorities have supposed the English Hackney or Roadster to have been descended.

THE 16TH AND 17TH CENTURY HACKNEY HORSE.

The preamble to the Act last quoted asserted that the number of horses in the kingdom had been increased by previous legislation. The purpose of the new measure was rather to uphold and increase the breeding of one particular kind of horse—that which was “liable for the warres,” and, in time of peace, “apte and mete for the way,” as the Act of 1495 characterised it. A few old documents and writers enable us to take note of progress made.

It is evident, both from the distinction made by Fitz-Stephen between Trotting Horses and “Horses fit for ploughs and teams,” and from the exact language used by the Act of 1542, which we have already quoted, that England has had during at least seven hundred years a *Breed* of trotting horses; and that these horses were valued especially as mounts for esquires, or men-at-arms—in other words, the rank and file of the cavalry of the army—during the Middle Ages and the Tudor period.

Norfolk trotting horses were costly stock when the Pastons flourished in the county. We learn that in the year 1470 the price of “one of Berney’s horse” was twenty marks (£13 6s. 8d.), and that “not a penny less would be taken.” (That sum would be equivalent to \$350 of the currency of to-day.) But we may suppose so large a sum was the then value of a horse “trotting of his own courage, without force of spurs,” as a Paston letter of the year 1476 puts it. The fact that so much money was asked of a neighbor by one of the Norfolk family of Berney, proves that the horse was a well-bred, good one; for eight years before, in 1462, Lord Howard, another Norfolk owner, paid only £1 16s. 8d. (equivalent to about \$28) for “A grey nag to send to the French King.” Mason, in his *History of Norfolk*, says:—

The price of cart horses—which in the thirteenth century ranged from 5s. 6d. (about \$4) at Ingham, to 22s. 0½d. (about \$16) at Hanworth—did not greatly increase during the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries; but the demand for good saddle horses, for distinguished and opulent persons, gradually rose to something considerable. Two were bought at Yarmouth, for Sir John Fastolfe, in 1485, at £11 2s. 6d. each (about \$320 currency of to-day).

The year 1558, which saw the accession of Elizabeth to the English throne, is noteworthy also for the production of the first English book on horses: "The foure Chiefest Offices belonging to Horsemanship . . . which books are not only painfullie collected out of a number of authours, but also orderly disposed and applied to the use of this our countrey: By Master Blundeville, of Newton Flotman, in Norfolke."

The English breeders of horse stock in Blundeville's day would appear to have been as desirous as they are now of having a wide choice. He says:

Some men would perchance have a breed of great trotting horses meete for the warre and to serve in the field. Some other againe would have a breed of ambling horses of a meane stature, for to journey and to travel by the way. Some perhaps would have againe a race of swift runners to runne for wagers, or to gallop the Bucke, or to serve for such like exercises of pleasure. But the plaine countryman would perchance have a breed onely for draught or burthen.

The "plaine countryman" would be such yeomen as were Blundeville's neighbors in and about Norwich and in the county of Norfolk. At that time these squires and yeomen had their own favorite breed, which, as will be shown presently, could trot, plow, or hunt, while they were also excellent for the draught—a breed now represented only by the Norfolk hackney horse.

Mention is also made of the "light horsemen here in England" riding "in the warres," either on ambling colts or on trotting colts, though the latter were kept "partely for their servantes to ride on, and to carrie their males and cloke-bagges after them." That these English horses were stout and able to stay is evident from Blundeville's assertion that our men "will not stick to ride forty, fifty, threescore mile a day."

In Blundeville's days the best colors for horses were held to be "the browne bay, the dapple gray, the bright bay, the rone, the white liard, the pure black with a white star in his forehead."

IMPROVING THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY HACKNEY HORSE.

The Modern Hackney Horse may be said to have been the product of the eighteenth century, as was the Horse which we now speak of as the Thoroughbred. Singular to say, there was the most complete similarity in the mode in which these now

diverse varieties were compounded, the only difference being that a developed running habit was found in the mares whence our thoroughbred horses spring; in the others, the habit of trotting had been so deeply impressed by centuries of use that it could not be conquered. Two advertisements, to be found in the *London Gazette*, show that at the beginning of the century the two paces which had been alternately in favor yet existed. The first advertisement, in the year 1700, spoke of "a dark Iron-gray Horse," which "Paces altogether;" the other in the year 1709 of "a Bay Mare," which "Trots altogether"—the word "altogether," according to the New English Dictionary, edited by Dr. Murray, in each advertisement, signifying "uninterruptedly, without deviation or admixture."

The county newspapers are found occasionally to furnish information as to the process going on for converting the old English Hackney Horse into the modern variety. In Cosgrove's *Norwich Gazette*, of the year 1725, is seen the advertisement of an "old gray pad stallion" in use in the county of Norfolk: his height 14 hands. (Advertisements in the *Norwich Mercury* of the year 1727 fix the height of a large stout coach gelding at 15 hands. A bay hackney is advertised in the following June as lost—his height, too, is 15 hands. Other horses are advertised in July, 1778, as from 13 to 14 hands.) Then there is the first sign of the improvement which doubtless had gone on from Blundeville's time. On April 12th, 1729, there is an advertisement in the *Norwich Mercury* which reads as follows:—"Lately come into Norfolk, a famous stallion, an Arabian, by the size 15 hands 3 inches, and strength proportioned." The next mention of an introduction into the county is found in an advertisement in the same journal dated May 2d, 1741. It speaks of a "very large bay stallion, exceeding strong;" height 15.3 hands; its sire, "a fine strong hunter of Squire Pulteney's, near Beverly, Yorkshire, and was bred by a mare of Farmer Bell's, upon York Wolds: the same mare bred the noted running mare called Lady Leggs, and afterwards Painted Lady." On May 16th, 1741, there is the advertisement of a stallion, "Incitatus," five years old: color brown bay, height 15.2 hands; recommended as having "the strength of a troop horse, with the beauty, shape, and speed of a running horse." Reference is also made, about the same time, to "the old brown Stallion kept

at the Black Swan, in St. Peter's, Norwich." From that time there is a regular succession of advertisements, which demonstrate what was done by way of improving the original breed of English horses, owned by the gentry and farmers in many parts of England ; for it may be supposed that the improvement was not limited to one district of the kingdom.

The *Cambridge Journal* of March 29th, 1755, contains an advertisement, which professes to set forth the breeding of dam of Robinson's Samson—(that son of Blaze to which Mambrino, the racer and trotter, and his son Messenger, the ancestor of American trotters, trace back). It is worthy of note that the advertisement appeared just ten years after Samson's birth. Its special interest lies in the positive contradiction given to it, in 1810, by John Lawrence. The advertisement reads as follows :

At Holbeach and Long Sutton, a bay horse, fifteen and a half hands, seven years old, master of any weight. "He is out of famous Sampson's dam, and got by Badger, son of Partner : his dam was got by Hip, son of the bay Barb ; his grand dam by Spark, son of the Honyecomb Punch, son of the Taffolet Barb ; his great grand dam by Snake ; his great great grand dam by a son of Hautboy, out of a Brimmer mare. N. B.—He is own brother to Baboon that won £50 at Bishop Auckland, the subscription at Black Hambleton, and £50 at Morpeth, all he started for that year."

The question of the breeding of this horse Sampson is of special interest in the discussion of the breeding of the trotting horse. Lawrence's positive statement is found in his *Treatise*, 3d Edition, Vol. I., pp. 222-3 :

It is yet easy to conceive how liable the pedigree of a horse must be both to error and imposition, and that the best proof of true blood must ever consist in performance. Various accidental bastard crosses have occurred in our racing breed at different periods, chiefly distant ones ; and they are frequently easy enough distinguishable in the figure of the stock by a critical eye. The two most remarkable instances within my recollection are those of Bay Bolton and Sampson The latter was got by Blaze out of a hunting mare. It has been pretended that Sampson was out of a thoroughbred daughter of Hartley's Hip ; but I well knew the man who more than half a century ago led Sampson's dam to Blaze, and who afterwards bitted and broke the colt ; he has repeatedly assured me that the pedigree of the mare was unknown, and that she appeared about three parts bred.

Lawrence, writing at a later date, says :

I am by no means disposed to retract my opinion concerning Robinson's Sampson. Not only did the account of the groom appear to me to be entitled to credit, but the internal evidence of the horse's having had in him a cross of common blood is sufficiently strong by appearance both of the horse himself and his stock. His dip of plebeian blood, however little or much it might be, can hardly be called a blot, even in the escutcheon of Sampson, since such accidental crosses, although they are not recorded, must inevitably have happened, as well in our English as our Southern breeds; since Sampson, at light as well as heavy weights, beat the best horses of his day. Indeed, Sampson at twenty, and perhaps fifteen stone, would have beaten over the course both Flying Childers and Eclipse, and have undoubtedly double distanced Bonnie Black. When Sampson was led out at Malton to start for his first race, I have been told by a spectator that the grooms made themselves merry with the idea that Mr. Robinson had brought a coach horse to start for the plate. My informant represented him as a true game horse, and as having a great stride.

In one of the latest, and possibly the last, contribution made by John Lawrence to the history of the English horse, to be found in the *Sporting Magazine*, of March 11th, 1824, he admits that he must have been misled in regard to the breeding of Hautboy, the sire of Bay Bolton; but he says, "On the other hand I have various reasons to be convinced that the account of Sampson's defect of pedigree was authentic, notwithstanding that conveniently bestowed upon him." In his History, Lawrence says :

Sampson, which was a black horse, was the strongest horse that ever raced before or since his time, and entitled to pre-eminence if viewed as a hackney or a hunter.

Sampson was fifteen hands and a half in height, and his admeasurement in the legs, as taken by his proprietor, the Marquis of Rockingham, was as follows :

Dimensions of the foreleg, from the hair of the hoof,	
to the middle of the fetlock joint.....	4 inches.
From the fetlock joint to the bend of the knee	11 "
From the bend of the knee to the elbow	19 "
Round his leg below the knee, narrowest part.....	8½ "
Round his hind leg, narrowest part.....	9 "

In the *Sporting Magazine* of January, 1821, is to be found a portrait, by Stubbs, and a notice of Mambrino, grandson of Sampson and sire of the Messenger—imported into the United States in the year 1788. His great-grand-

son on the sire's side was the famous trotting sire Rysdyk's Hambletonian ; a grandson, on the dam's side, of Jary's Bellfounder, a Norfolk Hackney, recorded in the pages of this volume. In this notice we read :

Mambrino belonged to a peculiar class or variety of the English race horse, and is thence the subject of a tale, which, however known to some of the elders of the turf, has been some time since bygone, and is indeed unknown to many who are quite *au fait* on immediate sporting subjects. He was bred by John Atkinson, Esq., of Scoles, near Leeds, Yorkshire, and foaled in 1768. Mambrino was got by Engineer, son of Sampson, by Blaze. . . . After the decease of Mr. Atkinson he became the property of the late Earl Grosvenor. He was master of the highest weights over the road or field, and was never beaten upon the turf until the edge of his speed was blunted by the severe labor of constant exercise and running. He beat all the best horses of his day at their own play, going too fast for the speedy, and running too long for the stout ; and often with the highest odds upon him. . . . Mambrino shows to have been a horse of great substance, and of a fine and rather military figure, plainly enough, we think, indicating some cross of European blood ; and as a stallion more calculated to get hacks, hunters, and coach horses, than race horses. He, however, got a number of middling racers, and some good brood mares, but no runner of the first or even second class. He went in a remarkably good *trotting* form, and we have heard it averred that he could have trotted fourteen miles in one hour ; no common qualification for a racer. Lord Grosvenor had many capital coach horses from him, and this horse may be said to have been the father of the present highly-improved, blood-like breed of English coach horse.

The story told by Lawrence is then repeated, and a moral suggested. It is certainly a significant fact that the portrait of this gray horse, drawn on steel from the painting by Stubbs, bears a remarkable likeness, save as to color, to that of Bond's Norfolk Phenomenon, engraved from a painting by Folkard, of Beccles, and inserted in the *Sporting Magazine* of December, 1834—(reproduced in the *Live Stock Journal Almanack* of 1884). The "remarkable resemblance" was noted at the time in the *Sporting Magazine*.

This digression is not without its special interest, seeing that in the case of Blaze, the sire both of Sampson and of the Original Shales, absolutely nothing is known respecting the breeding of the only two English horses whose blood flowed in his veins.

Returning to the examination of the old records, the advertisements show that Othello, otherwise Black and All Black, son of

Crab, which was by the Alcock Arabian, and had also both Arab and English blood in his dam, served in Norfolk in the year 1757. Mr. Crofts, the breeder, not only of Othello but of many other good horses, being a Norfolk squire, would certainly not be without a voice, when it came to the improvement of the horse stock of the Eastern district, while Newmarket influences would be equal in the same direction. Yellow Jack, son of Blaze, and a mare whose sire was Partner, traveled Norfolk in the year 1756. The year 1762 saw Pettigrew's Grey Barb—height, 15.1½ hands—in Norfolk; and also a roan horse by Roundhead, son of Flying Childers, out of "a well-bred mare." He is recommended "as stout a hunter as was ever known, and gets well shaped and bony foals." This roan stood in the country till the year 1765. In the year 1763 a Yorkshire chestnut son of Creature, which was by Flying Childers, and of a mare which was three-parts Yorkshire blood, is advertised as challenging any horse in "walking, trotting, and galloping" in Norfolk, where his owner Jeremiah Green, of Skipton, then offered his services. In the same year, Active, a son of the Duke of York's Arabian, is advertised as good at the walk, trot, and gallop; while both a second Yorkshire horse, Young Cumberland (Fenwick's), 15.2 hands in height, "up to 252 lbs.," and Thornhaugh's Dainty Davy, are certified by P. W. Overend, of Bentham, Yorkshire, as "out of Sampson's mare, one of my hunters,"—this same hunter having four generations recorded, and one of the sires, Pullen's chestnut Arabian. The next year, 1764, there stood at Stokesby, near Great Yarmouth, a "Mountain Barb," 15.1 hands high, "bred by the Emperor of Morocco;" while there was traveling in the county a seven-year-old chestnut horse named Smiling Ball, whose recommendation is that he "will trot 14 miles an hour with ease." The following years saw half a dozen excellently bred horses in Norfolk; and in the year 1767, "Fairplay; of the Hunting or Road sort; got by Mr. Ellerby's (of Yorkshire) bay horse, out of a hunting mare," traveled the county. An advertisement in the *Norwich Mercury* of April 25th, 1767, is one of the most instructive which can be imagined. John Darby, of Alby, notifies that his three-year-old chestnut horse Blaze, 15.1 hands high, will travel the county. His sire "the Walcot chestnut bald face;" grandsire "Spot, Halesworth horse." He goes on to recommend Blaze in these terms:

He came out of my famous bay mare called Smart, bred by Mr. Samuel Dyball, at Alby; she was got by a son of Unthank's horse, and granddaughter to Mr. Dawson's famous running horse at Norwich; she is very famous for hunting, ploughing, and travelling the road. Mr. Bayfield certified that he had rode her 80 miles a day, and I can testify that I have rode her 84 miles in eleven hours, and performed the last mile as well as the first; she is rising 12 years old. I never knew her sick or lazy one hour; when not in foal she is able to hunt with any horse, mare, or gelding in Norfolk.

So the record goes on. In 1768, three thoroughbreds of Childers', Croft's Brilliant, and Godolphin Arabian blood, with three others "of the hunting or road sort," out of Yorkshire and Norfolk mares "very strong and bony." In 1769, with other pure bred stallions, a four-year-old gray son of Sir C. Saunders' Grey Barb, "the second Barb his honour brought over, and looked upon as one of the finest ever brought into this kingdom," and Emperor, a three-year-old son of the same horse out of a "Scotch mare," bred at Heveningham; so that the Barb in question would appear to have stood in Norfolk in the years 1764 and '5. In 1771 one advertisement recommends a son of Godolphin Arabian—a "black and brown horse, 15½ hands high," as being "as fine a coach or waggon horse as any in the county." In 1772 and '3, advertisements recommend stallions as calculated to get horses "of the saddle kind" or as "likely to make fine hunters and road horses." Omitting further reference to the thoroughbred stallions which, year after year, stood or travelled in Norfolk, from 1768 to 1780, the following advertisements are worthy of a place, for the light they throw on the endeavors then being made to produce a good Hackney Horse.

[*N. M.*, April, 1772.] GOLDFINDER, chestnut, 3 years old, 15.3 hands high, bred by Thomas Giddings. He has a fine forehead, goes well on his legs as any colt whatever. Got by Walleth's horse Farmer, which was got by the noted horse Old Golden Farmer. Farmer's dam was got by a noted horse of Mr. Epworth's, which was a son of Goliah. Goldfinder's dam was got by Fearnot, and was bred by the noted Langton Gays, Esq., of Popton: a prime hunter, and able to carry twenty stone a hunting; which mare is allowed by good judges to be as fine a mare and good a goer as any in that country.

[A trotting horse, son of this same Walleth's Farmer, was brought to Suffolk from Lincolnshire in 1767 by Andrew Blake, of Ipswich, to cross on the Suffolk chestnut horse. See Suffolk Stud Book, page 43.]

[N. M., March 2nd, 1776.] Sedbury, a grey horse, 4 years old, 15 hands high, got by Tartar: his dam, Mr. Mott's famous grey mare by Bald Sedbury, his granddam "the old grey Hackney Mare."

In Yorkshire, while much good thoroughbred blood was used, there would also appear to have been held in estimation the trotting blood of a succession of horses, several of which were named Sportsman. Frank Maw's Sportsman, the oldest of these—whose dam was by Lord Clermont's Wentworth, a son of the Saanah Arabian out of a mare by Cullen Arabian—is advertised as "allowed to be the first trotter in Yorkshire." Another trotting stallion, which attained fame in Yorkshire, was Quaker of Kendal, Westmoreland, whose dam, got by Ironsides, trotted 16 miles within the hour carrying 224 lbs., and 8 miles in 25 min. 36 sec. carrying 238 lbs. In those far-away days it seems to have been held sufficient to name the owner of the horse. Thus an old advertisement mentions Mr. Botterill's Horse, his sire, Monkman's Horse; his grandsire, Taylor's Old Horse; his great grandsire, Old Leader; and nearer to our own times there is mention made of Mark Bell's famous Old Horse: all these being mentioned in the pedigree of one horse Symmetry, a coach horse, it is to be presumed. But the information is of value as showing the interest taken by Yorkshire breeders in the correct recording of pedigrees. Another advertisement named Agar's Dart, Agar's Old Rainbow, and Dunsley's Old Horse, among the progenitors of five successive generations of mares. In an advertisement of a horse Sportsman, foaled in 1807, the grandsire is named as Leader, son of "Robert Whiley's" Original Leader, which covered, near the city of York, eighteen seasons. Yet another mentions "a noted fast trotter" Farmers's Delight, which was "ever allowed to get the best stock of hunters in the kingdom." The advertisement of Valiant, foaled in 1802, says his sire Active was got by Old Active, son of Thomas Panton's Old Lofty, which was got by the Godolphin Arabian. Valiant was bred in Glamorganshire, and traveled a large circuit, extending to Derby and Cheadle.

The last quarter of the eighteenth century produced more reports on agriculture in Great Britain than all the preceding years.

The reporters on the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridge, and Lincoln, give no evidence; but fortunately John Marshall

and John Lawrence give ample information as to this horse-breeding district. To Marshall also we owe our knowledge of one of the means which made the road horses of the Yorkshire breeding districts more famous than they had ever been. He mentions that the thoroughbred horse Jalap (by Regulus, a son of the Godolphin Arabian, out of a granddaughter of Flying Childers), got such excellent stock out of the native breed of road horse as to make his name famous among the farmers of the county. One such son of this horse, known in the county as Trotting Jalap, was the progenitor of much stock whose trotting action was excellent, and the register in this volume shows that this blood yet exists in the county.

As to Norfolk, and the adjoining parts of the counties of Lincoln, Cambridge and Suffolk, this is the evidence of John Marshall, in his "Rural Economy of Norfolk" (Vol. I., pp. 42-44) :

The farm horses of Norfolk were formerly a small brown muzzled breed, light boned, but stood hard work and hard keep in a remarkable manner. Of late, stallions of the heavier black breeds of Lincolnshire, Leicestershire, etc., have been fashionable; and at present (perhaps unfortunately for the country), the true Norfolk breed is almost entirely worn out. I have heard sensible old men regret this: and complain heavily against the present breed: they eat up too much of their corn, and are not so active as their favorite "old sort." Whether upon the road, or on the farm, the common practice is for the horses to trot with empty carriages. Formerly this admirable custom was carried too far: instead of trotting for despatch, races were run at full speed upon the road. The lead was the goal contended for: a fore-horse which would, at a word or a signal, break out at full speed, was, by the young men who took delight in the diversion of "roadings," considered as invaluable. Many waggons and some necks having been broken by this dangerous amusement, it is, at present, a good deal laid aside, though not yet entirely left off. I have myself seen a race of this kind: a following team broke out upon a common, and, unmindful of the ruts, hollow-ways, and roughnesses, contended for the lead; while the leading team as eagerly strove to keep it; both of them going at as full a gallop as horses in harness could go, for a considerable distance, the drivers standing upright in their respective waggons. The close of the race was the most dangerous part of it: for so soon as the fore-horse of the team which broke out found that he had gained the lead, he rushed eagerly into the road; which in that place happening to be hollow, it appeared to me miraculous that no mischief was done. Savage, however, as the custom may seem, the present spirit of activity may be in some measure indebted

1768—son of the Godolphin Arabian out of Little Hartley mare, which was got by Bartley's Childers, out of Large Hartley mare—a mare rich in Barb and Arab blood. That Blank was the sire of the Original Shales, Lawrence admits was a matter of tradition only. Fortunately, I have found yet more trustworthy, because older, information, in print, which may be accepted as of greater value than tradition. But as the elements of blood are very similar, Blank might be accepted just as readily as Blaze, the horse which I believe the evidence warrants me in recording as the Thoroughbred sire. The information is found in old advertisements, inserted in the *Norwich Mercury* of April 4th, 1772, repeated in the two following weekly issues, and again, with an alteration of the year, on March 20th and 27th, 1773. It reads as follows:—"The noted Scot's or Schale's Horse, now the property of Mr. Jenkin, will cover this season, 1772, at Long Sutton, in Lincolnshire, at one guinea a mare, and one shilling the servant, the money to be paid at the stable door. Though he has got so much good stock out of common mares, his pedigree is but little known; he was got by a son of Blaze, and Blaze by Childers; out of a well bred hunter." The son of Blaze, of this advertisement, is evidently the Old Shields of Lawrence's Lincolnshire informant. It is moreover worthy of note that in the very year—1772—in which Scott Shales is first advertised, there is an advertisement of a trotting half-bred Blaze standing at Thetford. This stallion is announced as "Hopewell; owner, Charles Hawkey, Thetford, got by old Blaze, out of a well bred mare, noted for trotting. His strength, beauty and action is well known to most sporting gentlemen. He is remarkable for getting exceeding fine colts and good goers, some of which has [*sic*] been sold to dealers for forty guineas apiece at four years old." May it not, be fairly assumed, in view of this advertisement, and of the facts already set forth, as to the improvement that had been made in riding horse stock in Norfolk and its surrounding district, that the "strong, common-bred mare," which was the dam of the Original Shales, also had superior trotting and other merits, which warranted her owner in paying the comparatively high fee demanded for service by so well bred a stallion as Blaze?

Having got thus far, and taking for granted that the trotting habit was very strongly developed in the mare, it is of interest to

examine the pedigree of the sire to determine whether yet stronger racing or pacing elements existed on that side. The recorded pedigree of Blaze, set out in the *Field*, as extracted from the General Stud Book, of both the editions of 1803 and of 1820, is here given.

BLAZE—1733-1756.			
CONFEDERATE FILLY.		FLYING CHILDERS.	
2d Dam.	GREY GRANTHAM (1714)	BETTY LEEDS.	DARLEY ARABIAN.
Bright's Roan Mare —breeding unknown.	3d dam, breeding un- known.	3d dam by LEEDS AR- BIAN out of mare by SPANKER out of BARB Mare.	CARELESS by SPANKER son of D'Arcy YELLOW TURK out of BARB Mare.
Duke of Rutland's BLACK BARB.	BROWNLOW TURK.		

There would thus appear to have been a large proportion of English blood in the dam of Blaze, though no one can say what was its character—whether running, trotting or ambling. The preponderent element in Blaze, however, was Barb and Arab blood, the trotting tendency of which would appear to have mixed freely with, and to have added to that inherent in the “strong, common-bred” dam of the Original Shales horse. The fact that in the seventh generation from Blaze, on each side, the reunion of the blood in Rysdyk's Hambletonian, the sire of so many fast American trotting horses, should have proved to be of the most impressive character, would appear to warrant the conclusion that there was a strong latent trotting tendency in the near ancestors; on one, if not on both sides of Blaze.

Of the progeny of the Original Shales only the record of two horses have come down to us, Scot Shales and Driver. Lawrence in his notes, makes mention of his having "formerly observed in Norfolk and the Fen Country, the head quarters of the trotting stud, two distinct shapes in their stock—the one blood-like in the counter shoulder and deep girth; the other of the round barrel and buttock, and too often of the round-legged form." It may be assumed that the former was then a fairly accurate description of Scot Shales' progeny, while the horses which traced back to Driver were more generally of the latter character; Driver's only famous son, Jenkinson's Fireaway, being descended, through the grand dam, from the same type of horse as Useful Cub, already mentioned.

The earliest notice of Scot Shales—Register No. in English Stud Book 692—is found in the advertisements quoted above. The fame of Scot's or Schale's horse when he was owned by Thomas Jenkin, of Long Sutton—not to be confounded with Thomas Jenkinson, of Lutton, near Long Sutton—was for getting "good stock out of common mares." Five years after Jenkin's advertisement, Captain Thompson, of St. Ives, Hunts, said the sire of his horse, Thompson's Shales, 700, was "The noted trotter Old Shales, so well known by the gentlemen of the county of Norfolk, will prove a sufficient recommendation for the younger horse." When the now twenty-year old horse came into the possession of Mr. Saffrey, of Downham Market, in whose stables he stood from April, 1780, to the end of the season of 1789, we read first that "the stock from this horse are esteemed excellent Road Horses, able to carry great weights, and very fast trotters;" in 1782, that he is "justly esteemed the best stallion known to get good Road Horses;" and then, in 1789, the public are informed that "his stock are sufficient proof of his being the best horse known to get good Road Horses, able to carry great weights, and very fast trotters; and out of well-bred mares he has got some capital hunters." Lawrence's record that Scot Shales survived till the year 1806 cannot be depended on, for the horse would then have been more than forty years old, and some announcement of his being yet alive would have been found after the year 1789. As no report of any great trotting feat by Scot Shales is to be found in the county newspapers, or in the *Sporting Magazine*, his fame would appear

to have been founded on his great excellence and impressiveness as a sire.

The Original Shales' other son, Driver—No. 187 in English Hackney Stud Book—was the sire of Jenkinson's Fireaway—the horse which Lawrence confounded with the same owner's older horse, Useful Cub. It is recorded of him in the advertisement of Weatherill's Prickwillow 624, put forth in the year 1851, that "Old Driver was kept at Newton-upon-Ouse," and there got a mare, the great grand dam of Prickwillow 624, which "trotted 15 miles within the hour, carrying 210 lbs., on Leeman Lane, winning a large sum of money." In the advertisement of West's Driver 188, issued by James Pears, of Bennithorpe, Doncaster, in the year 1826, it is asserted that "Old Driver trotted 17 miles in one hour. Old Driver was got by Scales [Shales] which was the fastest horse of his day"—information doubtless carefully recorded by the Yorkshire breeders, who had most of his stock in their possession. An advertisement in the *Norwich Mercury* of April 20th, 1773, shows that Driver's name was then well known in Norfolk and adjoining counties, a four-year-old son of Polyphemus being advertised as "Young Driver"—color, chestnut; height, 15.2 hands; his dam being also the dam of Old Driver.

Jenkinson's Fireaway 201, which was contemporary with Scot-Shales, got so much good stock that his name is found in many pedigrees. He is reported in old advertisements as having "covered in London several years at five guineas a mare, and trotted two miles on the Oxford Road in five minutes; was afterwards sold for 1,000 guineas." Through Wroot's Pretender 596 this horse greatly influenced not only Norfolk and Lincoln but also Yorkshire and North of England stock generally. An advertisement shows that he covered by subscription in 1795, the number of mares being limited to one hundred; and that in the preceding year he traveled in Norfolk visiting each of the principal towns in succession. Lawrence who has been hitherto relied upon for the record of the breeding of this horse, says, he was "got by Useful Cub out of a daughter of Pretender, the race horse, a son of Marsk." On the other hand, the breeder and owner, Christopher Wroot of Long Sutton, in advertisements of rounds, when the horse was young, says, he was "got by Jenkinson's Fireaway, out of a mare by Joseph Andrews' (also the dam of Allenby's

Atlas), sister to Mr. Clifton's Old Statesman, and Mr. Allenby's Diana, both excellent racers." On February 25th, 1806, Pretender and two other Hackney Stallions, were sold by public auction at Mr. Wroot's. The old advertisement, which appeared in the *Norwich Mercury* of February 15th, 1806, is worth quoting as regards the three horses :

Lot 1.—This celebrated Horse Pretender. He is generally allowed to be the best stock-getter in the country, and his performances equal to those of any horse in England. When five years old he trotted 16 miles in one hour, carrying 224 lbs., beating Mr. Allenby's Atlas, for which he received two hundred guineas, and which is the greatest performance ever done by any horse of the same age. The amount of his three last covering seasons was £761 15s. 6d., exclusive of the servant's fees. Further encomiums need not be passed on this horse; his superiority as to shape and action placing him above all other horses of his description. He was got by Mr. Jenkinson's Fireaway, dam by Joseph Andrews.

Lot 2.—Justice, a beautiful chestnut colt, three years old—had a few mares last season. He was got by Pretender, dam by Hercules, grand dam by Hubbard's Pagan, great grand dam by Winsley's Cub—for Cub see Racing Calendar.

Lot 3.—Gimcrack, a brown colt, three years old, was got by Mr. Read's Fireaway, which was got by Pretender; Gimcrack's dam, by Mr. Jenkinson's Fireaway, her dam by Weaver's Driver—for Driver's blood see the Racing Calendar. This is a maiden horse.

An advertisement of Sewell's Flying Atlas (on April 13th, 1806), corroborates this account of the breeding of Pretender's dam. It says the sire of Flying Atlas was "Allenby's Atlas, which was by that celebrated hunter Old Atlas, and out of the dam of Mr. Wroot's Pretender." Wroot's Pretender would appear to have got very fast trotting stock out of the Norfolk variety of hackney horse for it is the boast of an old advertisement—that of Wright's Pretender 597—that the dam, which was got by Pretender, "for five years she was in riding was trotted against all trotters in the neighbourhood and was never beat." The old horse was probably bought, at the sale above mentioned, by Mr. Robert Ramsdale, of Market Weighton, Yorkshire, who had been traveling an Atlas horse. Pretender is advertised in his possession soon after, though the name Wroot is occasionally disguised under the name "Rotsey's Pretender."

Of the other sons of Jenkinson's Fireaway, those bred by the several members of the West family were famous in Norfolk. R.

West's Old Fireaway No. 203, a chestnut horse, seems to have been a most impressive sire, if we may estimate worth by the merits of his descendants to the fourth and fifth generation. The famous Norfolk Cob of Wright and Goold's (No. 475), his equally famous son Bond's Norfolk Phenomenon (No. 522), and many others trace back in direct line to West's Old Fireaway No. 203.

Of the female progeny of Scot Shales through Roper's Shale's and of Jenkinson's Fireaway through West's Fireaway, the most noteworthy was Flander's Fireaway 211, whose portrait, engraved on steel, appeared in "The Annals of Sporting." His sire traced back to Frost's Adonis, which would appear to have been of the old Norfolk trotting variety, only the breeding of his dam having been recorded: while the grand dam of this horse was of Shales blood, the dam was one-half Fireaway. The result was one of the best horses of his day, with speed and good action equal to Jenkinson's Fireaway. The owner refused many offers for him, but at length, on his saying he was "worth a guinea a day" to him, Messrs. Wright and Goold, who had sold Norfolk Cob, understood this as an offer, paid down the money, and took the horse before the old man had time to repent the loss of his favourite. The description of Frost's Adonis above mentioned is given in these words, "Great size, well proportioned, and able to carry twenty stone. Gentlemen may be assured he is a well-bred capital Horse, very likely to get good Coach Horses out of stout mares, and Hunters and Road Horses from the smaller." An advertisement in the *Norwich Mercury* of May 19th, 1787, says: "Adonis's action was 16 miles within one hour, carrying 224 pounds."

Wroot's Pretender's fame was rivalled early in his career in Norfolk by the first Bellfounder (Steven's) 83, advertised as a five-year old in 1803, by John and Richard West, as got by "Old Pretender, the property of Mr. Wroot, of Long Sutton, Lincolnshire." The advertisers say of Young Bellfounder—(all stallions under six years old at that time would seem to have been entitled to the prefix "Young:") Wroot's Pretender had been Young Pretender for a few years, though he had now grown into Old Pretender—that "Young Bellfounder is allowed by judges to be one of the finest trotters in this county, and is matched to trot 16 miles in one hour, carrying 196 pounds, for £200, on the Attleborough Road, six weeks after midsummer."

Of the horses tracing through Stevens' Bellfounder back to Wroot's Pretender, that bred by Roger Jary, of Ashill, and Harling Water Mill, was not the least famous in his day, though all the Bellfounders made their mark for great staying and weight carrying powers at a good trotting pace. This blood, as has already been mentioned, was found in the veins of Rysdyk's Hambletonian, the king of trotting sires on the other side of the Atlantic. That Jary's Bellfounder was the horse imported into the United States is, it may be fairly asserted, proved by the following facts:—Bellfounder imported by James Booth, of Boston, from Liverpool, on July 11th, 1822, was admittedly a Norfolk-bred bright bay horse, 15 hands high, seven years old in 1823, got by "that well known, fast and high formed Trotter, Old Bellfounder, out of Velocity, which trotted on the Norwich road, in 1806, sixteen miles in one hour." The only horse of the name, age, height, and colour in Norfolk, when the year 1822 opened, was Bellfounder, bred and owned by Roger Jary, who was the owner of the mare Velocity. No stock are found to have been bred in England from Jary's Bellfounder after the year 1822, and old advertisements speak of him as having been sold at Winnold Fair for £300. Moreover, a mare Velocity did trot a match as stated in the American card of Bellfounder, (printed in Derby for use on the other side the Atlantic), and that this mare was Jary's the dam of Bellfounder, is proved by the following paragraph contained in the *Norwich Mercury* of Nov. 8th, 1806:—

On Wednesday se'night the long depending trotting match for one hour took place between that celebrated brown mare Velocity, the property of Mr. Roger Jary, of Ashill, and that fast trotting chestnut horse Doubtful, the property of Mr. King, of Wymondham, for 50 guineas, which was decided in favor of Mr. Jary's mare. The distance they trotted within the time was fifteen miles and a half, and Mr. Jary's mare had to turn round sixteen times on account of galloping, while the horse did not turn round once.

She is also reported, on the American card, to have trotted 28 miles in one hour 47 minutes in 1808, but no record of this is found in the Norfolk newspapers.

The card, above mentioned, gives what purports to be the breeding of this mare Velocity, but beyond the fact that her grand dam was a Yorkshire mare, and that she was the dam of Jary's Bellfounder, there is no record to be found in old Norfolk cards, including one in my possession dated 1825—that of Farrer's Bellfounder 58, a son of Jary's Bellfounder 55, out of a mare by Stevens' Bellfounder 52. It may therefore be concluded that a pedigree was made to order for Velocity. Helm, in his book on "American Roadsters and Trotting Horses," says, "William Baxter, a thorough going English jockey, accompanied the horse from Britain." The Baxters were then, and for a very long time after 1822, known all over the Marshland district of West Norfolk as horse leaders and trainers. Helm reproduces the card of the year 1823, which asserts that "Bellfounder at five years old trotted two miles in six minutes, and in the following year was matched for 200 guineas to trot 9 miles in 30 minutes, which he won easily by 22 seconds. His owner shortly after challenged to perform with him seventeen miles and a half in one hour, but it was not accepted. He has since never been saddled or matched." The same volume contains a photographed portrait of Imported Bellfounder at the trot, "from a lithograph copy of the original painting by Fisher, long since destroyed," and the following particulars respecting the horse :—

Bellfounder, while under the control of Col. Jacques, was leased for a term of years to some gentlemen in the State of New York. One of these gentlemen, Mr. Timothy T. Kissam, describes Bellfounder as follows :—"Imported Bellfounder had a small head and ears, full, prominent eyes, and wide apart ; neck medium length, set well up from the withers ; shoulders deep and oblique ; deep girth and full chested ; fore legs well apart (not wide) ; short back, round ribbed, and very broad on the loin ; hips wide, and well gathered in ; long, full quarters to hocks, and short to fetlocks ; limbs strong and well muscled, broad and flat below the knees and hocks ; pasterns rather short ; concave hoofs and open

heels; tail and mane full haired; had a large star in forehead, with a diamond shape on end of nose or lip; one hind pastern white, and a little white on the opposite fore foot of the heel; (aged) in his teens.

Alden Goldsmith, who lived within sight of Washingtonville, Orange Co., New York, where Bellfounder was kept part of the time he was hired by Mr. Kissam, says:—"Imported Bellfounder was a blood-bay in color, with a bony, strong head, good eyes and well-set; his ears were thick and rather heavy; neck well formed but short; shoulders thick and very strong; body round, and back very strong, with immensely strong quarters, well let down and joined to a crooked hind leg and bushy tail. In height he stood fifteen and a quarter hands. When brought out to exhibit his speed he seemed full of game and mettle, but very controllable. His knee action was very attractive and high; and when Obed (his groom) would get upon his back and give him his head, I remember of but one horse that could approximate to him in speed this way rigged, which was the famous George M. Patchen. Bellfounder was remarkably honest; having seen him exhibited a number of times at full speed, I never saw him leave his feet (p. 133).

Another son of Wroot's Pretender, Read's Fireaway 202, was sent to Yorkshire in the year 1801, and competed at Howden Show "for the annual prize given by the Agricultural Society to the best trotter, which was adjudged and given to him in preference to Allenby's Atlas and many other stallions. After winning, he trotted one mile in 2 min. 49 secs. He also trotted, the same day, 16 miles for 500 guineas, against Allenby's Atlas, carrying 224 lbs., which he performed in 58 minutes, beating Atlas." After performing this feat, and being used in Yorkshire one or two seasons, Read's Fireaway returned to Norfolk and travelled the county. He would then appear to have been bought by Mr. George Allenby, of Holbeach, Lincolnshire. A handbill which advertised the rounds, in 1830, of a Fireaway, son of this horse, bred by George Piercy, of Kirkburn, near Driffeld, out of a mare by Mr. Lee's Turk, says, Read's Fireaway "when four years old, trotted two miles on the Boston Road in six minutes and eight seconds; the last mile he performed in two minutes and fifty seconds." The horse's blood comes down to us in Bond's Norfolk Phenomenon

522. Read's Fireaway was the first horse in which the two streams of blood from the Original Shales were reunited.

It will be seen on reference to the record of Wroot's Pretender 596, that he greatly influenced the Hackney horse stock of his day. That influence was widely extended, especially by Ramsdale's Performer 547—the delight of "Old Bob Ramsdale" in his old age. This horse, Lund, in his talk with "Druid," described as a dark brown, all of whose stock had "a queer white mark on foot—white round the coronet and down the front of the hoof." He is reported to have trotted three miles in nine minutes, and one mile within three minutes, "to stand at the stone and start." The portrait of this horse, Performer, which appears in this volume, is from an original painting by Freeman (dated 1818), in the possession of Mr. H. R. Phillips.

Scot Shales' progeny contemporary with Jenkinson's Fireaway, Wroot's Pretender, and their get, were highly esteemed in the Eastern Counties. It will be seen by the record that Thompson's Shales 700, and Roper's Shales 701, had some good thoroughbred blood. The latter was advertised in 1790 as "the real son of that noted horse called Scot or Shales, and his dam by Sampson." The more famous sons of Scot Shales, made more famous by their progeny, were Marshall's Hue and Cry 373, and Thistleton's Shales 702. Both these horses are the subject of John Lawrence's recollections, contributed to the *Sporting Magazine*. Of Hue and Cry he says (*S. M.*, June, 1821) :—

I saw him several times while he was advertised as a covering stallion, upwards of 20 years since. He was then 15 or 16 years old, perhaps 15 hands one-half high, a bright bay with some white, a good figure, and master of sixteen stone. . . . Of his performances I know nothing very particular, but that he was one of the speediest trotters of his day, whence his name, from the hue and cry he raised whilst dashing along the road with a posse of horses galloping on each side and behind him. He was a horse of rare temper and courage, a true trotter, and got good stock. He trotted the mile considerably under three minutes, carrying a high weight, and trotted the hour several times, but I am uninformed of the number of miles. When I saw him his fore feet were entirely ruined, the result of having had, some years previously, his shoes fitted whilst red hot.

Lawrence's memorandum respecting Thistleton's Shales 702, is that he "had his back accidentally broken, and was killed at Wal-

pole, near Wisbech, about the year 1820, at the age of 34 years." Marshland Shales 435, is the only one of his sons whose fame has been handed down to us. The portrait of this horse, which is inserted in this volume, is copied from the engraving in the *Sporting Magazine* of February, 1824—that engraving being from a painting by E. Cooper, of Beccles. This portrait has been compared with an original painting of Marshland Shales, in the possession of Mr. Fairman Mann, of Shropham Hall, and found to be a good likeness. Lawrence gives us the following memoranda, in the *Sporting Magazine*, respecting Marshland Shales, variously known as Chamberlin's Shales, Jaggard's Shales, and Coltishall Shales, as well as by his now more familiar name, Marshland Shales.

Marshland Shales, now Old Shales, or Coltishall Shales, was got by Thistleton's horse, out of a mare by Hue and Cry, which mare also bred the dam of Driver [West's]. Old Shales was foaled in 1802, and then sold to a person of the name of Chamberlayne, in the Fens, for 12 guineas. In 1812 he was sold by auction at Lynn for £305. . . . He stands barely 15 hands, has great bone, good shape, his color an ordinary chestnut. Ten years since he trotted seventeen miles in 58 minutes, carrying 168 lbs. His legs and hocks are clean and beautiful.

This description is quoted by Lawrence, from a letter received by him from Mr. Siday Hawes, of Coltishall.

The trotting feat above recorded, which made Marshland Shales known all over the Eastern Counties, is thus reported in the *Norwich Mercury* of August 6th, 1810 :—

On Friday last was determined the long pending trotting match of £300 between the celebrated horse Shales (the property of Mr. John Chamberlain, of Magdalen), and Driver (the property of Mr. Richard West, of Gaywood, near Lynn). They started from the South Gates, Lynn, exactly at six o'clock, to trot to the nine mile stone on the Swaffham Road and back, till the expiration of an hour. For nearly the first two miles Driver took the lead when Shales pushed hard and passed him in gallant style, his rider (Mr. Osbert Spinks, of Magdalen, a respectable farmer, nearly sixty years of age) politely bidding the other good morning, and adding, "I shall see you no more till I meet you on my return." At the expiration of the hour Shales had trotted seventeen miles, distancing the other about a mile and half with the greatest ease, notwithstanding that he was the smaller horse and carried 28 lbs. more weight than the other. Shales has three several times before trotted three miles in nine minutes.

It had been asserted of West's Driver that he had trotted 17½ miles on the Lynn Road in one hour and turned once, carrying 210 lbs. Marshland Shales was to have been ridden in the match by a youth, but on its being discovered, on the morning of the race, that the lad had been "got at" by persons betting on the result, Mr. Spinks, though he weighed over 168 lbs., and was not in training, determined himself to ride the horse in which he had an interest. Marshland Shales was at the time of the match eight years old, and I have been assured by gentlemen, who knew every circumstance of the race, that the actual time in which the 17 miles was trotted, was 56 minutes, and not 58 minutes as mentioned by Mr. Hawes in his letter to John Lawrence. With the portrait of Marshland Shales above mentioned, the following article appeared in the *Sporting Magazine* of April, 1824:—

Marshland Shales, the property of Messrs. S. and R. Hawes, of Coltishall, Norfolk, was foaled in 1802. He stands 14.3 hands. His crest, yet very large, was, when he was young and in high condition, immense, but gradually fell over to the off side, with a remarkable indent. When excited by any passing object, he raises it so as greatly to diminish the indent. In this state his portrait was taken in November, 1823. Inside his off fore leg, obliquely crossing the knee joint, is an enlargement, which is partially visible in front of the knee. This is said to have arisen from a kick, but may perhaps have been caused by excess of labour. His fore legs only show the severe exertion he has undergone as a trotting stallion for so many years. His hinder legs and hocks are still as clean and perfect as ever. The horse is in vigorous health. The likeness is exact and shows his *character* precisely, as uniting in a singular degree, power and action, with the kindest temper. In his numerous trials as a trotter he was never beaten; and was universally acknowledged both the speediest and stoutest trotter of his time.

The reader is referred to our last volume—[the quotations given above]—for several additional particulars respecting this celebrated stallion, so well known in Lincolnshire, the Fens, Norfolk, Cambridgeshire, Suffolk, Essex, and the Metropolis. He trotted over the common road seventeen miles within the hour, carrying 170 lbs. What would he have performed, had he, like Phenomena, carried a feather, that is to say, nearly seven stone, or 98 lbs. less weight, and over a carpet earth? He rode so quiet, that a feather might have jockeyed him. The hinder quarters of old Shales are neat, and show racing blood, but his head is extremely like that of the old genuine Suffolk Punch. He was purchased by his present owners in a most deplorably low and battered state, but by their extreme care, and that kindness and consideration which they show to all animals, they have brought the old horse into the highest condition. He is per-

haps as well calculated as any horse of the present day to get, from proper mares, active hacks and hunters, capable of the highest weights, and horses for harness. He was fully master of 280 lbs., and most truly, as they were used to style him in Norfolk, "a thundering trotter," extremely apt to throw dirt and pebbles into the eyes of those who, of necessity, came behind him. He was not, however, a remarkably high goer, though he bent his knees well.

Marshland Shales survived till he had attained his 33rd year, thanks to the care of Messrs. Siday and R. Hawes, and died in their possession. The detailed pedigree of Norfolk Cob (Wright and Goold's) 475, page 183, English Hackney Stud Book, shows the back breeding of Marshland Shales, and his relationship, through sire and dam, to the Original Shales. Of his sons, Chadd's dark brown horse, registered as Chadd's Black Shales 83, and advertised as "the Champion of England" and Chadd's "Champion Shales," and the brown bay, registered as Chadd's Shales 704, were the produce of Ogden's celebrated trotting mare. Their names occur in the pedigree of very many of the best horses, though there are several instances in which, as the entry is simply Chadd's Shales, it is now impossible to determine which of the two horses is meant.

Burgess' Fireaway 208, extended the reputation won in his native district by several years' service in London; first in Mr. Theobald's stud at Stockwell, and subsequently at Mattam's Livery Stables, Down Street, Piccadilly. The advertisement issued in 1822, asserted that "his sire, West's Fireaway, was allowed to be the fastest trotter in the kingdom; his dam, a full-sized Sporting mare, bred by Mr. R. Burgess, of Well Fen, Norfolk, and highly esteemed round the neighborhood as an extraordinary good mare, and a fast trotter." On July 24th, 1819, this horse, being then owned by Mr. Robinson, met Mr. Slade's black mare for a two mile match on Sunbury Common, but the mare falling lame, when half a mile had been trotted, Burgess' Fireaway had a walk over. This match was subsequently mentioned in advertisements as though it was contested, notwithstanding that the horse required no such doubtful recommendation. About the year 1825, Burgess' Fireaway was bought by T. Kirby, of York, who renamed him Wildfire, and asserted that his grand dam was got by Marshland Shales, and his great grand dam by Chadd's Smuggler. This may possibly be fact, though no mention is made of these

details in earlier advertisements. In 1827, Fireaway travelled in Essex, and subsequently returned to Yorkshire, when the excellence of his progeny had become generally known. The consequence is that Kirby's Wildfire has appeared in many Yorkshire pedigrees during the last forty-five years: those knowing Burgess' Fireaway by repute, little suspected that Yorkshire roadsters had so large a dash of his blood. His most noted sons got in Yorkshire were Robert Ramsdale's Wildfire and Philip Ramsdale's Fireaway, each of which left much stock. The last named was of such merit that his portrait, engraved on steel, was inserted in the *Farmers' Magazine* of 1837, he having, in that year, won the first prize at the East Riding Agricultural Show, at Beverley.

Wright and Goold's Norfolk Cob 475, however, was the most famous of all the sons of Burgess' Fireaway 208. He did good service for several years in Norfolk. The large oil painting in the possession of Mr. William Sewell, of Pickenham, Norfolk, from which the engraving in this volume is taken, shows the Norfolk Cob as he was at that time. Subsequently Mr. Theobald replaced Burgess' Fireaway, in his stud, by this Norfolk Cob, which he renamed "The Norfolk Phenomenon." The table on page 183 of the Register shows his breeding. A description of the horse as he appeared in May, 1839, is found in the *Sunday Times*. Making due allowance for the sporting reporter's attempt to present a picturesque view of Mr. Theobald's Stud, this article is worth quoting:

This extraordinary animal was bred by Mr. Wayman, of Lillyput [Littleport] in the Isle of Ely. He was got by Fireaway, out of a Shields mare, and is reputed to be the fastest trotter that ever stepped. He is known to have performed two miles in 5 min. 4 sec., and is also said to have trotted 24 miles in an hour (?) This surpasses the celebrated Phenomenon mare, or any performances of the fastest American horses. He has a crest resembling the Godolphin Arabian; is short-legged, but standing over a great length of ground. He is as strong as a buffalo; indeed his great muscular delineation and the immensity of his bone give him the resemblance of an animal of that class. He shows, however, a vast deal of blood. His color is bay; he has lost both eyes, but is in other respects totally free from blemish, very quiet, of excellent constitution, and a remarkably safe goer, notwithstanding his almost incredible speed.

In the *Farmers' Magazine* of October, 1845, is a steel engraved

portrait of the Norfolk Cob which gives a lifelike representation of him when he was in his prime. The article which accompanied the portrait is incorrect in a few particulars, but is worth preserving as a record of this famous horse :—

THE NORFOLK COB.

A CELEBRATED TROTTING HORSE.

The Norfolk Phenomenon, late the property of Mr. Theobald, of Stockwell, where he stood for some seasons, was bred by Mr. Burgess, of Well Fen, and was got by that justly renowned horse Young Fireaway, a famous trotter, who challenged all England, after beating Mr. Slade's celebrated mare in a match for four hundred, on Sunbury Common. Young Fireaway was, of course, by *Old Fireaway*, out of a very fast mare by Old Marshland Shales, one of the very best trotters ever known, and who accomplished the then unrivalled feat of seventeen miles within the hour, in a match he ran with and beat the almost equally celebrated Driver. This performance, even up to the present period has never been exceeded, at least there is no *public* match on record to that effect, although eighteen miles and more are said to have been done in trials. For a greater distance, a hundred miles in ten hours is about the best deed of the kind yet achieved, which, in America, according to the *New York Spirit of the Times*, was performed so late as the fifth of last May, on the Bull's Head Course, Albany. The match, for five hundred dollars, was against time, and the animal chosen General Dunham's Fanny Jenks. By the timekeepers, she was declared to have finished 101 miles twelve minutes within the time!—a wonderful thing certainly; but it is no less remarkable than true that the American trotters have never yet equalled in England that they have managed when at home. To return, however, to the Norfolk Cob, who is, by the description we quote, a brown bay, rather over fifteen hands high, with capital shoulders, fine forehead, remarkably neat head well put on, short back and powerful loins, arms long and very muscular, legs clean as when foaled and short from the knee to the ground. He is completely master of 230 lbs., an extraordinarily good walker, a very fine and high goer in his faster pace, and, in fact, as the portrait proves, as good a specimen of a real Norfolk trotter as ever was seen. As a stallion, perhaps the strongest proof of his excellence is in the fact of his covering for fifteen seasons in nearly the same circuit, from which he was brought two years since by Mr. W. Howlett, Veterinary Surgeon, Bath, where he stood at Mr. Harvey's establishment until the last few months, when he was purchased by Sir William Codrington, and sent out to his estates in the West Indies; rather long in the tooth perhaps, for such a voyage, but still full of health and vigor.

The Norfolk Phenomenon was John Bond's horse—whose register number is 522, and whose portrait, from an original painting made in the year 1840 by T. C. Freeman, in the possession of Mr. Walter Gilbey, is given in this volume. As has been already mentioned, Folkard, of Beccles, painted this horse, and the original is now in the possession of Mr. Bond's family, while replicas of this large work are also in existence, as well as yet other paintings of the horse, shown at the trot—proofs in abundance of the estimation in which Bond's red roan, Norfolk Phenomenon, was held forty or fifty years ago. The *Sporting Magazine* of December, 1834, thus describes this horse—[the errors are corrected] :—

THE NORFOLK PHENOMENON.

The Norfolk Phenomenon was got by the Norfolk Cob—[the dam of the Norfolk Cob was got by Old Marshland Shales]—late the property of Mr. Wright, Rougham, Norfolk, now in the possession of John Theobald, Esq., Stockwell, Surrey, and named by him, the Norfolk Phenomenon, out of a Pretender mare, by Old Fireaway [Read's]; his grand sire, Young Fireaway, bred by Mr. Burgess, Well Fen, Norfolk; great grand sire, Old Fireaway, the property of Mr. R. West, Gaywood, Norfolk; great great grand sire Fireaway, from whose stock the original Fireaways are descended. The Norfolk Phenomenon is a roan horse, bred in 1825 by Mr. Bond, of Cawston, Norfolk, whose property he still remains; his dam was a very fast trotting mare and never was beaten. She bred Mr. Bond many valuable horses, eight of which he has sold for £1080, exclusive of Phenomenon which now stands first on the list as a Norfolk trotter, allowed by all competent judges to be one of the best and fastest trotters ever shown in any public market. From his superiority and muscular strength, reach, and rapidity of action, it is doubted whether there be a horse in England that can go with him. The Norfolk Phenomenon bears a remarkable resemblance to Mambrino, whose portrait we gave in our January number, 1821, accompanied with remarks on his capabilities as a trotter and a stallion.

Immediately after this notice appeared, Norfolk Phenomenon was put in charge of John Reynolds, of Wisbech, who travelled him a large circuit in West Norfolk, Cambridge, and Lincoln. Mr. Thomas Wells, now of Norwich, and a member of the Hackney Stud Book Society, being then a young practitioner in the veterinary art at King's Lynn, recounts as one of the most singular of his professional experiences, his being sent for to Wisbech

to save the life of this valuable horse, in danger from a piece of its food having stuck in the gullet. He describes the horse as almost wild from fear and hunger; his attempts to use the only instrument he had brought; the failure therewith to remove the obstruction; and the final resort to a long piece of cane as a probe—with a full knowledge on his part, and also on the part of the man in charge, of the danger to be faced. The risky experiment, made all the more venturesome by the struggles of the powerful animal, was fortunately successful, and no injury was done to the horse. About the year 1838, Mr. H. R. Phillips purchased the Norfolk Phenomenon for Robert Ramsdale, of Market Weighton. He says he considered him at that time the best stallion in England, and at the present time he knows of no animal that begets progeny so good and valuable. Mr. Phillips describes him as a big boned horse on short legs; height, 15.2 hands, girth deep, quarters symmetrical, legs flat, feet good, full of courage, and with wonderful action. He says Norfolk Phenomenon proved a most valuable sire in Yorkshire, where the mares, although sizable, lacked quality and depth of girth, while the coaching class of stallions at that time in the district of Market Weighton were very inferior—shallow in the girth and leggy. Mr. Phillips sold several horses got by Norfolk Cob, the sire of Phenomenon, as stallions, to go abroad. One in particular, he remembers he sold to a nobleman in Normandy, which, put upon thoroughbred mares, produced remarkable stock. After Robert Ramsdale's death, his son Philip Ramsdale owned Phenomenon. He took him to Scotland some time after the year 1848, where the horse trotted matches, being then nearly 30 years old, and he died in Edinburgh.

Though the *Sporting Magazine's* notice is most precise in regard to the breeding of Bond's Norfolk Phenomenon, there is not much dependence to be put upon the statement, so far as it relates to the dam. The only fact unquestioned is that Mr. Bond bought the dam, a roan mare, of Mr. Bagge, of Lynn, for his own use in drawing a light cart. She was reputed to have Read's Fireaway 202 as her sire, but this was not guaranteed to be fact. The proof of the excellence of the breeding, be it what it may, was seen in the great merit of his progeny, and in his impressiveness as a sire. This was very marked in the blue roan son, Taylor's Norfolk

Phenomenon 524 which was travelled by Mr. Bond, while yet he owned the red roan, in Cambridgeshire and Lincoln, and then in Norfolk, when the old horse had gone. Another son, was Hewison's Champion 118, also known as Winks, and as Lord Spencer's Champion. Champion was famous first in Lincolnshire and Norfolk, and then in the Stockwell Stud. He also travelled in several other counties and in Scotland, and was last owned in Yorkshire. Both these horses, and the sons of Bond's Norfolk Phenomenon, got in Yorkshire, influenced in a marked degree the hackney horse stock of twenty to thirty years ago, and undoubtedly gave a strong tendency to the roan colour which even yet largely prevails.

The following communication from Mr. John Armstrong Storey, written in November, 1878, from 78 Shaftesbury Road, Hammer-smith, is of interest as being the experience of a breeder of Hackneys, who himself knew some of the most noteworthy horses in Norfolk:—

I learn with much pleasure that you have engaged to compile a Stud Book of Norfolk Hackneys. As a breeder of that class of horse, during 40 years of my residence in Norfolk, I trust a few remarks from my pen will not be deemed presumptuous. The first point for consideration appears to be, "What is a Hackney?" Doubtless it is the produce of thoroughbred and old Norfolk strains of blood so blended and cultivated that an almost distinct race is established, combining all the desired characteristics of the two families in an improved model frame. The task is by no means an easy one, and may take years of study to effect, for continual disappointments will arise through a tendency to breeding back to one or other of the original stocks. Under the most favorable circumstances it must be a tedious process, as no horse can pass muster as a Hackney, unless he can boast of three generations untainted by nearer proximity to either of the original roots of parentage. This rule, which has been accepted through all ages, I hold to be imperative, as the safest and soundest definition of the Hackney strain of blood. It is necessary, in blending, to study closely the symmetrical points required. Perhaps they can best be defined as exhibiting the elegance of the Thoroughbred above the line, with the substance of the Carthorse beneath that limit of demarcation; but the shoulder must be deep and lie well back, with withers well upraised, the arm long and full of muscle, the leg-bone short, flat, and largely supported with sinew, the fetlock short and strong, the foot circular and tending to be upright, the frog well hollowed out and pliable, the thigh must be muscle itself, hock clean and accurately jointed, the hind rib being short, that he may the better "Gang away, and tuck his haunches in." Sidney, in his Treatise on the Horse, dates

back the origin of Norfolk Hackneys to Bond's Norfolk Phenomenon [523]. This proposition is too absurd to admit of a moment's consideration. What kind of horse does he suppose carried our forefathers, with their wives on pillions behind them, over the almost untracked heaths and commons of Norfolk during the 18th century? Surely not the Carthorse; certainly not the Thoroughbred—a burly yeoman, of say 16 stone, with Amphilis, of nine or ten stone, on pillion behind, would have ridden through the Thoroughbred's delicate form in a very short period of time! So far as my memory serves, I remember the Smuggler and Shales stocks; both anterior to Phenomonon. Then followed the blue roan Phenomenon [Taylor's Norfolk Phenomenon 524], his dam a Congress Mare [? Comus], also the property of Mr. Bond: Bellfounder, Young Bellfounder, Grey Nelson, Robin Hood, Prickwillow, &c. Of these, the Smugglers bore unsurpassed characters for pluck and endurance, being pre-eminent during the first twenty years of this century. The Shales were excellent goers; Bond's Phenomenon was an astounding goer, very fast, but a decided "lumberer." To the Congress Phenomenon [Taylor's] I must assign the palm of pre-eminence over all the trotters I have ever seen; from 12 to 15 miles an hour he lifted himself in the air, and seemed propelled by wings rather than feet, whilst his wonderfully rounded action reminded one rather of the rotation of so many wheels than the legs of an ordinary horse. The Bellfounders were known and admired about the same time; Young Bellfounder [Phillippo's 59], a brown, with three white feet and a slight streak of white in his face, was a charming trotter. About 1836 or '7, Grey Nelson [Baldwin's, 333] came upon the road, and to him I must award the second place amongst the trotting horses of Norfolk. Dissimilar in action to Congress Phenomenon [Taylor's], his style was yet perfect; every step was taken with the precision of machinery; his form was remarkably neat, and taken as a whole he was perhaps the most complete Hackney of this century; moreover, his stock bore testimony to his merits—they could walk, trot, and canter on a snaffle bit (a rare acquirement in this mongrel age), and were, in fact, the most charming saddle horses I ever, crossed. Robin Hood, by Grey Nelson, was a very useful Hackney; his stock fully justified the favor he was held in by the public. I remember to have seen one or two Prickwillows; they were neat in themselves, but not having worked any of their stock, I refrain from commenting on their merits. The standard of a Hackney mare should in no case exceed $15\frac{1}{4}$ hands; that of a stallion should not be passed over $15\frac{3}{4}$ hands.

Much valuable information might be obtained by searching the files of the *Norwich Mercury* and *Norfolk Chronicle*, say from the beginning of the century, at which time stallions were advertised more generally than at the present time; the information so obtained would prove the stability of certain strains, and check imposition in pedigrees "cooked" to obtain admission into your Register.

Yorkshire horses, were, for very many years, and are yet, mostly bays and browns, owing to the free use of the Sportsman horses already mentioned. The influence of this old family of horses must have been great. This was made evident especially in Scotland. John Boswell, of Balmuto, in his Highland Society's "Prize Essay on the Breeding of Live Stock, and the comparative Influence of the Male and Female Parents in impressing the Offspring," [A.D. 1825], uses this color influence of a Sportsman horse as an illustration. He says:—

In the County of Fife, some years ago, a horse called Sportsman, found his way from Yorkshire, and covered a vast number of mares, particularly those belonging to the farmers, which at that time were either black or grey. This horse was a rich, dark brown, with a tanned muzzle, and he instantly made a very large proportion of horses of that favorite color; and what is still more remarkable, he was himself one of the best trotters ever seen, and his progeny were so also, so that the farmers talking of a good trotter, would say, "Oh, yes—he is a Sportsman."

The old cards which advertised Lund's Merrylegs and his numerous progeny, travelling, not only in Yorkshire but in all parts of the Eastern District, thus summarized the trotting exploits of the progeny of Lund's trotting mare by Sportsman, and the get of Ramsdale's Performer 547:—

Merrylegs' dam has trotted a mile in 8 min. different times, and when 22 years old trotted 2 miles 290 yards in 5 min. 48 sec. Her sire Sportsman, bred by Capt. Earle, of Benningborough Hall. Sportsman's dam trotted nine miles in half an hour, different times, between Benningborough and York; her sire Mr. Thomas Jenkinson's Old Fireaway, which trotted two miles in 5 min. on the Oxford Road, and was afterwards sold for 1,000 guineas.

Merrylegs is brother to the Chestnut Horse, which trotted two miles in 6 min. 27 sec. when four years old; also to the Bay Horse, which trotted 17 miles within the hour, in June, 1880, trotting the last mile and a half in 4 min. In August, 1880, he beat Mr. Hutchinson's Brown Horse at Doncaster, for £50 each, four miles, trotting it in 11 min. 45 sec., carrying 168 lbs. each. In February, 1881, he was matched to trot 18 miles within the hour, but lost by being too tight in the breast girth, and only went 17 miles and a quarter, carrying 147 lbs., and the day after refused £250 from His Grace the Duke of Gordon, but afterwards sold to him in London, on the 21st of April. Likewise brother to the Black Filly bred by Mr. Lund, which performed a distance of 100 miles in 11 hours 48 min., when only three years old. Merrylegs trotted a mile in July, 1834, on the road between Martin Weighton and Holme Bar, in 2 min. 47 sec.,

carrying 168 lbs. ; and being descended from the first blood, and such a long line of Trotters, recommends him to the attention of all judicious breeders.

The construction of railways had a speedy effect on the breeding of the Hackney Horse. Before the advent of "the iron horse," it was the practice of farmers going to market to meet at cross roads, or at roadside inns, and thence to travel, a goodly company, to market, returning at night in similar fashion ; it being then no unusual thing thus to ride fifty to sixty miles a day, in the style of going depicted in a plate of "The Trotting Horse, Roan Billy," in Lawrence's History. It is related of one Norfolk family of breeders of the old fashioned sort, the Waters' family, whose trotting horses were famous for their action—(one of this sort is registered in this volume as Waters' Shales 711)—that they used to meet nearly thirty in number to dine at a special inn in Yarmouth, on Wednesdays, and in Norwich on Saturday in each week, trotting to these towns from all parts of East Norwalk for this weekly assembly ; their arrival in the town in company being one of the weekly events of the country folk, who loved a good horse. One old member of this band, who died about twelve years ago in Norwich, used in those days of long journeys to ride from his home to his farm and return home for breakfast—a journey of 12 miles, to say nothing of the moving about on the farm—and then set out on the same horse to Norwich market, returning at night—the journey of sixty-two miles on horseback in one day being then no exceptional circumstance. It was no unusual thing for a journey to be made from Norwich to King's Lynn, with only a few minutes rest on the way, after the market in the former town had closed, making better time than the four-horse coach, which had its change of horse every twelve miles. But, as has been said, the altered arrangements which resulted from the construction of railways ended these noteworthy days. Not that there was for many years a great falling away in the breeding of Hackney or Roadster Horses ; the purpose for which they were bred was different, and with the change of purpose came a change of conditions and style of action. There was, henceforth, not quite so much of the pleasure which attended the ownership of a speedy, staying trotting horse ; but as there was a demand to be met, business considerations prevailed, and "the old country" continued, in another fashion, to maintain the fame of the riding horse.

On this subject we are permitted to quote the following interesting letter from M. de Thannberg, who for nearly forty years was connected with the Government studs of France, and who is considered the highest authority in that country on all subjects connected with horse breeding. In answer to an English gentleman who had addressed him several queries with respect to the English horses he had bought in this country, M. de Thannberg replied as follows :—

“Allow me to say a few words on your Norfolk Trotters, or Roadsters. I place the greatest reliance on this breed, for it has been the source of the great amelioration in our horses, which has been produced in France. Although these horses are not very high bred, they are of very similar conformation. They invariably transmit to their offspring all their qualities, their action, their courage—in one word, all that constitutes the requisites for a good troop horse. Unfortunately for England, Norfolk stallions are becoming very scarce; foreigners pick them up wherever they find them; and the want is felt sensibly. My conviction has long been established, that it is only Government that can ensure the preservation in its own country of the best types of animals. In fact, it is owing to the purchases made for the French Government that our successes on the turf and in the general improvements of our breeds are mainly due.”

THE ORLOFF TROTTER.

The Orloff family have established two distinct breeds of horses—trotters, and nags or saddle horses. Alexis Orloff—brother of the more celebrated Gregory, the lover of Catherine II., Empress of Russia, commanded the Russian fleet, in the Russo-Turkish war of 1772. The Turkish Pacha commodore, to evince his gratitude to Alexis for chivalrous conduct towards the Pacha's family, presented to him the celebrated barb Smetanska. Smetanska, from a Danish mare, got Vulcan who was the sire of Barss, out of a Dutch mare. Barss exhibited extraordinary trotting powers, and all the modern trotters of Russia trace their lineage up to him, and to daughters of Smetanska out of English and Arab mares. Count Orloff also obtained from England two sons of Eclipse, two sons of High Flyer, and the winners of the St. Leger in 1792, and of the Derby in 1794, Tartar and Daedalus, besides many others. The race of trotters thus produced became a distinct type in about thirty years; since that period all attempts to improve the breed by fresh blood, whether English, Arab, French, or Dutch, have failed. The Orloff Nags or saddle horses are equally celebrated. These also descend from Smetanska, and from another barb called Sultan, crossed with English and Anglo-Arab mares.—[*Edinburgh Review*, October, 1873.]

THE MODERN HACKNEY AS A TROTTER.

There are abundant proofs that the “enduring hacks of the old sort” could not only trot speedily, but that they had great staying

power. Circumstances and legislation combined, prevent similar tests in the present day. It is consequently desirable to collect the scattered items of fact which go to prove the existence of the valuable qualities for which the Modern Hackney Horse was prized, and which entitle him to be classed as of a distinct breed. Several recorded times made, and weights carried, have been already mentioned in this Introduction, while a few others, which it will not be necessary to repeat, will be found in the Register of Pedigrees.

In the *Sporting Magazine* of August, 1794, is a portrait from a painting by Sartorius, of Bishop's brown Trotting Mare, then the property of James Aldridge. She trotted 16 miles on the Epsom Road, in one hour, weight 168 lbs.; was matched to trot 17 miles in one hour on the Hertford Road, carrying 228 lbs., and received 150 guineas forfeit. On October 24th, 1791, when 18 years old, in a match with Green's Shales gelding, she trotted 16 miles in 56 minutes and some seconds.

In the *Sporting Magazine* of September, 1820, there is an account of Aldridge's Trotting Match in 1783, contributed by John Lawrence. He says :—

The rider was weighed, and the performance was timed with a stop watch with the most punctilious regularity, and I myself trotted four miles with the mare, which was one of the most famous trotters this country has bred, both for speed and stoutness. The brown mare was the property of Mr. James Aldridge; the match was to trot 16 miles in one hour, carrying 168 lbs.—she had about three weeks' training. The mare was ridden by young Mr. Aldridge, from the one mile stone on the Epsom Road to the eight mile stone, and returning to make up the 16 miles; this she accomplished in 57 min. 20 sec. She was started, and proceeded very moderately for the first four or five miles, was never pressed throughout her course with respect to speed, but showed most in the last two miles, going along, as nearly as I could judge by my mare's trotting, at the rate of full 18 miles an hour. I have never before or since seen a trotting match ridden more steadily or with greater skill, and she came in so fresh that it was obvious she was capable of proceeding another mile without distress. To complete that mile would, or rather ought to have required $3\frac{1}{2}$ minutes. Now she had to spare 2 min. 40 sec., and it seems probable that she would have borne an increase of speed in the course of the hour to the saving of two minutes and some odd seconds; and so, had it been required, would have trotted 17 miles in one hour, with 168 lbs. With 154 lbs. it appeared evident to me at the instant that she would have performed that distance; and with 98 lbs. I have no reason to doubt that she would have trotted over the road *eighteen miles*

one-half within the hour. She was, however, by no means the speediest trotter of the day, but generally esteemed the stoutest or most lasting; and she was of considerable size and mistress of a heavy weight. This mare afterwards became the property of Mr. Bishop. . . . There was a trial of speed between this brown mare and the bay gelding Archer (Mr. John Johnstone's) a Norfolk bred horse, nearly $15\frac{1}{2}$ hands high, and master of 210 lbs., and Marsden's one-eyed black gelding, in the Whitechapel Road. Archer had clearly and decidedly the greatest speed, the black horse came next, the mare considerably behind. I afterwards, in about a twelvemonth, saw the black horse trot a two-mile match upon the Clapham Road the last mile of which he performed considerably under 3 minutes by the stop watch. Some time afterwards, I had information that for a *burst*, Archer's chestnut mare (another famous trotter, 14.3, strong and compact) had the turn of speed upon Archer. Thus it appears, the speed for a mile of the slowest of these trotters was after the rate of twenty miles an hour; and as the speediest, which I determined by actual trial, could trot away from the other in high form, after what rate could that speediest trot? Surely after the rate of two or three and twenty miles per hour or upwards. These trials also were upon the common road, and with considerable weights. Archer, in or about the year 1784, ridden by Mr. Johnstone, a capital horseman, 161 lbs., trotted 16 miles in 54 min. 30 sec., performing it without distress, although subsequently it occasioned the death of this horse, winter being a very improper season for trotting races, and, it being a severe frost, the violent concussion on the hard road produced an inflammation of the feet and legs of the animal, which would give way to no remedy that was applied.

In the *Sporting Magazine* of April 1794, is a portrait of Ogden's trotting mare, which trotted four miles in 12 min. 14 sec.; 40 miles in three hours—weight 256 lbs.; ten miles in 33 min., and in 32 min.; and 30 miles in two hours. She was the dam of Chadd's Black Shales 83, and Chadd's Shales 704.

One of the most celebrated of trotting mares was Phenomena, bred at Melton Constable, Norfolk, by Sir Edward Astley; sire Othello, a trotting horse, dam a Norfolk hackney. This mare is mentioned by John Lawrence in his Treatise, though he is in error as to the sire. He says, in a contribution to the *Sporting Magazine*, June, 1821, that "speed was not the best of Phenomena: by her mode of going, as appeared to me, she went rather to *stay*; and she was frequently beaten on the road for a burst." The following is the description of this mare given at the foot of a rare print, published in 1813, by S. Knights, of Sweeting's Alley, Royal Ex-

change, London. The picture measures 25 inches by 18 inches, and is dedicated to F. C. Daniel, Esq., "Inventor of the Life Preserver when Shipwrecked." It shows the mare, aged 25 years, May, 1813, at full trot, with a second horse galloping by her side. A copy of the old print hangs in Seaton Delaval Hall, the Northumberland seat of the Right Hon. Lord Hastings.

PHENOMENA.—This celebrated and matchless mare, which has been for years the admiration of the sporting world, is now the property of F. C. Daniel, Esq., of Mile End, who keeps her as one of his hackneys, and we congratulate her admirers on her being so fortunate to trot into private hands. This famous mare, which is under 14 hands and a half, was bred in May, 1788, at Melton Park, in Norfolk, by the late Sir Edward Astley, then Member for the County. Her dam was a half-bred mare, and Othello her sire, who trotted April 11th, 1796, on the Highgate Road, 17 miles within one hour, was then the property of C. Herbert, Esq., and afterwards bought by the late Duke of Leeds, for 1,800 guineas. As Phenomena's very extraordinary properties are not generally known but to the sporting world, it may be right to state some of her most wonderful performances.

Independent of several feats in which she succeeded, she was matched in June, 1800, then 12 years old, by Mr. Robson to trot 17 miles within the hour, on the Huntingdon Road, and which she performed with ease in 56 minutes—an act unheard of in the annals of sporting history. The performance was doubted by some, and very large bets were offered that she did not perform the same distance in the same time, viz., 56 minutes. Mr. Robson accepted the challenge, and in July following, within one month from her former amazing performance, she again trotted the 17 miles in a few seconds under 53 min., which is unparalleled in the sporting intelligence. She was afterwards matched for 2,000 guineas to trot 19 miles and one-half within the hour, to which her opponents paid forfeit. This was in consequence of its being proved by several stop watches that during this last match she did four miles under 11 min., which alarmed the sporting gentlemen, who one and all declared she literally flew, and were of opinion she could trot 20 miles within one hour, observing they would have nothing more to do with her. When this beautiful and valuable creature was 23 years old, February, 1811, she trotted nine miles in 28 min. and 30 sec., and within the last six months, when in Mr. Boswell's possession, she won four extraordinary matches in one day. Notwithstanding the hardships with which this prodigy of nature has been treated, she still retains and shows a beautiful symmetry scarcely to be seen in any other animal of her species. Although she was in her 26th year, and having performed such Herculean tasks, she is fresh, clean on her legs, and credit is due to her possessor for getting her into such high condition, when it is well known a few months since she was a mere

skeleton—proof of an excellent stamina, strong constitution, and good nursing. We hope Mr. Daniel, as a philanthropist, and we understand he has a claim to that title, having by a peculiar invention of his own been the means of saving the lives of some of our brave tars at sea, and we hope for his own credit as well as for humanity's sake, he will not let such a Phenomenon be inhumanly treated, but that he will by gentle and kind treatment prove himself poor old Phenomenon's Life Preserver.

It is recorded that, after she had been in the Duke of Leeds' possession for some years, she was turned adrift upon the London Repositories, and in 1810 was actually offered for sale at the low price of *seven pounds*! Lawrence says:—"She was a well shaped hackney, mistress of about 140 lbs. upon the road; but, what is not very common for a lasting trotter, she turned out both toes before." She remained in Mr. Daniel's possession till May, 1814, when she was sold to the Rev. Dr. Astley, son of Sir Edward Astley. She was then in very fine condition, but on June 27th, an extremely hot day, as one of her owner's men was trotting her across a common she suddenly dropped and immediately expired. The only descendant of this mare, registered in the Stud Book, is Jacob's Phenomenon 578, whose grand dam was Phenomena.

In April, 1792, Spider, a bay gelding, and Cartwright, a chestnut gelding, near 30 years old, trotted 32 miles in two hours, between Stilton and Cambridge. Spider trotted the first 24 miles in 1 h. 28 min., and the old horse the remaining distance.

In May, 1793, Black Tom, got by Black Smuggler, dam by Jenkinson's Useful Cub, bred by — Green, Norwich, being then four years old, trotted 16 miles within the hour. In 1794, he trotted 16½ miles within the hour, on Waterdown, near Tunbridge; and on the Romford Road, 16 miles in 57 min. 10 sec. In 1796 he was matched against Shuffler (which was supposed to be the fastest trotter in the kingdom) and won, Shuffler trotting 16 miles in 57 minutes. [Black Tom covered in Kent in the year 1799.]

Edmund Chadd's mare is reported to have trotted two miles in 5 min. 40 sec.

In 1796 Grenadier, a bay stallion, out of a Yorkshire mare, trotted a four mile course in 13½ min. In September, 1796, Edward Stevens trotted a pair of horses from Windsor to Hampton Court, in a tandem, 16 miles in 57 min. 13 sec.; the leader was a

horse got by Goldfinder, his dam a famous mare of Sir F. Porter's; the other, a mare bred in the neighbourhood of Windsor Forest.

On October 22d, 1797, a brown gelding of — Jex, of Alethorpe, Fakenham, trotted one mile on the Norwich road, in 2 min. 49 sec. and won a wager. April 11th, 1798, in trotting a match against time, Mr. Charles Herbert's horse, Othello, trotted 17 miles in 58 min. 40 sec., on the Highgate Road, London. This horse Othello was the sire of the mare Phenomena.

In 1798, John Mier's mare trotted on the road near Cadoxton, Wales, 50 miles in 4 hours 32 min., trotting the first mile in 3½ min., and the last in 4 min. 3 sec. A horse, Dare Devil—Gilbert's of Peterborough—is reported to have trotted from Peterborough Bridge ten miles on the Huntingdon Road and back in 57 min. It is reported by G. Orr, "late of the Fencible Cavalry," in his "Treatise on the Cavalry and Saddle Horse," published in 1803, that a little black Galloway mare, the property of Sir Richard Hill's groom, would, in "what is called the running-trot, go at the rate of 20 miles an hour."

April 25th, 1799, in a match made at Great Yarmouth, 24 miles was trotted in 51 minutes on the Haddiscoe Road, passing through Beccles. (The winning horse had recently been bought for £8.) May 13th, on Sunbury Common, Dixon's brown gelding trotted eight miles in 27 min. 10 sec. March 13th, 1802, Stratham's mare trotted at Ardwick, 13 miles in 49 min. 16 sec., weight 196 lbs. July, 1800, a horse of Seddon's, Aldersgate Street, London, trotted 17 miles in 59 min. 20 sec. The *Sporting Magazine*, reporting this feat, says, "This is not the greatest performance, for the late Duke of Hamilton had a mare that trotted 18 miles within the hour. Her portrait was in the Royal Academy about ten years ago."

July 14th, 1800, on the Cambridge Road, Dixon's brown mare trotted 17 miles in 56 minutes. August, 1800, in a trotting match on the Town Moor, Newcastle, 20 miles trotted in 1 h. 32 min. 16 sec., weight 190 lbs. July, on the road near Huntingdon, a horse is reported to have trotted 17 miles in 56 minutes. "Equestrius" writes to the *Sporting Magazine*, November, 1800, that "an old one eyed mare trotted over the Huntingdon Road 17

miles in 57 minutes, and afterwards a like distance in 53 minutes; the losers refusing to accept the first result—70 lbs.”

February 16th, 1803, McLain's mare trotted 15 miles in 55 min. 56 sec. between Canterbury and Ashford.

August 28th, 1805, between Barton Mills and Bournbridge, Suffolk, Mr. Everard, of Barton Mills, trotted his mare 41 miles against Mr. Smith's horse, of Worlington, which was to make all speed. “At the 35th mile stone” the mare fairly left her opponent, performing the distance in 3 h. 20 min. and carrying 182 lbs.

October 31st, 1807, in a match against time, on the road from Market Weighton to Pocklington New Inn, Mr. Scholes' bay mare, 5 years old, to walk, trot and gallop three miles each within the hour. This she performed with perfect ease in 57 min. 9 sec.; she never broke her pace. At Flegg Burgh, a 14.2 mare of Samuel Crowe's trotted 8 miles in 26 min. 30 sec.; weight, 168 lbs.

November 24th, 1815, J. Fenton, of Great Whelnetham, Suffolk, trotted his horse on the Sudbury Road one mile in 2 min. 58 sec.

February 6th, 1819, in a trotting match 7 miles from Chelmsford, between Mr. Prince's North Country mare Fanny and Mr. Desborough's chestnut horse, the mare did $90\frac{1}{2}$ miles in 10 hours, the horse 89 miles.

April 24th, 1820, 100 miles was to be trotted on the Ipswich Road in twelve successive hours; weight, 168 lbs. the first 50 miles, 98 lbs. the second 50 miles. The first 50 miles was trotted in 5 h. 5 min.; the 100 miles in 11 hours 40 sec. June 20th, Capt. Wallingham's grey horse trotted on the Blackwater Road, carrying 112 lbs., the first 4 miles in 14 min. 20 sec.; next four in 14 min. 10 sec.; third four in 14 min. 48 sec.; next four left 3 min. to trot the half mile, which was done easily, thus making $16\frac{1}{2}$ miles in one hour.

1822.—June 6th, in a match, a broken kneed, stone blind mare of Mr. Woodcock's, East Harling, Norfolk, trotted 40 miles on the London Road in 3 h. 43 min. June 10th, in Shropshire, on the road from Tern Hill to Sandford, John Drury's black horse trotted one mile in 2 min. 59 sec. June 20th, in a match between Capt.

Hands' grey horse Marksman, and Mr. Harrington's brown mare, at Bushy, to trot one hour round a two mile circle, the horse won, doing 16 miles in 55 min. 49 sec.; the mare trotted 16 miles in 57 min. 24 sec., breaking twice : speediest two miles, 6 min. 43 sec. June 11th, a match in the Grove Park, Rutherford, between Mr. Barnard's Arabian mare and Capt. Colston's brown horse, two mile circle, to trot nine miles, starting at different ends of the two mile course. Neither had the advantage at the seventh mile. The Arabian won, doing the distance in 27 min. 46 sec.; the horse's time 27 min. 49 sec.; speediest two miles, 6 min. 9 sec.; last mile, 3 min. 6 sec. the Arabian, 3 min. 7 sec. the horse. August 23rd, Charles Franklin's Huntingdonshire Galloway, 14.1 hands, 6 years old, on an eight mile course near Biggleswade, carrying 126 lbs., to trot 100 miles in 12 hours : won by $8\frac{1}{4}$ min. March : on Sunbury Common, Willan's horse, though lame, trotted one mile in 2 min. 53 sec. Dixon's horse trotted on the Romford Road 30 miles in 2 h. 46 min. 23 sec., weight 210 lbs. March 20th, Dyson's horse, over a ten mile piece of ground near Hockerill, trotted 40 miles in 3 h. 37 min. 40 sec. : it had previously trotted 30 miles in 2 h. 49 min. March 11th, Dyson's Wonder, on Sunbury Common, in a match with Fielder's American horse—weight 194 lbs. —trotted three miles in 8 min. 43 sec., weight 214 lbs. April 4th, in Chosson Park, Essex, Major Hawbrey's brown mare trotted 10 miles in 33 min. 36 sec. Wilkinson's horse then beat this time, doing the distance in 33 min. 9 sec., although the horse broke in the eighth mile. Captain Holford's horse, carrying 154 lbs., trotted at Marston Vale $8\frac{1}{4}$ miles in 29 min. 57 sec., and without rest, was mounted by a jockey of 140 lbs. and completed 17 miles in 1 h. 13 sec. Three days after, carrying 151 lbs. on the Bury Road, the horse trotted 17 miles in 58 min. 36 sec. He broke in the fourth and eleventh mile, and had to turn, but won easily; best two miles, 6 min. 20 sec.

1823.—March 5th, Maberly's mare trotted over a four mile course in Epping Forest 16 miles in 58 min. 10 sec., breaking from the trot twice, carrying 140 lbs. May 22d, at Ashted Park, Hertfordshire, a horse trotted over a mile circle six miles in 19 min 49 sec., without a break, the rider a boy of 84 lbs. November 20th, at Ferryheath, Capt. Mansfield's brown mare trotted nine miles in

31 min.; Babbington's American horse nine miles in 31 min. 20 sec., breaking once; weight 116 lbs. December 17th, near Thirsk, Yorkshire, Daniels' mare trotted two miles in 6 min. 2 sec.; weight 168 lbs.

1824.—April, on Bray Common, Proger's Doncaster grey mare trotted at saddle 14 miles in 55 min. 49 sec.; best two miles, 7 min. 10 sec. August, Captain Dalrymple, at Ashford, Kent, drove in harness 7 miles in 29 min. 36 sec.; the second 7 miles in 29 min. 38 sec.; the third 7 miles in 30 min. 2 sec.; and the fourth 7 miles in 30 min. 5 sec.; total, 28 miles in 1 h. 59 min. 21 sec. In Scotland, between Forres and Elgin, the Marquis of Huntley's mare trotted 36 miles in 2 h. 46 min.; the first 18 miles in 1 h. 14 min.

1825.—January, W. Quick's pony, $3\frac{1}{4}$ years old, on the Honiton Road, Devon, trotted $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles in $38\frac{1}{2}$ minutes—the first $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles in 22 minutes. In Ashted Park, Surrey, Major Bouverie's mare, good at 17 miles in one hour, on saddle, trotted in a mile circle 27 miles in 1 h. 46 min. In Ashley Park, near Hogden, Essex, The Traveller, driven by a jockey of 182 lbs., over a prepared circle of 4 miles, trotted 36 miles in 2 h. 59 min. 43 sec.; best 4 miles, 19 min. 39 sec.; last 4 miles done in 19 min. 41 sec., and only 3 minutes difference in the time of either of the 4 miles distances. February, trotting match at Durham, won by a neck—10 miles in 39 min. 55 sec.; winner, Nelson's brown mare. In Hampshire, Marsden's Yorick trotted 5 miles in 18 min.; second 5 in 18 min. 2 sec.; defeating Cleft's mare Rosemond by 18 seconds.

1826.—June, Ferguson's Arbitrator, trotted first 8 miles in 29 min. 8 sec., second 8 miles in 29 min. 20 sec., over two miles of the Newstead Enclosure, Notts. September 29th, on the road between Prescott and Sankey Chapel, Liverpool and Manchester Road, Webster's mare, in harness, trotted 14 miles within the hour, over a heavy, sodden road, the return seven miles done in 25 min. 30 sec.: match won easily. Rogers' Traveller, on the Huntingdon Road, trotted 28 miles in 1 h. 59 min. 4 sec. December, Capt. Forrester's Lancashire mare trotted on the Staines road, over a four mile piece of ground, 20 miles in 1 h. 12 min.

1832.—April 27th, Dixon, of Knightsbridge, trotted his mare,

Nonpareil, in a match cart, 100 miles in 9 h. 56 min. 57 sec. She was driven by W. Stacey, a farmer, of Kingston, her trainer. The first 20 miles were trotted in 2 minutes less than 2 hours. In 3½ minutes she was again on the move, completed 40 miles within 4 hours, and she won the match with 3 min. 3 sec. to spare. "She showed no symptoms of fatigue, and on entering her stable began to eat her hay as if she had only come off a moderate stage. After resting an hour she was gently walked to her training stable, a distance of seven miles." This mare was sired by Flanders' Fire-away 211.

THE ENGLISH HACKNEY STUD BOOK SOCIETY.

Sixty years ago it was hoped that a beginning had been made in the recording of the pedigrees of English trotters, which were then admittedly "of high value and great use" whether for road, field or carriage. But this important preliminary to successful breeding went no farther than Lawrence's endeavours. The circumstances which led to the formation of the English Hackney Stud Book Society are set forth, in brief, in the Report of the Council presented to the first General Meeting of Members, held at the Agricultural Hall, Islington, on February 27th, 1884:—

In the year 1878 it was proposed, at a meeting held at Downham Market, to establish a register for English Trotting Horses. From that time to last May, the work of collecting materials was carried on by Mr. H. F. Euren (Editor of the *Norwich Mercury*, and the "Red Polled Herd Book"), by whom the issue of such a register in 1884 was advertised. A number of the supporters thought it desirable that the responsibility of producing, and the control of such a work, should devolve on a society rather than on a private individual, and a public meeting was accordingly held in Norwich on June 30th, 1883, Mr. Hammond presiding. Mr. E. Beck, who attended in obedience to instructions, expressed the Prince of Wales' hearty approval of the object of the meeting, and his desire to promote it. It was thereupon unanimously resolved, on the motion of Mr. Henry Birkbeck, seconded by Mr. Edmund Farrer, supported by Sir Robert J. Buxton, Bart., M.P., and Lord Wodehouse, 'That it is desirable to establish a Society for the publication of a Stud Book for Hackneys, Roadsters, Cobs, and Ponies.' A further resolution by Mr. C. S. Read, seconded by Mr. Garrett Taylor, declared that that meeting of Norfolk owners and occupiers heartily supported the proposal, and appointed a Preliminary Committee. The society was then duly formed, and the subscription fixed at one guinea annually, or ten guineas for life membership.

CONDITIONS OF ENTRY FOR VOL. I.

Under which applications were received up to Aug. 31, 1891.

All horses registered or entered for registry in the English Stud Book shall be eligible for full registry in the American Stud Book.

All horses by registered Hackney Stallions, out of Hackney Mares that are registered in the English Stud Book, or are entered for registry there, shall be entitled to full registry in the American Stud Book.

All horses by registered Hackney Stallions, out of Hackney Mares that are either full or half registered in the American Stud Book, shall be entitled to full registry.

All horses by registered Hackney Stallions (having no thoroughbred cross within three generations) out of thoroughbred Mares, shall be entitled to full registry.

All Fillies by registered Hackney Stallions (having no American trotting cross within three generations) out of trotting bred Mares, whose pedigree shall be approved by the Board of Directors, shall be entitled to half registry.

All Fillies by registered Hackney Stallions, out of native or unregistered Mares, dropped in the year 1892 and prior thereto, shall be entitled to half registry.

All Fillies by registered Hackney Stallions, out of inspected Mares, shall be entitled to half registry.

Half registered animals will be numbered, but their numbers will be in brackets, with the words "Half Registered" also in brackets.

All horses under fourteen hands high shall be registered and classified as ponies.

All horses fourteen hands and over shall be registered as Hackneys.

A Mare may be inspected on application to the Board of Directors for \$50.00 and the expense of inspection, and may then be entitled to entry in the list of Inspected Mares.

The expression " Horse " includes Stallion and Mare.

Foals of the year 1891 will only be recorded in this Volume as produce of the dam.

The name of any place may form part of a distinctive name of Stallion or Mare. In case the name given is in use or claimed, the Secretary will furnish a name; and if, upon receipt of the Certificate of Entry, the name should not be satisfactory to the applicant, the Certificate must be returned at once for correction, accompanied by a list of names in the order of preference. Breeders may claim names in advance by sending them to the Secretary, who will notify them which of the names sent are not in use or claimed, and will reserve them for their future use ; but no name can be caveated for a longer period than two years, unless it is reclaimed by the person who holds it.

The Entry Form must be duly signed by the person making the entry for the Stud Book, and no Stallion or Mare foaled in the United States will be received for insertion therein, unless the Certificate at foot of Entry Form is also properly filled up and bears the *additional signature* of the *Breeder* of the Animal.

The Entry Form, both for Stallions and Mares, must contain in every case particulars of height (when 4 years old and upwards), color, the year in which foaled, and, where practicable, the name and address of the breeder, the name, register number, and breeding of the sire, the name, age and breeding or other description of the dam, grand dam, date dam was served, name of owner of sire and dam at time of service, etc.

COLOR AND MARKINGS.—The General Color must in every case be given, also where the white or black markings are—forehead, nose, fore and hind legs above fetlock and below knee, and coronet. Color of tail must be given when it differs from that of the body. When there are no markings on the animal, the general color will be stated with the word “Solid” added.

N. B.—In regard to the above named Conditions of Entry the Secretary reserves the right to reject the Entry of any Animal, if he is not satisfied as to its being of Hackney blood, or if he suspects it of having more than one direct cross of Thoroughbred blood.

REGISTRATION FEE to be paid for each Stallion:—Members, \$3.00; Non-Members, \$6.00. For each Mare, Members, \$2.00; Non-Members, \$4.00. Transfers are registered at \$2.00 for Members; \$3.00 for Non-Members.

REVISED CONDITIONS OF ENTRY.

The Conditions of Entry for the Stud Book, as revised August 31, 1891, are as follows:

Section 1. FOR REGISTRATION OF IMPORTED HORSES.

All Horses "registered" or "entered" in the English Hackney Stud Book shall be eligible for record in the corresponding classes in the American Hackney Stud Book, namely:

- (a) Horses "registered" in the English Stud Book shall be eligible for "full registry" in the American Stud Book.
- (b) Horses "entered" in the English Stud Book shall be eligible for "half registry" in the American Stud Book.
- (c) Mares recorded as "Inspected" in the English Stud Book shall be eligible for record in the list of "Inspected Mares" in the American Stud Book.

EXCEPTION.—Stallions "entered" in the English Stud Book and imported after October 1, 1891, shall not be eligible for record in the American Stud Book.

Section 2. FOR REGISTRATION OF HORSES BRED IN AMERICA.

- (1) A Stallion shall only be recorded in the "full registry" class, and to be eligible must be out of a "full registered" Dam, and either by a "full registered" Sire, or by an English "entered" Sire imported prior to October 1, 1891, and "half registered" in the American Hackney Stud Book.
- (2) A Mare by a "full registered" Stallion, and out of either a "full registered" or "half registered" Dam, shall be eligible for "full registry."
- (3) A Mare by a "full registered" Stallion, and out of an Inspected Mare, shall be eligible for "half registry."
- (4) A Mare by an English "entered" Stallion, imported prior to

October 1, 1891, and "half registered" in American Stud Book, out of either a "full registered" or "half registered" Dam, shall be eligible for "full registry"; and if out of an "Inspected" Dam, shall be eligible for "half registry."

- (5) A Mare by a "full registered" Stallion, out of an uninspected Mare, may be inspected, and, if passed, shall be eligible for "half registry."

Half registered animals will be numbered, but their numbers will be in parenthesis with the words "Half registered" also in parenthesis.

All Horses under fourteen hands high shall be registered and classified as Ponies.

All Horses fourteen hands and over shall be registered as Hackneys.

INSPECTION FEES.—Mare or Filly certified to be sired by a "full registered" Stallion, fee \$15.00; other Mares not less than two years old, fee \$50.00. \$5.00 to accompany application (which amount will in no case be returned), difference to be paid before certificate is issued. The Society reserves the right to refuse to inspect any Mare in the event of expenses exceeding fees, unless the applicant agrees to reimburse the Society.

The expression "Horse" includes Stallion and Mare.

All changes of Ownership recorded in the Stud Book.

STUD BOOK FEE.—For registering a Stallion, \$3.00; for a Mare, \$2.00. Non-members, double fees. Transfers are registered at \$3.00 for members, \$3.00 for non-members.

MEMBERSHIP.—Initiation Fee, \$10.00; Annual Dues, \$5.00; Life Members, \$50.00.

Application blanks and all information to be obtained from the Secretary, and communications to be addressed

WM. SEWARD WEBB, *Secretary*,

51 East Forty-fourth Street,

New York, N. Y.

STUD BOOK
OF THE
AMERICAN
HACKNEY HORSE SOCIETY.

FIRST VOLUME.

REGISTER
OF
STALLIONS AND MARES.

338150B

REGISTER OF STALLIONS.

1-107.

Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Hackney Stud Book. Names of sires printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred.

1 BROWN FASHION—(1628). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.1 hands. Brown; one fore and one hind leg white.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See extended pedigree of Confidence, page 252.

Dam—MISS ADDIE (thoroughbred).

PRIZES.

1888, Highly Commended, London, England.

1889, Third Prize, London, England.

1890, Very Highly Commended, New York.

Transferred to T. J. Hyde, New York, Dec. 26, 1891.

Transferred to H. F. Cook, Sag Harbor, Long Island, May 17, 1892.

2 ACCIDENT (1691). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15 hands. Brown; little white on near heel.

Breeder—Thomas Cook, Pocklington, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—Black Auster (1430), by Comet (151), by Eclipse (191), by St. Giles (637). See extended pedigree, Danegelt, page 255.

Dam—(287) Portia, by Bay President, by President, Jr. (App., Vol. 1), by BAY PRESIDENT; 2d dam—(99) Evening Star, by Wildfire (866), by Grey Wildfire (865); 3d dam—Jet, by Fireaway (222), by Fireaway (208); 4th dam—Douthwaite, by Performer (547); 5th dam—Miss Simpson, by Pretender (596).

PRIZE.

1889, First and Gold Medal, Paris Exposition.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

3 COURIER—(1751). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1887. Height, 16 hands. Bay.

Breeder—C. E. Cooke, Litcham, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Canvasser (114), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (229). See pedigree extended, page 254.

Canvasser's dam—by Washington (352), by Shepherd F. Knapp (App. Vol. 1), by Whalebone, by Sherman, by Justin Morgan; g. dam—by Harkaway, by Brown Shales (102), by Black Shales (88), by Marshland Shales (435).

Dam—(479) May Day, by Cannon Ball (118), by Great Gun (325). See page 254. 2d dam—(327) Spot, by Premier (App. Vol. 1), by PREMIER; 3d dam—Skewbald; 4th dam—Skewbald, a half-bred Arab.

4 SPROTBRO FASHION—(2277). Imp. 1888.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden, Vt.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15 hands. Black.

Breeder—W. B. Wayman, Hillbrow, Cambridgeshire, England.

Sire—Charley Fireaway (181), by Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2), by Fireaway (228), by Fireaway (222). See extended pedigree, Fireaway, page 259. Charley Fireaway's dam—by Performer (550), by Phenomenon (573); g. dam—by Black Pretender (77), by Ward's Pretender, by Pretender (596); g. g. dam—by Performer (547), by Pretender (596).

Dam—by Perfection (541), by Catton, by BAY BECKINGHAM; 2d dam—by Performer.

PRIZES.

1890, New York, 2d, Class under 15 hands.

1891, New York, H. C., Class under 15.2.

1892, New York, 2d (above 15 and under 15.2).

1892, New York, 2d (pair of high steppers, 14.2, not over 15.2).

1892, New York, 1st (pair under 16).

1892, New York, 2d (four-in-hand).

Recorded prior to August 31, 1891.

5 ROCKET III.—(2662). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1887. Height, 14.1. Black.

Breeder—Richard Allen, St. Germans, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (229), by Prickwillow (607). See extended pedigree, Confidence, page 252.

Dam—(1449) Blackie, by King Cole (2180), by Confidence (158); *2d dam*—by Stormer, a Hackney.

PRIZES.

1890, New York, 2d, Class under 14.1.

1891, New York, 2d, Class under 14.8.

1892, New York, 2d (14 and under 14.8).

1892, Philadelphia, 2d (14 and under 14.8).

1892, New York, 2d (14 and not over 15).

1892, New York, 1st (above 12.1 not over 14.1).

6 LANCER—(3073). Imp. 1890.

OWNERS—J. B. Dutcher & Son, Pawling, Dutchess County, N. Y.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.2. Black Brown; star; white spot under near hind fetlock.

Breeder—Rev. H. Evans-Lombe, East Dereham, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Doctor Syntax (877), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (229), by Prickwillow (607). See extended pedigree, Confidence, page 252. Doctor Syntax's *dam*—Rosa, by Norfolk Jack (516), by Great Gun (823); *g. dam*—Lady Bet, by HURDLE, by NUTWITH; *g. g. dam*—Bay Mare, by Doctor Syntax (181), by The Doctor, by DOCTOR SYNTAX; *g. g. g. dam*—Bay Mare, by Norfolk Hero (495), by Norfolk Hero (494), by Jary's Bellfounder (55).

Dam—(594) Lady Inspected F. S. English Stud Book.
Recorded prior to August 31st, 1891.

NOTE.—Names printed thus : BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus : (156), refer to English Stud Book.

7 **FASHION—(199). Imp. 1884.**

OWNER—Prescott Lawrence, Newport, R. I.

Foaled 1878. Height, 15 hands. Black Brown; star; near fore and both hind ankles white.

Breeder—Robert Worsley, Suffield Hall, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (329), by Prickwillow (607), by Norfolk Phenomenon (523), by Norfolk Cob (475), by Fireaway (208), by Fireaway (203), by Fireaway (201), by Driver (187), by Original Shales (699). See extended pedigree of Confidence (158), page 252.

Dam—An exceedingly well bred bay Hackney Mare. The breeding of this mare cannot now be determined in consequence of the death of Mr. John Grout, the former owner of Fashion.

PRIZES.

- 1881, Took Second Prize at Woodbridge Horse Show in March.
- 1881, First Prize at the Suffolk Agricultural Show, at Woodbridge, July.
- 1881, First Prize at Essex Agricultural Show, at Southend, July.
- 1881, First Prize as best under four years old, at East of England Horse Show, at Dereham, in July, and Second in all-age class at same show.
- 1882, First Prize at Woodbridge Horse Show, March 24.
- 1882, First Prize of £50 and Gold Medal, at Islington.
- 1882, First Prize and Special at East of England Show, Pontefract, Yorkshire; and also First for the best stepper in show.
- 1882, First Prize and Special at Suffolk Agricultural Show, Framlingham.
- 1882, First Prize at the Royal Agricultural Show, Reading.
- 1883, First Prize at Woodbridge Horse Show, in March.
- 1883, First Prize at Essex Agricultural Show, at Colchester.
- 1883, First Prize and Special at Suffolk Agricultural Show, at Beccles.
- 1883, First Prize at the Royal Agricultural Show, York.
- 1884, First Prize at Woodbridge Horse Show.
- 1884, First Prize at Suffolk Agricultural Show, Ipswich.
- 1884, First Prize at Royal Agricultural Show, Shrewsbury.
- 1885, First Prize at National Horse Show Association of America, New York.
- 1888, First Prize at Buffalo International Show.
- 1888, First Prize at National Horse Show Association of America, New York.
- 1888, Special Prize at National Horse Show Association of America, New York.
- 1889, First Prize at Buffalo International Show.
- 1890, First Prize at Boston Horse Show.
- 1890, First Prize at National Horse Show Association of America, New York. Continued on next page.



From the painting by Lynwood Palmer.

Imp. FASHION, 7 (189). Foaled 1878. Black-brown. 15 hands.

Winner of Twenty-two First and Second Prizes in England, and Thirteen First and Special Prizes in the United States, including Champion Prize at New York May Show, 1892.

Bred by Rt. Worsely, Norfolk, England. Property of and imported by Prescott Lawrence, Newport, R. I.

- 1891, Special Prize at Westchester Co. Fair.
 1891, First Prize at Boston Horse Show.
 1891, Special Prize at Boston Horse Show.
 1891, First Prize at New York Show, Class under 15.2.
 1892, Second Prize at New York (stallion and get).
 1892, First Prize at Philadelphia (8 years and over).
 1892, First Prize at New York Open Air Show (champion).
 1892, First Prize at New York Open Air Show (stallion and get).

8

LAVALETTE.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Dark Chestnut; narrow blaze in face; near hind heel white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501), by King Charley (392), by Charley (129), by Performer (550). See extended pedigree, Lady Lyons, page 275. Lord Frederick's *dam*—by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—by All Fours (15), by Prickwillow (624), by Performer (550). King Walter's *dam*—by Sir Richard (1171); *2d dam*—by Prickwillow (624); *3d dam*—by Performer (547).

Dam—78 (202) Lady Levina, by Quicksilver, by Jackson's Quicksilver (App. Vol. 1), by Performer (552), by Prickwillow (607); *2d dam*—(201) Lady Lampedo, by Pretender (605), by Pretender, by Telegraph (325); *3d dam*—Laura, by Denmark (177); *4th dam*—Lucy, by Charlie (926), by Sir Charles (768); *5th dam*—Lotty, by Iron Duke, a Hackney.

Transferred to E. M. Shoemaker, Baltimore, Md., May 25th, 1891.

9

MINSTREL.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Brown.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (229). See extended pedigree, Reality, page 265.

Dam—74 (772) Minnie, by Fireaway (249). See extended pedigree, page 259. *2d dam*—by Sir Charles (768). See pedigree of Denmark, page 256.

PRIZES.

1892, New York, 1st, (2 years).

Transferred to Dr. Griffin, 55th St. and 7th Ave., New York, May 25th, 1891.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parentheses, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

10

LORD DREWTON.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Bay; spot on forehead; near hind pastern and off-hind coronet white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (229). See extended pedigree, Reality, page 265.

Dam—72 (1625) Lady Drewton, by Lord Derby II. (417), by Lord Derby (415). See extended pedigree, page 261. *2d dam*—Matchless, by Lord Derby (415).

Transferred to W. S. Lawson, 49 Exchange Place, New York, May 25, 1891.

11

JUPITER.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; star in forehead.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501), by King Charley (892), by Charley (129), by Performer (550). See pedigree, Lady Lyons, page 275. Lord Frederick's *dam*—by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—by All Fours (15), by Prickwillow (624), by Performer (550). King Walter's *dam*—by Sir Richard (1171); *2d dam*—by Prickwillow (624); *3d dam*—by Performer (547).

Dam—63 (2717) Evening Star, by Little Wonder 14 (2145); *2d dam*—(239) Stella, by Confidence (158). See extended pedigree, Reality, page 265.

Transferred to H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J., May 25th, 1891.

12

KNAPSACK.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Bay; star in forehead.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (229). See extended pedigree, Reality, page 265.

Dam—87 (1961) Canteen, by Carbineer 28 (2008); *2d dam*—Cozette 70 (1491), by Delmonico Jr. (Trotter); *3d dam*—by Pilot Jr. (Trotter).

Transferred to J. H. Shulta, Parkville, L. I., May 25th, 1891.

10

LORD DREWTON.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Bay; spot on forehead; near hind pastern and off-hind coronet white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (229). See extended pedigree, Reality, page 265.

Dam—72 (1625) Lady Drewton, by Lord Derby II. (417), by Lord Derby (415). See extended pedigree, page 261. 2d dam—Matchless, by Lord Derby (415).

Transferred to W. S. Lawson, 49 Exchange Place, New York, May 25, 1891.

11

JUPITER.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; star in forehead.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501), by King Charley (892), by Charley (129), by Performer (550). See pedigree, Lady Lyons, page 275. Lord Frederick's dam—by Denmark (177); 2d dam—by All Fours (15), by Prickwillow (624), by Performer (550). King Walter's dam—by Sir Richard (1171); 2d dam—by Prickwillow (624); 3d dam—by Performer (547).

Dam—63 (2717) Evening Star, by Little Wonder 14 (2145); 2d dam—(289) Stella, by Confidence (158). See extended pedigree, Reality, page 265.

Transferred to H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J., May 25th, 1891.

12

KNAPSACK.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Bay; star in forehead.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (329). See extended pedigree, Reality, page 265.

Dam—67 (1961) Canteen, by Carbineer 23 (2008); 2d dam—Cozette 70 (1491), by Delmonico Jr. (Trotter); 3d dam—by Pilot Jr. (Trotter).

Transferred to J. H. Shultz, Parkville, L. L., May 25th, 1891.



From the painting by A. L. Townshend.

Imp. LITTLE WONDER. 14 (2145). Foaled 1879. Bay. 14 hands.

Winner of Ten First, Three Second and Two Third Prizes in the United States, including First Prize for Stallion and get at New York, 1890, and Second Prize for same class at Philadelphia, 1892.

Bred by Frank Beldam, Witchford, Ely, England. Property of and exhibited by A. J. Cassatt, Philadelphia, Pa., the importer.

13

COUNT.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Bay, star in forehead.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (229). See extended pedigree, Reality, page 265.

Dam—70 (1491) Cozette, by Delmonico, Jr. (Trotter); *2d dam*—by Pilot, Jr. (Trotter), by Old Pacer Pilot (Trotter).

PRIZES:

1891, V. H. C. Class for yearling stallions, New York Show.

Transferred to J. H. Shultz, Parkville, L. L., May 25, 1891.

Transferred to Frank Ferguson, 120 W. 52d St., New York, Oct. 17th, 1891.

14 LITTLE WONDER—(2145). Imp. 1883.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1879. Height, 14 hands. Bay.

Breeder—Frank Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambridgeshire, England.

Sire—Reality (665), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (229), by Prickwillow (607), by Norfolk Phenomenon (522), by Norfolk Cob (475). See, also, extended pedigree of Reality, page 265.

Dam—by Trotaway (833), by Fireaway (289), by Fireaway (226), by Shales (726), by Norfolk Cob (475). Trotaway's *dam*—Case's Bay Mare, by Fireaway (211), by Adonis (10); *g. dam*—Miller's Brown Mare, by Shales (704), by Marshland Shales (485); *g. g. dam*—by Shales (708), by Marshland Shales (485).

PRIZES.

1883, 1st Class under 14 hands, New York.

1884, 1st Class under 14.2 hands, New York.

1884, 1st Class under 15 hands, New York.

1885, 2d, New York.

1886, 1st, New York.

1888, 2d, New York.

1889, 1st, Boston.

1890, 1st Class for Stallion and get, New York.

1890, 1st Class under 15 hands, in harness, New York.

1890, 1st Class under 14.1 hands, New York.

1890, V. H. C. Class under 15 hands, New York.

1891, 1st Class under 14.8 hands, New York.

1891, V. H. C. Class for Stallion and get, New York.

1892, 2d, Philadelphia (8 years or over with 8 of get).

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (14 hands and under 14.8).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parentheses, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

15 THE DUKE—(2954). Imp. 1889.

OWNER—Frederic S. Dennis, M.D., 542 Madison Avenue, New York.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.2 hands. Black Roan, hind feet white.

Breeder—E. Jones Williams, Rhydianfair, Bettws-y-coed, Wales.

Sire—Silver Star (1154), by Morning Star (429), entered in Vol. 1 as Barlow's Lucifer, by North Star (582), by Wildfire (860), by Grey Wildfire (865), by Wildfire (864), by Marshland Shales (435). Silver Star's *dam*—Lord Hastings' Roan Norfolk Cob Trotting Mare; Morning Star's *dam*—Gipsy, by WARRIOR; *g. dam*—Evergreen, by Black Smuggler. See page 268 for extended pedigree of Marshland Shales.

Dam—LADY FANNY, by ROB ROY.

Recorded prior to Aug. 31st, 1891.

16 BERSERKER—(2366). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Wm. D. Sloane, Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1888. Height, 15.1 hands. Bay; star; snip; four white fetlocks.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.

Sire—Matchless of Londesborough 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174), by Den mark (177), by Sir Charles (768), by Performer (550), by Phenomenon (578). See, also, extended pedigree of Matchless, page 262.

Dam—(1178) Lady Bursea, by Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584); *2d dam*—by Shakespeare (1554), by Telegraph (825), by Phenomenon (578); *3d dam*—by Napoleon (465); *4th dam*—by LOTTERY II.

PRIZES:

1891, 2d, New York, Class for Stallions under 15.2 hands.

1892, 1st, New York Open Air Show (14.8 and under 15.2).

1892, 1st, New York National Horse Show (above 15 hands and under 15.2).

17 GLENDALE—(1790). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—F. G. Bourne, Indian Neck Farm, Oakdale, L. I.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1 hands. Brown; spot in face; hind pasterns white.

Breeder—Garrett Taylor, Trowse House, Norwich, England.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (229), by Prickwillow (607), by Norfolk Phenomenon (522), by Norfolk Cob (475). See, also, pedigree, Confidence, page 252. For prizes see next page.

Dam—(162) Kathleen, by Star of the East (796), by Charley Merrylegs (182), by Sir Charles (768); *2d dam*—by Alonzo the Brave (32), by Trotaway (885), by Fireaway (289), by Fireaway (226). See, also, extended pedigree of Star of the East, page 270.

PRIZES:

1887, H. C., Aylsham, England.
 1888, 1st, East Dereham, England.
 1888, 2d, London, England.
 1889, H. C., London, England.
 1889, 1st, London, June Show; 2d, Windsor; 1st, Horsham; 1st, Hull.
 1890, 2d, Chelmsford, England.
 1890, 2d, Plymouth, England.
 1891, H. C., New York, Class under 15.2 hands.
 1892, 3d, New York Open Air Show (14.8 and under 15.2).
 1892, 3d, New York National Show (over 15 and under 15.2).

18 MATCHLESS OF LONDESBOROUGH—(1517). Imp. 1888.

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.3 hands. Dark Chestnut; star; snip; four white ankles.

Breeder—N. S. Brough, Londesborough Wold, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768), by Performer (550), by Phenomenon (578), by Wildfire (804). See, also, pedigree extended, page 255.

Dam—(468) Lady Lyons, by Lord Lyons (419), by King Charley (892), by Charley (129); *2d dam*—Flora, by Sir Charles (768), by Performer (550), by Phenomenon (578). See, also, extended pedigree, page 275.

PRIZES:

1884, 1st, Melbourne; 1st, Escrick; 1st, Budwith; 1st, Gilberdike; 2d, Market Weighton; 2d, Heminbrough.
 1885, 1st, Escrick, only time shown.
 1886, 1st, Beverly; 1st, Hull; 2d, Market Weighton; 1st, Pocklington; 2d, Melbourne.
 1887, 1st, Otley; 1st, Beverly; 1st, Market Weighton; 1st, Melbourne; 2d, Cottingham.
 1888, 1st, Nottingham; 1st, Brussels, Belgium; 1st, Market Weighton; 1st, Cottingham.
 1889, 1st, Boston, Mass.
 1890, 1st, over 15 hands, and champion New York.
 1891, 1st, New York (stallion and get).
 1892, 1st, New York National Horse Show (stallion and get).
 Transferred to Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne, Vt., Nov. 16th, 1891.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

19

ALDIE.

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Foaled 1890. Light Bay; star; snip; three white ankles.

Breeder—Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Sire—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See pedigree extended, page 262.

Dam—52 (1558) Go, by Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2); *2d dam*—by Sir Richard (1172). See pedigree, page 259.

PRIZES:

1891, 2d New York, yearling class.

Transferred to Mitchell Harrison, Chestnut Hill, Pa., Nov. 17th, 1891.

20

PLAY-FAIR. Imp. in Dam, 1888.

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Foaled 1889. Bay; little white on off-hind heel.

Breeder—Thos. Statter, Stand Stud Farm, Woodley, Radcliff, Eng.

Sire—Holme Performer (1802), by Confidence (1265), by Young Fireaway (1867), by Garibaldi (986), by Fireaway 249. See page 259.

Dam—52 (1558) Go, by Fireaway (249); *2d dam*—by Sir Richard (1172).

21 **NORTHERN LIGHT—(2616). Imp. 1888.**

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Foaled 1888. Bright Bay; stripe; off fore foot white.

Breeder—Thos. Statter, Stand Stud Farm, Woodley, Radcliff, Eng.

Sire—Star of the East (798), by Charley Merrylegs (182). See pedigree, Star of the East, page 270.

Dam—by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 252.

PRIZES:

1889, First, Buffalo International Fair (shown as a yearling).

22

VANGUARD.**OWNER**—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.**Foaled 1890.** Bay; star; near fore foot, off fore heel, and both hind legs white.**Breeder**—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.**Sire**—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501), by King Charley. See page 275.**Dam**—71 (1885), Vanity, by Superior (1410); *2d dam*—(1288) Lotty, by Sir Charles (768); *3d dam*—(1847) Scullery Maid, by Prickwillow (624); *4th dam*—Maid of All Work, by Fireaway (228); *5th dam*—by Sportsman (G. Wright's); *6th dam*—by Black Prince (80); *7th dam*—by ALL FOURS.

23

SURPRISE—(1678). Imp. 1888.**OWNERS**—

{	Wickliff Preston,	}	Lexington, Ky.
{	Leslie Coombs,	}	

Foaled 1885. Bay.**Breeder**—Thomas Robert Stork, Brigham, Hull, Eng.**Importer**—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.**Sire**—Skipsa Performer (1568), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See pedigree, Cadet, page 250.**Dam**—by PRINCE IMPERIAL; *2d dam*—a Hackney Mare.**24 HERTFORDSHIRE SWELL—(1002). Imp. 1886.****OWNER**—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1881.** Height, 15.3. Chestnut; star; snip; near fore and both hind coronets white.**Breeder**—Richard Sale, The Farm, Hinxworth, Baldock, Herts, Eng.**Sire**—Norfolk Swell (529), by Perfection (541), by Catton, by BAY BECKINGHAM.**Dam**—Primrose, an English Trotting Mare.**PRIZES :**

1891, Highly Commended, New York. Class—Stallion and get.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parentheses, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

25

FOREST SWELL.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1888. Bay; black points.

Breeder—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Sire—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).

Dam—257 Flora, by Bay President, by President Jr., E. H. S. B., Vol. 1;

2d dam—by Eclipse (191); *3d dam*—(89) British Queen, by British Champion (914); *4th dam*—(90) Evening Star, by Wildfire (866); *5th dam*—Jet, by Fireaway (222); *6th dam*—Douthwaite, by Performer (547); *7th dam*—Miss Simpson, by Pretender (596).

PRIZES :

1889, 1st, Pawling, N. Y.; 1st, Menia, N. Y.; 1st, Danbury, Conn.; 1st, White Plains, N. Y.

1890, 1st, White Plains, N. Y.; 1st, Danbury, Conn.

1891, 1st Syracuse, N. Y.; 1st, White Plains, N. Y.

1891, 1st, New York (best American Bred).

1892, 1st, White Plains, N. Y.; 1st, New York Open Air Show (under 15 hands).

26

RUFUS JR.—(3925). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; star; hind ankles white.

Breeder—Henry Moore, Burn Butts, Yorkshire Eng.

Sire—Rufus (1843), by Vigorous (1215). See pedigree, Rufus, page 266.

Dam—(439) Friske, by Lord Derby 2d (417); See also, pedigree of Cadet, page 250. *2d dam*—(289) Princess, by Denmark (177); *3d dam*—(95) Empress, by Fireaway (249); *4th dam*—(274) Poll 8d, by Fireaway (242); *5th dam*—Poll 2d, by Black Rattler (83); *6th dam*—Poll 1st, by Performer (547).

PRIZES :

1890, First, Foston; 1st, Pocklington; 1st, at Market Weighton, and Champion Cup for best foal on the grounds; 1st, at Driffield.

1891, 1st, Syracuse, N. Y.; 1st White Plains, N. Y.; 1st, Danbury, Conn.

1892, 1st, New York National Horse Show (two year old).

27 **SIR ARTHUR II.—(Pony).—(3959). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1887. Dark Brown. Height, 12.1½ hands.

Breeder—E. Saunders, Hessel, Hull, England.

Sire—Alpha (1974), by Pride (1824), by Fireaway (259), by Sir Edwin Landseer (774), by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

Dam—Buttercup, by Pride of the Isle (1104), by Pride of England (630), by Norfolk Phenomenon (522).

For prizes see next page.

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, New York, Class under 18 hands.
 1891, 2d, New York Open Air Show, Class under 14.1 hands.
 1892, 8d, New York Open Air Show (under 12.1 hands).
 1892, 8d, New York Open Air Show (under 14.1 hands).
 1892, 8d, New York National Show (under 18 hands).
 Transferred to Wm. D. Sloane, Lenox, Mass., July 8th, 1892.

28 FORDHAM—(287). Imp. 1881.

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1877. Height, 15.2 hands. Dark Chestnut; star; snip; off fore foot white.

Breeder—Thos. Smith, Kirkby, Underdale, Yorkshire.

Sire—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See pedigree, page 256.

Dam—Lady, by Sir Charles (768); *2d dam*—by Aughton Merrylegs (894);
3d dam—Nelly, by Creeper; *4th dam*—Nelly, by SIR PETER
 (thoroughbred; *5th dam*—by Symmetry; *6th dam*—by Driver (187).

PRIZES:

1881, 1st, Montreal (Roadster Class).
 1889, 1st, Toronto (Hackney Stallion).

29 THE COMMISSIONER—(3505).

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; strip in face; both hind feet white.

Breeder—M. H. Cochrane.

Sire—Fordham 28 (287), by Denmark (177). See pedigree, Fordham, page 260.

Dam—90 (70) Countess, by Old Times (536); *2d dam*—(88) Desdemona, by Eclipse (191); *3d dam*—Miss Barefoot, by Barefoot, by SLEIGHT OF HAND; *4th dam*—Hampton, by HAMPTON; *5th dam*—Bald-faced Mare, by Creeper (170); *6th dam*—Ponteland, by PONTELAND, by WAXY; *7th dam*—Old Black Mare, by TRIP, by GRANBY; *8th dam*—(Thoroughbred mare).

30 GUNNER—(3648).

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1890. Bay; star; both hind feet and near fore coronet white.

Breeder—M. H. Cochrane.

Sire—Fordham 28 (287), by Denmark (177). See pedigree, Fordham, page 260.

Dam—94 (129), Gipseey, by Primo (636), by Fireaway (249); *2d dam*—A Yorkshire mare.

Transferred to Dr. J. Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont., Dec., 1892.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parentheses, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

31 REALIZATION—(3230). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—John D. Cheever, Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1 hands. Brown.

Breeder—F. Clayton, 82 Guildhall St., Bury St., Edmunds, England.

Sire—Reality (665), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, Reality, page 265.

Dam—GOLDEN EAGLE (thoroughbred), by PEREGRINE.

Recorded prior to Aug. 31st, 1891.

32 ARISTOCRAT.

OWNER—Francis R. Rives, New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1891. Strip; off fore and hind legs white.

Breeder—Francis R. Rives.

Sire—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, Confidence, page 252.

Dam—SILVIA (thoroughbred), by WARWICK, by Imp. LEAMINGTON; *2d dam*—STARLIGHT, by ORION, full brother to PLANET.

Recorded prior to Aug. 31st, 1891.

33 LITTLE WONDER III.—(3086). Imp. 1890.

Died 1891.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15 hands. Bay; blaze; white hind ankles.

Died 1891.

Breeder—Frank Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs., England.

Sire—Reality (665), by Confidence (158). See pedigree of Reality, page 265.

Dam—by Trotaway (888); Trotaway's Dam—Case's Bay Mare, by Fireaway (211). See Little Wonder 14.

34 LORD FAUNTLEROY—(3097). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15 hands. Chestnut; blaze; near fore ankle white.

Breeder—Richard Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.

Sire—Royal George (883), by King Charley (892), by Charley (129), by Performer 550. See pedigree, page 275.

Dam—Queen of Splendour, by Highflyer (360); *2d dam*—by Pretender (604).

PRIZES:

1890, 1st, Albany.

Transferred to W. R. H. Martin, 114 East 36th St., New York, Dec. 2, 1892.

35 STAR OF MEPAL—(1920). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1886. **Height**, 15.2¼ hands. **Dark brown**; star; near hind fetlock white.

Breeder—Wm. Flanders, Bridge Farm, Mepal, Ely, Cambs., England.

Sire—Star of the North (1185), by Lord Derwent (418). See pedigree, Star of Mepal, page 269.

Dam—(837) Sunbeam, by Confidence (158); **2d dam**—(124) Foundation, by TAMWORTH (thoroughbred); **3d dam**—Kitty, by Norfolk Hero (494), by Bellfounder (Jary's) (55); **4th dam**—Hood's Mare, by Fireaway (211); **5th dam**—Clarke's Mare, by Marshland Shales (485).

PRIZES:

1890, 2d, Class 7 and Reserve Number for Elsenham Challenge Cup, London, England.

1890, 2d, New York, class over 15 hands.

1891, 2d, New York, class under 15.2 hands.

36 SIRRAH—(2700). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1887. **Height**, 15.2¼ hands. **Dark bay**; crescent.

Breeder—Lionel Rodwell, Burnham Overy, Lynn, England.

Sire—Confidence (158); by Prickwillow (614). See pedigree, Confidence, page 252.

Dam—(324 F. S.) Merrylegs; **2d dam**—by Highflyer (360).

PRIZES:

1890, Highly Commended, London, England.

1891, 1st at Albany and Poughkeepsie.

1891, Highly Commended, New York, over 15.2 hands.

1892, Highly Commended, Philadelphia, over 15.2 hands.

1892, 1st at Baltimore.

Transferred to S. M. Shoemaker, Stevenson, Md., Dec. 3d, 1891.

Recorded prior to Aug. 31st, 1891.

37 DEREHAM COLONEL—(2030). Imp. 1889.

OWNER—Paul H. Hacke, Hacke Stock Farms, Greensburgh, Pa.

Foaled 1885. **Height**, 15.2 hands. **Dark brown**; star; off hind foot white.

Breeder—James Lambert, East Dereham, Norfolk, England.

Sire—The Kennels (1651), by Lord Raglan (1654), by Rapid Roan. Vol. I).

Dam—(98 F. S.) Miss Waller.

Recorded prior to Aug. 31st, 1891.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

38 LUCKY BOY—(1656). Imp. 1889.

OWNER—Paul H. Hacke, Hacke Stock Farm, Greensburgh, Pa.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.3 hands. Brown; star; black points.

Breeder—A. Lewis, Heacham, Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Confidential (1879), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, Confidence, page 252.

Dam—(220) Linden, by Rifleman (1181); *2d dam*—Hackney Mare, by Champion (128) (?).

Recorded prior to Aug. 31st, 1891.

39 CONISTON—(2416). Imp. 1889.

OWNER—Paul H. Hacke, Hacke Stock Farms, Greensburgh, Pa.

Foaled 1886. Height, 16 hands. Brown; star; near hind foot white.

Breeder—R. S. Dixon, Coniston, England.

Sire—Sir Charles 6th (2692), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See pedigree, Cadet, page 250.

Dam—by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—(279) Polly, by Charley (129); *3d dam*—(98), Elams Mare, by Tom Thumb (880); *4th dam*—Polly, by Black Rattler (82).

40 LORD FREDERICK—(1510). Imp. 1889.

OWNER—Samuel Frederick Houston, Brinkwood, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.

Foaled 1882. Height, 15.1¼ hands. Chestnut; star; snip; off hind leg, near fore coronet white.

Breeder—Henry Brown, Strensall, near York, England.

Sire—King Walter (1501), by King Charley (892), by King Charley 129, by Performer (550). See pedigree, page 275.

Dam—by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—by All Fours (15). See page 256.

PRIZES:

1888, 1st, Otley; 1st, Halifax; 2d, Bingley.

1885, 2d, Otley.

1886, 1st, Skipton; 1st, Burnley; 1st at Bingley; 2d, Nelson; 2d, Accrington; 2d, Keighley, England.

41 ROAN FASHION 2d—(3906). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Dr. Wm. Seward Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1890. Roan; star; off hind heel white.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.

Sire—Brown Fashion 1 (1628), by Confidence (158). See page 252.

Dam—(8805) Firefly, by Fireaway (236); *2d dam*—by Fireaway (240).

Transferred to Sam'l B. Duryea, 46 Remsen St., Brooklyn, Nov. 25, 1891.

42 PENDENNIS—(1869). Imp. 1887.

OWNER—J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, O.

Foaled 1885. Brown.

Breeder—Thos. Reed, Woodhouse, Beeford, Hull, Yorks, England.*Sire*—County Member (948), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—(105) Fan, by John Gilpin (1015), by Pluto 598, by Bay President ;
2d dam—by Fireaway (249). See pages 247 and 259.**43 BONFIRE—(2381). Imp. 1887.**

OWNER—J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, O.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.2 hands. Chestnut; snip; white legs.

Breeder—James Franks, Bridlington, Yorks, England.*Sire*—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584), by Bay President, by President, Jr. (Vol. 1), by BAY PRESIDENT (see pedigree, page 247).*Dam*—115 (174) Kilnwick Lass, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—Fanny, by British Champion (914); *3d dam*—by Wildfire (864); *4th dam*—Priory Lass, by Merrylegs 449; *5th dam*—by Fireaway 208; *6th dam*—by All Fours (thoro.); *7th dam*—by Performer 547.

PRIZES:

1891, Very Highly Commended, New York. Class over 15.2.

1892, New York National Show (champion).

1892, 1st, New York National Show (15.2 or over).

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (15.2 or over).

1892, 1st, Columbus, Ohio.

1892, Youngstown, Ohio.

Transferred to John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O., March, 1892.

44 ALADDIN.

OWNER—J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, O.

Foaled 1891. Bay.

Breeder—J. B. Perkins.*Sire*—Pendennis 42 (1869), by County Member (948), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See pedigree, page 261 and Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—115 (174) Kilnwick Lass, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—Fanny, by British Champion (914); *3d dam*—by Wildfire (864); *4th dam*—Priory Lass, by Merrylegs (449); *5th dam*—by Fireaway 208; *6th dam*—by All Fours (thoro.); *7th dam*—by Performer 547.

NOTE.—Names printed thus : BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

45 WARWICK. Imp 1891. (Late Lawrence Barrett 3715.)

OWNER—J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, O.

Foaled 1890. Bay.

Breeder—D. R. Sowerby, Hull, Yorks, England.

Sire—Topper, formerly Sir Walter (1850), by Pride (1824), by Fireaway 259, by Sir Edwin Landseer, page 269.

Dam—(116) Fanny Garton, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—197 Lady Jane, by Fireaway (249); *3d dam*—(110) Fanny, by Performer; *4th dam*—by Phenomenon (578); *5th dam*—by Performer (547); *6th dam*—by Atlas (Ramsdale's), by Atlas (Greenwood's); *7th dam*—by Scriveton.

46 YOUNG DERBY—(1601). Imp. 1888.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.2 hands. Brown. Died 1892.

Breeder—Lawrence Stephenson, Cliff House, Withernsea, Hull, England.

Sire—Lord Derby 2d (417), by Lord Derby (415). See pedigree, Cadet, page 250.

Dam—by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

PRIZES:

1884, Highly Commended, Sutton.

1886, Highly Commended, Hull.

1888, 1st, Toronto; 1st, Buffalo.

1889, 3d, Buffalo; 1st, Detroit; 1st, Youngstown, and Championship.

1890, 1st and Championship, Youngstown.

47 GLOAN.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Foaled 1891. Brown; star.

Breeder—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Sire—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See pedigree, Cadet, page 250.

Dam—140 (1748) Norfolk Beauty, by Confidence (158); *2d dam*—by Fire King (2067). See page 252.

PRIZES:

1892, 2d, Philadelphia (yearling).

Transferred to Lincoln Godfrey, 128 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa., June 5, 1892.

48

SIDNEY.**OWNER**—Frederic S. Dennis, M.D., 549 Madison Avenue, N. Y.**Foaled** 1891. Chestnut; blaze; near fore pastern white.**Breeder**—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.**Sire**—Carbineer 79 (2008), by Rifleman (671). See Elsinore, No. 54.**Dam**—86 (2416) Regina, by Bay Regent (45); *2d dam*—by Sportsman (796).

49

LORD OF THE MANOR. Imp. 1890.**OWNER**—J. T. Woodward, 247 Fifth Avenue, N. Y.**Foaled** 1891. Dark Brown.**Breeder**—Thos. Connor, Redburn, Herts, England.**Sire**—Lord of the Isle (422), by Clear the Way (188), by Phenomenon (579).**Dam**—99 (3265) Security, by Confidence (158); *2d dam*—by Great Gun (825). See Prince Victor's pedigree, page 264, also page 252.50 **TRUMAN REALITY—(2298). Imp. 1890.****OWNER**—George R. Read, Roxton Farm, Port Chester, N. Y.**Foaled** 1885. Brown.**Breeder**—Sergt. Jaggard, West Row, Mildenhall, England.**Sire**—Reality (665), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, Reality, page 265.**Dam**—by Fireaway (246).

Recorded prior to August 31, 1891.

51 **YOUNG NOBLEMAN—(2328). Imp. 1888.****OWNER**—Mitchell Harrison, Chestnut Hill Stock Farm, Pa.**Foaled** 1883. Height, 15.3. Brown; white star.**Breeder**—Wm. Dunning, Hill House, So. Reps., Norfolk, Eng.**Sire**—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See pedigree, Confidence, page 252.**Dam**—by Washington (852), by Shepherd F. Knapp. See page 280.**PRIZES:**

1887, 2d, Woodbridge; 2d, Suffolk; 3d, Essex.

1888, 2d, Woodbridge; 1st and Special, Suffolk; 1st and Gold Medal, Irlington.

1889, 1st, Essex, Eng.; 1st and Special and Champion, Toronto, Canada; 1st, West Winchester.

1890, 1st and Sweepstakes, Winchester; 1st, Toronto Industrial; 1st, Toronto Spring Show; H. C., New York Show. Class—over 15 hands.

1892, Very Highly Commended, Philadelphia (15.3 or over).

Recorded prior to Aug. 31st, 1891.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

52

SELIM.

OWNERS—J. B. Dutcher & Sons, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1891. Strawberry Roan.

Breeder—John Hetherington, 85 Edgeware Road, London, Eng.*Sire*—Vigorous (1215), by Norfolk Gentleman (492). See pedigree, page 271.*Dam*—53 (4352) Milkmaid, by Harpstring (Vol. 9); *2d dam*—by Fireaway (246).

53

THE SEER.

OWNERS—John B. Dutcher & Sons, Pawling, N. Y.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; strip; snip; near hind ankle white.

Breeder—A. Rowell, Bury, Huntingdonshire, Eng.*Sire*—Vigorous (1215), by Norfolk Gentleman (492). See pedigree, page 271.*Dam*—29 (3224) Queen of the Roses, by Star of the North (1185); *2d dam*—(790) Moss Rose, by Beaconsfield (49); *3d dam*—(51) Buttercup, by Premier 592; *4th dam*—Bay Mare, by Sir Garnet (775).

Transferred to Isaac W. Ives, Danbury, Conn., Dec. 9th, 1892.

54

LORD LYONS.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; star; hind heel white.

Breeder—W. Burdett Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.*Sire*—Beau Lyons 66 (3857), by Candidate (920), by Denmark 177. See Candidate, page 251.*Dam*—8 (1805) Lady Alice, by Fimber Fireaway (1482); *2d dam*—Bonny, by Skerne Merrylegs (2272); *3d dam*—by a Thoroughbred.

55

TYPHOON.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut.

Breeder—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Courier 8 (1751), by Canvasser (114), by Confidence. See pedigree, page 254.*Dam*—13 (1015) Belle Lyons, by Candidate 920, by Denmark; *2d dam*—(463) Lady Lyons, by Lord Lyons (419); *3d dam*—Flora, by Sir Charles (768). See pedigree, page 275.**PRIZES:**

1892, 1st, New York National Show (Best American Bred Hackney Stallion).

56

WILFUL.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1891. Bay; hind heel white.***Breeder*—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Courier 8 (1751), by Canvaaser (114), by Confidence (158), see page 254.*Dam*—10 (1893) Bet Fireaway, by Fireaway 249; *2d dam*—(1291) Nance by POTTINGER (thoroughbred); *3d dam*—by Elvington Wildfire (198).**Transferred to T. W. Hawley, Pittsford, N. Y., Dec. 9th, 1892.**

57

BAUMONT.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1891. Bay; near fore and off hind foot white.***Breeder*—W. Burdett Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.*Sire*—Beau Lyons 66 (2357), by Candidate (920). See pedigree, page 251.*Dam*—1 (1287) My Fancy, by Denmark 177; *2d dam*—by Sir Garnet (776); *3d dam*—by Tom Thumb (830); *4th dam*—by Norfolk Phenomenon (522).

58

LORD RUFUS—(5770). Imp. 1891.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.**Foaled 1890. Chestnut; blaze; hind legs white.***Breeder*—John N. Anthony, Sedgeford, Lynn, Norfolk, Eng.*Sire*—Vigorous (1215), by Norfolk Gentleman (492). See pedigree, page 271.*Dam*—(1581) Jet, by Phenomenon (581); *2d dam*—by Perfection 541.**PRIZES:**

1890, 3d, King's Lynn.

1891, 1st, New York. Yearling Class.

1892, 3d, New York National Show (2 years).

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (2 years).

1892, 1st, Columbus, Ohio (2 years).

1892, 1st, Youngstown, Ohio (2 years).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refers to English Stud Book.

59 DR. PARKE—(2952). Imp. 1891.

OWNERS—H. G. & R. Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.

Foaled 1889. Chestnut; strip; hind ankles white.

Breeder—J. R. Burnham, Frodingham Hall, Winstead, Hull, Eng.*Sire*—Lord Derby II. (417), by Lord Derby (415). See pedigree, Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—(496) Primrose, by King Charley (393); *2d dam*—by Denmark (177).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, New York (2-year-old).

60 SLAVIN—(3285). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—J. D. Cheever, Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.

Foaled 1888. Black; star; hind heels white.

Breeder—R. Angood Mepal, Ely, Cambs, Eng.*Sire*—Canvasser (114), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 254.*Dam*—by Perfection (541).

Transferred to H. Dickinson, Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y., Dec. 1892.

61 PRINCE SYNTAX—(3886). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Joseph E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Foaled 1888. Height, 15.3¼. Bay; star; near hind leg white.

[Died 1892.]

Breeder—E. Edwards, Tuddenham, East Dereham, Norfolk, Eng.*Sire*—Young Doctor Syntax (877), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 252.*Dam*—Polly, by Ambition (866); *2d dam*—Bay Mare, by Goldfinder 818;*3d dam*—Bay Mare, by Lord of the Manor 424.**62 LORD MAR (Pony)—(2163). Imp. 1889.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—W. H. Millman, The Firs, Woodstock, Ont.

Foaled 1885. Height, 12.3. Brown.

Breeder—Geo. Colquhoun, Sheemore, Luss, Dumbartonshire, Scotland.*Sire*—Mars (1284), by Derby (953), by Premier. App., Vol. 1.*Dam*—(1496) Daisy, a Prize Mare.

PRIZES:

1889, 1st, Toronto.

1890, V. H. C., N. Y. Class—under 14.1.

1891, 2d, N. Y. Class—Pony Stallions.

1893, 2d, New York National Show (under 14 hands).

1893, 8d, New York National Show (above 12 not over 14.1 hands).

63 GREEN'S RUFUS. Imp. in Dam, 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; strip; white ankle.

Breeder—Thos. Nicholson, The Grange, Watton, Hull, Eng.

Sire—Rufus (1848), by Vigorous (1215). See pedigree, page 266.

Dam—88 (592) Bella, by Denmark 177 or Danesbury 1466; *2d dam*—(20) Belle, by Fireaway (249); *3d dam*—Violet, by Screveton; *4th dam*—Lily, by Tom Thumb (880).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, Syracuse, N. Y.

1892, V. H. C., New York Open Air Show.

64 KATONAH KING. Imp. in Dam, 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1891. Brown.

Breeder—Thos. Nicholson, Watton, Hull, Eng.

Sire—Curfew (1755), by Canvasser (114), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 254.

Dam—87 (408) Belle 2d, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—(20) Belle, by Fireaway (249); *3d dam*—Violet, by Screveton, by CANUTE (thoroughbred); *4th dam*—Lily, by Tom Thumb (880).

65 LIONEL 2d—(3083). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. Gill Wylie, 40 West 40th St., New York.

Foaled 1887. 15 hands. Dark bay; black points.

Breeder—Thos. Benton, Earith, St. Ives, Hunts, Eng.

Sire—Champion (922), by The Gentleman (801), by Quicksilver (Vol. 1), by Performer (552).

Dam—Jee, by Lord of the Manor (427); *2d dam*—Old Sort, by Bell-founder (65).

PRIZES:

1890, 1st at Albany.

1890, New York. Highly Commended. Class—not exceeding 15 hands.

1891, 4th, National Horse Show, N. Y.

1892, 3d, New York Open Air Show (above 14 not over 15 hands).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

66 BEAU LYONS—(2357). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—T. C. Eastman, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Foaled 1888. Height, 15.3 hands. Chestnut; off hind pastern white.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177). See pedigree, page 251.*Dam*—(468) Lady Lyons, by Lord Lyons (419); *2d dam*—Flora, by Sir Charles (768). See pedigree, page 275.

PRIZES:

1889, 1st, London, England; 1st, Royal, Windsor; 1st at Great Yorkshire Show, Hull.

1891, 1st, New York. Class over 15.2.

67 HOPEFULL II.—(3044). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—William Tibbett, Macomb, Ill.

Foaled 1889. Chestnut; three white legs and off fore coronet.

Breeder—John Tibbett, Askham House, March, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Canvasser (114), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 254.*Dam*—(190) Lady Florence, by Great Shot (829); *2d dam*—Magic, by Wild Tom (thoroughbred); *3d dam*—Polly Brown, a Hackney mare.

PRIZES:

1890, Commended, Yearling Class, London, England.

1891, 2d, New York (2-yr.-old).

Transferred to W. L. Clark, 138 Liberty St., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1891.

68 TRUMAN'S HIGHFLYER. Imp. 1891.

OWNER—John H. Truman & Sons, Bushnell, Ill.

Foaled 1888. Bay.

Breeder—W. D. Grounds, Gracious St., Whittlesea, Cambs.*Sire*—Comet (1890), by Perfection (541), by Catton.*Dam*—Mayflower, by Lord of the Manor (426), by Lord Derby 2d (417).**69 TRUMAN'S FIREAWAY 2d.—(3345). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—J. H. Truman & Sons, Bushnell, Ill.

Foaled 1888. Brown; star; black points.

Breeder—James Fortescue, Ashton, Northamptonshire, England.*Sire*—Truman's Fireaway (3344), by Perfection (541), by Catton.*Dam*—Polly, by Shales (758).

70 STUNTNEY KING COLE—(3306). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—John H. Truman & Sons, Bushnell, Ill.

Foaled 1888. Bay.

Breeder—Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Highflyer (363), by Highflyer (360), by Flying Buck (280). Page 254.*Dam*—(2046) Fancy, by Cock of the Walk (146); *2d dam*—(47 F. S.) Jewel.**71 TRUMAN'S PRINCE VIOTOR. Imp. 1891.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—John H. Truman & Sons, Bushnell, Ill.

Foaled 1888. Bay.

Breeder—Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely, Cambs., England.*Sire*—Whitesock (1591), by Confidence (161), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 252.*Dam*—(2474) Stuntney Syren, by Cock of the Walk (146); *2d dam*—(134 F. S.) Stuntney Surprise.**72 CONFIDENT SHOT—(2416). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—Edmund Tattersall, Albert Gate, London, England.

Foaled 1888. Brown; star; snip.

Breeder—A. Lewis, Heacham, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Confidential (1379), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 252.*Dam*—(1187), Lady Flash, by Great Shot (329); *2d dam*—by Marshland Shales 487.**73 BRITAIN—(2858). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—John M. McCurdy, 629 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1 hands. Black; very slight star.

Breeder—Robert T. Heading, Watlington, Downham, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Norfolk Comet (491), by Great Gun (325). See pedigree, page 254.*Dam*—Skylark, by Perfection (541); *2d dam*—by Hue and Cry Shales (879).**PRIZES:**

1892, 2d, Philadelphia (14.8 and under 15.2).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

74 PROPRIETOR—(3223). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—William Tibbett, Macomb, Ill.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1 hands. Brown; star; one fore and hind heel white.

Breeder—Drage Camps, Haddenham, England.*Sire*—Excelsior (198), by Flanders Reality (665). See pedigree, page 265.*Dam*—(3541) Brown Bess, by The Gentleman (801); *2d dam*—by Highflyer (868); *3d dam*—by Hue and Cry Shales (879).

Transferred to W. L. Clark, 138 Liberty St., N. Y., Nov. 23, 1891.

75 GAY SPARK—(3621). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—W. H. Charlton, Minneapolis, Minn.

Foaled 1886. Bright bay; black points.

Breeder—Henry Perfect, North Walsham, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Norfolk Gentleman (492), by Great Gun (826). See pedigree, page 254.*Dam*—by Prickwillow (622), by Prickwillow (614).**76 MAXWELL—(3143). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1889. Brown; off fore coronet little white.

Breeder—William Wright, Everingham, Yorks, England.*Sire*—Prince Alfred (1825), by Gladstone (1890), by Young Fireaway, by Fireaway (249). See page 259.*Dam*—(4804) Topsy, by Royal Charlie 2d (1841); *2d dam*—by Matchless (441); *3d dam*—by Merryman (1052).

PRIZE:

1890, 1st, Melbourne, England.

1892, 1st, Toronto, Canada (3-year-old).

77 DANESFORT—(3535). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; star; off hind ankle and near hind coronet white.

Breeder—Bowser Binnington, Warter Wold, Pocklington, England.*Sire*—Danegelt (174), by Denmark, (177). See pedigree, page 255.*Dam*—(4580) Primula, by Lord Derby 2d (417), see Cadet, page 250; *2d dam*—Princess, by Bay President, by President, Jr., son of BAY PRESIDENT, see page 247; *3d dam*—Brunette, by All Fours (15); *4th dam*—by Scott's Fireaway.

PRIZES:

1892, 1st, Toronto (2-year-old).

Transferred to Henry Fairfax, Loudoun Co., Va., Dec., 1892.

78

GRENADIER.

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1891. Bay; star; snip; near fore and off hind foot white.

Breeder—M. H. Cochrane.

Sire—Fordham 28 (287), by Denmark (177). See pedigree, page 260.

Dam—94 (129) Gipsy, by Primo (636).

79

CARBINEER—(2008). Imp. 1885.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Height, 15.3 hands. Bay; star; strip; near fore and off hind foot white.

Breeder—Richard Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.

Sire—Rifleman (671), by Rifleman (670), by Volunteer, by EMILIUS.

Dam—(1504) Kitty, by Confidence (158); *2d dam*—Henrietta, by Ambition (26). See page 246-252.

80 THE NORFOLK HERO—(515). Imp. 1887.

OWNERS—E. W. Twaddell & Sharp, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1881. Height, 16 hands. Dark bay; hind heel white.

Breeder—S. Sanders, Dunsil Farm, Teversal, Mansfield, England.

Sire—Perfection (Utting's) (548), by Perfection (541), by Catton, by BAY BECKINGHAM (thoroughbred).

Dam—mare bred by John Clay, Shorland, Derby, England, by Sir Arthur; *g. dam*—by Bedford Phenomenon (50), by Norfolk Phenomenon (522), by Norfolk Cob (475), by Fireaway (208).

PRIZES:

1890, 1st, Port Hope.

Transferred to A. F. Corlett, Odessa, Delaware, July 7, 1892.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (155), refer to English Stud Book.

81 ECLIPSE (Pony)—(3560). Imp. 1892.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vt.**Foaled 1887. Height, 13.3½ hands. Brown; black points.****Sire**—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 256.**Dam**—Welsh Pony Mare.**PRIZES:**

1892, 1st, Islington Show, London.

1892, Champion, Islington Show, London.

82**FIREBRAND.****OWNER**—W. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, Hillhurst, Quebec.**Foaled 1892. Bay; star; near hind pastern white.****Breeder**—Mark Harrison, Market Weighton, Yorkshire, England.**Sire**—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584). See Bonfire, page 249.**Dam**—(4460) Nancy, by Matchless of Londesborough 18 (1517); *2d dam*—(2484) Tidy, by Lord Beaconsfield (1505); *3d dam*—Nelly, by Shakespeare (1554).**83 PRINCE VICTOR II.—(3220). Imp. 1892.****OWNER**—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.**Foaled 1886. Height, 15.3 hands. Bay; four white pasterns.****Breeder**—William Smith, Bridge Foot, Ely, Cambridgeshire, England.**Sire**—Royal George (688), by King Charley (892). See page 275.**Dam**—Letitia, by Clear the Way (188). See page 264.**PRIZES:**

1892, 2d, New York (15.2 or over).

1892, 2d, Philadelphia (15.2 or over).

1892, 1st, Poughkeepsie.

84 COOK ROBIN (Pony)—(Vol. X.). Imp. 1892.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne, Vt.**Foaled 1889. Chestnut; white blaze in face.****Breeder**—W. Nicholson, Brisley Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.**Sire**—Pick Up (1087), by Model (1054).**Dam**—(Vol. 10) Insp. F. S. Kitty.**PRIZES:**

1891, 1st and Medal, Newton, Stewart.

1892, V. H. C., New York Open Air Show (under 14 hands).

1892, V. H. C., Philadelphia (under 18.2).

1892, V. H. C., New York National Show (under 12.1 shown in harness).

85 WARRIOR—(Vol. X.). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stud, Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1891. Bay Brown; both hind ankles white.

Breeder—Joseph Young, Garton Grange, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—Connaught (1458), by Denmark (177). See pedigree, page 256.

Dam—(8857) Gipsy, by Fireaway (249); *2d dam*—Beauty, by Foston Fireaway (368). See page 259.

PRIZES:

1892, 3d, New York National Show (yearling).

1892, 1st, Columbus, Ohio (yearling).

1892, 1st, Youngstown, Ohio (yearling).

86 LORD FIREAWAY II.—(3746). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—C. Weidenfeld, Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

Foaled 1890. Brown.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.

Sire—Candidate (930), by Denmark (177). See pedigree, page 251.

Dam—(711) Lady Fireaway, by Fireaway (249); *2d dam*—(701) Lady Charlotta, by King of Trumps (396); *3d dam*—by Performer (550).

PRIZES:

1892, V. H. C., New York National Show (2 years).

87 GRANSTEIN KING—(3642). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—W. H. Charlton, Western Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.

Foaled 1887. Dark brown; black points.

Breeder—F. W. Beck, Mileham, Litcham, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Eclipse (1687), by Confidence (158). See page 252.

Dam—(18 F. S.) Black Bess.

88 BLACK EAGLE—(2839). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—W. H. Charlton, Western Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.

Foaled 1886. Black.

Breeder—J. D. Ellis, Holt, Norfolk.

Sire—Roan Confidence (1188), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 252.

Dam—by Hurdle (App., Vol. 1); *2d dam*—by King of the Forest (394).

PRIZES:

1891, 8d Prize, Minnesota State Fair.

1891, 1st Prize, So. Dakota State Fair.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

89 LORD FAUNTLEROY II—(Vol. X.). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—W. H. Charlton, Western Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.

Foaled 1891. Dark brown; star; near hind fetlock white.

Breeder—Joseph Ellis, Halsham, Hull, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—Lord Melton (8109), by Danegelt (174). See pedigree, page 255.

Dam—(4089) Lady Gertrude, by Lord Derby II. (417); *2d dam*—by Fireaway (249). See Cadet, page 250.

90 GAMEBOY 4th—(3005). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—W. H. Charlton, Western Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Foaled 1887. Bay.

Breeder—G. H. K. Francis, Mattishall, Norfolk.

Sire—Doctor Syntax (877), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 252.

Dam—by Lord Beaconsfield (414); *2d dam*—by Talleyrand (828).

91 VIPER—(1680). Imp. 1887.

OWNER—Jas. B. Brownrigg, Mont Ida, Kan.

Foaled 1885. Died 1890. 16 hands. Bay.

Breeder—Edward Parkinson, St. Michaels, Garstang Lane, England.

Sire—The Gentleman (801), by Quicksilver (Vol. 1, App.).

Dam—by Titan.

92 ROYAL DANE.

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, Hillhurst, Quebec.

Foaled 1892. Bay; star; fore feet white.

Breeder—J. Richardson, Hayton, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—Cannyman (2882), by Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), page 262.

Dam—256 (4590) Princess Dagmar, by Danegelt (174); *2d dam*—(2006) Depper, by Bounding Willow (95); *3d dam*—Jess, by Black Harkaway 2d (907). See page 255.

93 MAXIMILIAN.

OWNERS—H. G. & R. Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.

Foaled 1892. Bay; blaze; snip; hind ankles white.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.

Sire—Beau Lyons 66 (2357), by Candidate (920). See pedigree, page 251.

Dam—197 (3011) Loyalty, by Confidence (1265); *2d dam*—by Royal Charlie (682); *3d dam*—by Achilles (2).

94 JERSEY FASHION.

OWNER—T. B. Hidden, Short Hills, N. J.

Foaled 1891. Bay; star; snip; off fore and both hind feet white.

Breeder—Thos. B. Hidden, Short Hills, N. J.

Sire—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 252.

Dam—188 Fair Nell, by Fashion 7 (199); *2d dam*—NELLIE, by EMI-GRANT, son of ENQUIRER (thoroughbred).

95 MAHARAJAH.

OWNERS—D. W. & S. H. Williams, Glastonbury, Conn.

Foaled 1892. Bay; black points.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud. London, England.

Sire—Tocsin (4040), by Fireaway (249). See pedigree, page 259.

Dam—286 (2492) Venus, by Stanley (1572); *2d dam*—(482) Evening Star, by Star of the East (798); *3d dam*—(288) Primrose, by Shepherd F. Knapp (App., Vol. 1); *4th dam*—(258) Nelly, by Achilles (2); *5th dam*—Sall, by MELBOURNE (thoroughbred); *6th dam*—Toy, by LAUNCELOT; *7th dam*—by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.

96 SIR GIBBIE (Pony)—(1612). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1884. Brown.

Breeder—D. R. Sowerby, Carr Lane, Hull, Yorkshire England.

Sire—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See pedigree, page 256.

Dam—(398) Polly, by Fireaway (249); *2d dam*—by Performer (550).

PRIZES:

1889, 1st, Ayr; 1st, Glasgow; 1st, Kilmarnock; 1st, New Milne.

1890, 1st, Ayr; 1st, Glasgow; 1st, Kilmarnock; 1st, New Milne.

1891, 1st, Ayr. 1st, Glasgow; Champion, Glasgow (class of 27).

1892, 1st, New York National Show (under 14 hands); 2d, New York National Show (12.1—14.1); 1st, White Plains; Special at White Plains; 1st, Danbury, Conn.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

97 THE GENERAL II.—(3012). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1889. 15.3. Chestnut.

Breeder—Walter J. Bailey, Morley, Wymondham, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Vigorous (1215), by Norfolk Gentleman (492). See pedigree, page 271.

Dam—(589) Baroness Morley, by Canvasser (114); *2d dam*—(588) Baroness, by Cannon Ball (118); *3d dam*—(850) Ruby, by Shales (783).

PRIZES:

1892, 3d, New York National Show (15.2 or over).

98 STAR OF EARITH—(Vol. X.). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro, Mass.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; four white legs.

Breeder—Harry Benton, Earith, St. Ives, Cambs, England.

Sire—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177). See pedigree, page 251.

Dam—(2774) The Gem, by Confidence (158); *2d dam*—Olly, by The Gentleman (301).

99 UNCLE SAM—(Vol. X.). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; blaze; white hind heels.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.

Sire—Star of Mepal 35 (1920), by Star of the North (1185). See pedigree, page 269.

Dam—(3569) Candace, by Cock o' the Walk (146); *2d dam*—by The Gentleman (301).

PRIZES:

1892, 1st, at Poughkeepsie.

100 STAR OF MEPAL Jr. (formerly Star of Ely)—(Vol. X.). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; star; snip; near hind heel white.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.

Sire—Star of Mepal 35 (1920), by Star of the North (1185). See pedigree, page 269.

Dam—(Vol. X.) Lady Vigour, by Vigorous (1215); *2d dam*—(3433) Bay Bessie, by Ambition (26); *3d dam*—by Lord of the Manor (426).

PRIZES:

1891, 2d, Cambridgeshire, England.

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (yearling).

1892, 1st, New York (yearling). Open Air Show.

1892, 1st, New York (yearling). National Show.

Transferred to Wm. Pollock, Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 2d, 1892.

101 ACROBAT 5th—(2796). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.
Foaled 1888. 15.1. Bay; one white heel.

Breeder—Robert Angood, Mepal, Ely, Cambs, England.

Sire—Canvasser (114), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 254.

Dam—by Fireaway (365); 2d dam—by Great Gun (325).

PRIZES:

1892, 2d, New York (14.3 and under 15.2). National Show.

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (14.3 and under 15.2).

1892, V. H. C., New York (15 hands and under 15.2). Open Air Show.

1892, 1st, Syracuse; 1st, Poughkeepsie.

1892, 1st, Albany; 1st, Danbury.

Transferred to A. B. Hilton, Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 2d, 1892.

102 BELDAM'S STAR—(Vol. X.). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1891. Black.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.

Sire—Star of Mepal 35 (1920), by Star of the North (1185). See pedigree, page 269.

Dam—(3876) Golden Fleece, by Lord Derby 2d (417); 2d dam—Jennie, by Charlie (129).

103 HOTSPUR 2d—(3046). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1888. 15 hands. Blue Roan.

Breeder—E. C. Halls, Denham Abbott, Bury, St. Edmunds.

Sire—Reality (665), by Confidence (158). See pedigree, page 265.

Dam—(574) Wild Rose, by Confidence (160).

PRIZES:

1892, 1st, New York (14 under 14.3). National Show.

1892, 2d, at Syracuse, Albany and Poughkeepsie.

104 COMING WONDER—(Vol. X.). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1890. Bay.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.

Sire—British Prince (98), by Reality (665). See pedigree, page 265.

Dam—(Vol. X.) Lady Angrove, by Fireaway (271).

PRIZES.

1892, 2d, Danbury.

1892, 1st, Syracuse.

1892, 1st, Albany.

1892, 1st, Poughkeepsie.

Transferred to Capt. Blake, Rockaway, L. I., Dec. 2d, 1892.

105 ELECTRICITY—(Vol. X.). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut.

Breeder—Lindsay Hogg, Oakleagh, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England.

Sire—Evolution (2058), by Reality (665). See pedigree, page 265.

Dam—(Vol. X.) Lady Norfolk, by Beaconsfield (1709); *2d dam*—by Perfection (541); *3d dam*—by Highflyer (360).

106 LAVENDER—(3076). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stud, Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1889. Height, 15.1 hands. Bay; strip in face; four white feet.

Breeder—A. Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel, Ayrshire, N. B.

Sire—Donal Grant (1478), by Lord Derby II. (417). See pedigree, Cadet, page 250.

Dam—481 Ellangowan, by Dorrington (184); *2d dam*—by Lord Raglan (1806).

PRIZES:

1892, 2d, Columbus, Ohio (4 and over).

1892, 2d, Youngstown, Ohio (4 and over).

107 CADET—(1251). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1884. 15.3 hands. Chestnut; star; hind fetlocks white.

Breeder—Henry Moore, Burn Butts, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—Lord Derby II. (417), by Lord Derby (415). See extended pedigree, page 261.

Dam—(289) Princess, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—(95) Empress, by Fireaway (242); *3d dam*—(274) Poll 8d, by Fireaway (242); *4th dam*—Poll 2d, by Black Rattler (82); *5th dam*—Poll 1s* by Performer (547).

PRIZES:

Only time shown was at foot of his dam Princess in 1884, when she took First honors at the Royal and Yorkshire County Shows.



Reproduced from print after painting by Samuel Carter.

Imp. LADY ALICE. 8 (1605). Foaled 1886. Chestnut. 15 hands.
Winner of Eleven First and Second Prizes in England, including Championship and Victoria Challenge Cup at London,
and Gold Medal at Paris, 1889; First Prize at New York in class for brood mares, 1891 and 1892.
Bred by Aaron Beal, Sledmere, Yorkshire, England. Property of and imported by Wm. SEWARD WEBB, Shelburne Farms,
Shelburne, Vt.

REGISTRY OF MARES. 1-349.

NOTE.—Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (1287), refer to English Stud Book. Names printed thus: **POTTINGER**, indicate thoroughbred.

1 MY FANOT—(1287). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.3 hands. Brown.

Breeder—R. Temple, North Burton, Hunmanby, Yorks, England.

Sire—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 256.

Dam—by Sir Garnet (776); *2d dam*—by Tom Thumb (880); *3d dam*—by Norfolk Phenomenon.

2 FAITH—(2041). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15.2 hands. Brown.

Breeder—E. S. Gouling, Gt. Melton, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.

Dam—(226 F. S.) Duchess, by Old Fireaway. See page 259.

PRIZES:

1890, H. C., New York (over 15 saddle).

3 LADY ALICE—(1605). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15 hands. Chestnut.

Breeder—Aaron Beal, Sledmere, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—Fimber Fireaway (1482), by Performer (565), by Phenomenon (582), by Fireway (249). See page 259.

Dam—Bonny, by Skerne Merrylegs (2272), by All Fours 15, by Prickwillow 624, by Performer 550. See page 251.

PRIZES:

1888, 1st, Pocklington; 1st, Ayton; 2d, Market Weighton; 2d, Malton; 3d, Driffeld.

1889, Champion Cup, London; Victoria Challenge Cup, London; 1st, London; 2d, Royal, Windsor; 2d, Great Yorkshire, Hull; 1st, and Gold Medal, Paris.

1890, H. C., New York (under 15, saddle).

1891, 1st, New York (under 15, brood mare).

1892, 1st, New York National Show (not over 15 hands, brood mare).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: **BAY PRESIDENT** indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

11 WHITE SOCKS—(364). Imp. 1890.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1883. Height, 15.2 hands. Brown.****Breeder**—John Riby, Bransburton, Beverly, Yorks, England.**Sire**—Sir John (1168), by Fireaway (249). See page 259.**Dam**—by Denmark (177). See page 256.**PRIZES:**

1887, 1st, Market Weighton; 2d, Bridlington.

1888, 1st (saddle), Melbourne; 1st (harness), Melbourne; 1st (saddle), Saxby; 1st (harness), Saxby; 1st (saddle), Escrick; 1st (saddle), Selby; 1st, Great Yorkshire; 2d, Pocklington.

1889, 2d, London.

1890, at New York, 1st (saddle); 1st (wheeler, 4-in-hand Class).

1890, V. H. C., New York (double harness).

1891, 1st, New York (over 15, brood mare).

1891, H. C., New York (double harness).

1891, 2d, New York (4-in-hand).

1892, 1st, New York National Show (over 15 hands, brood mare).

12 DROPPING WELL 2d—(633). Imp. 1890.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1883. Height, 15.2 hands. Brown.****Breeder**—Mr. Thomas, Everingham, Yorkshire, England.**Sire**—Superior (1410), by Fireaway (249). See page 259.**Dam**—by Randolph (1128), by Eclipse (191), by St. Giles (687).**PRIZES:**

1886, 1st, Easingwold.

1887, 1st, Thorne; 2d, Skipwith.

1888, 1st, Huntingdon; 2d, Darlington.

1890, at New York, 1st (wheeler, 4-in-hand); 2d (saddle, exceeding 15 hands).

1890, V. H. C., New York (double harness).

1891, H. C., New York (double harness).

1891, 2d, New York (4-in-hand).

13 BELLE LYONS—(1015). Imp. 1890.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1887. Height, 14.3½ hands. Chestnut.****Breeder**—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.**Sire**—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177). See page 251.**Dam**—(468) Lady Lyons, by Lord Lyons (419); 2d dam—Flora, by Sir Charles (768). See page 275.**PRIZES:**

1889, Reserve Number, London; 2d, Windsor.



From the painting by Geo. S. Richardson.

Imp. WHITE SOCKS, 11 (894). Foaled 1888. Brown. 15.2 hands.

Winner of Twelve First and Second Prizes, under saddle and in harness, in England, and Seven Prizes at New York Shows, including First Prize as a broodmare in 1891, and First in same class 1892.

Bred by John Riby, Bransburton, Beverley, Yorks, England. Property of and imported by Wm. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vt.

14 COUNTY MAID—(1889). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15 hands. Brown.

Breeder—Walter Gilbey, Elsinham Hall, Essex, England.*Sire*—County Member (948), by Lord Derby (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—(742) Lily of the Valley, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—Compton's Bay, by St. Giles (687); *3d dam*—by Tom Thumb (830); *4th dam*—by Merrylegs (444).**15 MINNEHAHA—(2307). Imp. 1890.**

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1888. Height, 15.2½. Chestnut.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Candidate (920), by (Denmark 177). See pedigree, page 251.*Dam*—(288) Primrose, by Shepherd F. Knapp; *2d dam*—(258) Nellie, by Achilles (2); *3d dam*—Sall, by MELBOURNE; *4th dam*—Song, by LAUNCELOT; *5th dam*—by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.**16 OZARINA—(1070). Imp. 1890.**

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1½. Bay.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Lord Derby II. (417), by Lord Derby (415). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—(678) Dagmar, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—by Bounding Willow (95). See page 272.

PRIZES:

1892, V. H. C., New York National Show (over 15 hands, Brood).

17 FALSE VOWS—(2044). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1888. Height, 14.3½. Chestnut.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177). See page 251.*Dam*—(502) Priory Maid, by Ponteland (1091); *2d dam*—Jet, by St. Giles (687). See page 278.

PRIZES:

1891, 2d, New York (under 15 hands).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parentheses, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

18

RHAPSODY.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Prescott Lawrence, Newport, R. I.

Foaled 1891. Brown; star; off hind foot white.

Breeder—Prescott Lawrence.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow 614, by Fireaway-Prickwillow (229), by Prickwillow (607). See page 252.*Dam*—Rapture, by Gen. Withers, by Almont (Trotter); *2d dam*—by General Knox.**PRIZES:**

1892, 1st, New York National Show (yearling).

19

NITRATE—(3135). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1889. Height, 15.3¼. Chestnut.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Copenhagen (1461), by Danegelt 174. See page 255.*Dam*—(711) Lady Fireaway, by Fireaway (249); *2d dam*—701 Lady Charlotta; *3d dam*—by Performer (550). See page 259.**PRIZES:**

1891, V. H. C., New York (2 years).

1892, 1st, New York National Show (3 years).

20

TRINKET—(873). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1881. Height, 15.2½. Brown.

Breeder—Mr. Lofthouse, Bishop Wilton, Wilberforce, Yorks, England.*Sire*—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2). See page 259.*Dam*—(591) Beauty, by Sir Charles (768); *2d dam*—by Performer (550).

21

SILVER BELLE—(1810). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.1. Chestnut.

Breeder—W. P. Kirby, Watton, Hull, Yorkshire, England.*Sire*—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584). See Bonfire, page 249.*Dam*—(1579) Jessie, by Telegraph; *2d dam*—by Eclipse (191).**PRIZES:**

1888, 1st, Doncaster; 1st, Driffield; 1st, Malton; 1st, Bridlington; 1st, Market Weighton; 1st, Halifax; 1st, Pocklington.

1889, 1st Royal, Windsor; 2d, London; Queen's Gold Medal, Windsor; 1st, Great Yorkshire.

1890, 1st and Reserve to Champion, London.

1891, 2d, New York (under 15, brood mare).

1892, 2d, New York National Show (15 or under, brood mare).

22 SHEPHERDESS—(853). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1886. Bay.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Confidence (168), by Denmark (177). See page 258.*Dam*—(288) Primrose, by Shepherd F. Knapp; *2d dam*—(258) Nelly, by Achilles (3). See extended pedigree, page 280.**23 MARTHA. Imp. 1890.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1886. Chestnut.

Breeder—John Read, Yoxham, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—The Colonel (149), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—(98 F. S.) Miss Waller.

Transferred to J. L. Raymond, 55th St. and 7th Ave., New York, Oct. 27, 1891.

24 NADJY.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1889. Dark Chestnut.

Breeder—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.*Sire*—Fashion (199), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Amy, by Incroyable; *2d dam*—Brazain, by Traneffet.**25 BELLE ALLIANCE—(3455). Imp. 1890.**

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177). See page 251.*Dam*—21 (1810) Silver Belle, by Wildfire (1224); *2d dam*—by Eclipse (191).

PRIZES:

1891, V. H. C., New York (yearling).

1892, 8d, New York Open Air Show (2 years).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

26 DAISY DIMPLE—(3656). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1890. Brown.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Rufus (1843), by Vigorous (1215). See page 266.*Dam*—23 (853) Shepherdess, by Confidence (163); *2d dam*—268 Primrose;*3d dam*—258 Nelly, by Achilles (2). See page 280.

PRIZES:

1891, 2d, New York (yearling).

1892, H. C., Philadelphia (2 years).

1892, 1st, New York Open Air Show (2 years).

1892, 2d, New York National Show (2 years).

27 LADY POPENHOE—(2225). Imp. 1890.

OWNERS—J. B. Dutcher & Son, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15. Black-brown; star; near hind coronet white.

Breeder—R. Henry Wiles, Popenhoe House, Walsoken, Wisbech, England.*Sire*—Lord Bardolph (412), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Black Bess, by Perfection (541); *2d dam*—Bess, by PAUL PRY.

PRIZES:

1889, 1st, March (saddle); 1st, Peterborough (harness); 1st, Swaffham (saddle); 2d, Swaffham (harness).

28 WITCHFORD BEAUTY—(3381). Imp. 1890.

OWNERS—John B. Dutcher & Son, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1 hands. Chestnut; near fore and hind coronets white.

Breeder—Richard Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Lord Denver (1032), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Lady Miles, by Fashion (199); *2d dam*—by Cock o' the Walk (146).**29 QUEEN OF THE ROSES—(3224). Imp. 1890.**

OWNERS—John B. Dutcher & Son, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1. Chestnut.

Breeder—Alfred Rowell, Bury, Huntingdon, England.*Sire*—Star of the North (1185), by Lord Derwent (418). See page 260.*Dam*—(790) Moss Rose, by Beaconsfield (49); *2d dam*—(51) Buttercup, by Premier (592); *3d dam*—Bay Mare by Sir Garnet (775).

30 NORDEN LADY—(3139). Imp. 1890.

OWNERS—J. B. Dutcher & Son, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15.2 hands. Brown; near hind ankle white.

Breeder—F. W. Ruston, Norden House, Chatteris, Cambs, England.

Sire—Norden Quicksilver (8167), by Perfection (541).

Dam—(718 F. S.) Norden Bay Kitty.

Recorded under first conditions.

31 MISS PALMER—(3102). Imp. 1890.

OWNERS—J. B. Dutcher & Son, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1884. Height, 16.1. Chestnut; star; strip; snip.

Breeder—James P. Coker, Earsham Park, Bungay, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Fire King (1277), by Fire King (275), by Perfection (541).

Dam—by Great Gun (825); *2d dam*—by Champion (123).

32 DAISY.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Bay; near hind coronet white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501), by King Charley (892). See page 275.

Dam—Buttercup, by Denmark (177). See page 256.

Recorded under first conditions.

Transferred to Dr. Frederic S. Dennis, 542 Madison Avenue, New York, May 25, 1891.

33 ELLA.

[Half Reg'd.]

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; blaze.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501), by King Charley (892). See page 275.

Dam—Elysia, by Heptagon (Am. Trotting Register 1230); *2d dam*—Ella Atwood, by Abdallah Messenger (A. M. T. 801).

Recorded under first conditions.

Transferred to J. H. Shults, Parkville, L. I., May 25, 1891.

NOTE.—Names printed thus : BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

34

RUBY.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.
Foaled 1890. Chestnut; blaze.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501), by King Charley (392). See page 275.

Dam—69 (3168), Pearl, by Little Wonder 14 (3145); *2d dam*—Patience, by Lord Derby 2d (417). See page 261.

Transferred to Gen. Felix Agnus, Baltimore, Md., May 25, 1891.

35

REDROSE.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.
Foaled 1890. Chestnut; star; near hind foot white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501), by King Charley (392). See page 275.

Dam—40 (3203) Primrose, by Little Wonder 14 (3145); *2d dam*—Buttercup, by Denmark (177). See page 256.

Transferred to Chas. Fleischman, 143 East 24th Street, New York, May 25, 1891.

36

REGINA—(2416). Imp. 1888.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.
Foaled 1884. Height, 15.2 hands. Bay; near hind pastern white.

Breeder—J. Findlay, Birkenhead, England.

Sire—Bay Regent (45), by Lord Derby (415). See pedigree of Cadet, page 250.

Dam—by Sportsman (796), by Prickwillow (624), by Performer (550).

PRIZES:

1892, 1st, New York Open Air Show (brood mare).

Transferred to Dr. Frederic S. Dennis, 542 Madison Avenue, New York, May 25, 1891.

37

EULAH.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.
Foaled 1889. Chestnut; blaze; snip; off hind leg white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (3145), by Reality (665). See page 265.

Dam—Elysis, by Heptagon (Am. Trotting Registry 1230); *2d dam*—Ella Atwood, by Abdallah's Messenger (A. M. T. 801).

Recorded under first conditions.

Transferred to Chas. Fleischman, 143 East 24th Street, New York, May 25, 1891.

38 GOLDEN ROD—(2784).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1889. Chestnut; blaze; hind feet white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.

Dam—Buttercup, by Denmark (177). See page 256.

Recorded under first rules.

Transferred to H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J., May 25, 1891.

39 SNAP.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1887. Height, 14.3 hands. Bay; hind pasterns white; black spots around coronet.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.

Dam—Ginger, a mare bred in Vermont.

Recorded under first rules.

Transferred to C. W. Sedgwick, 26 John St., New York, May 25, 1891.

40 PRIMROSE (Cassatt's)—(3203).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1887. Height, 14.1½ hands. Chestnut.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.

Dam—Buttercup, by Denmark (177). See page 256.

Recorded under first rules.

Transferred to Rev. W. A. Fleming, Newark, N. J., May 25, 1891.

41 BETTY FIREAWAY—(1900). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Wm. D. Sloane, Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.1½ hands. Brown; star; little white on both hind feet.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield, London, England.

Sire—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2). See page 259.

Dam—(1291) Nance, by POTTINGER (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—by Elvington Wildfire (198).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (155), refer to English Stud Book.

42 LASS O'DONALD'S—(2989). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Wm. D. Sloane, Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.1½ hands. Brown; star; hind fetlocks white.

Breeder—Chaplin, Wymondham, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Donald Caird, by Confidence (158). See page 252.

Dam—by Prickwillow (614); 2d dam—by Robin Hood (876).

43 LANDSCAPE—(2985). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Wm. D. Sloane, Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.2 hands. Brown; star; near fore and hind feet white.

Breeder—Mr. Norfelt, Hutton, Bushnell, Brompton, Yorks, England.

Sire—2d Sir Edwin Landseer (1563), by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

Dam—by Comet (151), by Eclipse (191). See page 276.

44 JENNY OF THE MANOR—(2827). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Wm. D. Sloane, Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15.2 hands. Brown; near hind foot white.

Breeder—R. R. Wade, Tacolnestone, England.

Sire—Wymondham Congress (8396), by Confidence (1743), by Confidence, (158). See page 252.

Dam—(3038) Manor Duchess, by The Nobleman (2614); 2d dam—Taffy, by Confidence (159).

45 REAL KIT—(1337). Imp. 1889.

OWNER—Fredk. G. Bourne, Oakdale, Long Island, N. Y.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15 hands. Chestnut; blaze; three white legs.

Breeder—Alfred Gilbey, The Kennels, Buckinghamshire, England.

Sire—Reality (865), by Confidence (158). See page 252.

Dam—Kitty, a Hackney mare.

Recorded under first rules.

46 MATCHLESS—(3042). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Fredk. G. Bourne, Oakdale, Long Island, N. Y.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1 hands. Black; blaze; hind legs white.

Breeder—Henry Gold, Formosa, Cookham, Berks, England.

Sire—County Member (948), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See page 261.

Dam—(91 F. S.) Match Box.

Recorded under first rules.

47 FIREFLY—(2748). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Clement N. Williams, 22d and York Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15.1 hands. Chestnut.

Breeder—Walter S. Bailey, Anlaby, Hull, England.

Sire—Highflyer (1648), by Shepard F. Knapp. See page 280.

Dam—Ladybird, by Lord Derby 2d (417). See page 261.

48 MARIGOLD—(3032). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Clement N. Williams, 22d and York Sta., Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.1 hands. Dark Chestnut.

Breeder—Walter S. Bailey, Anlaby, Hull, Yorks, England.

Sire—Lord Derby 2d (417), by Lord Derby (415). See page 261.

Dam—Fannie, by Denmark (177). See page 256.

PRIZE:

1884, 1st, Sutton, England.

49 NELLIE HAWTHORNE—(3132). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Clement N. Williams, 22d and York Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15 hands. Bay.

Breeder—James Scott, Clayfield, Pocklington, Yorks., England.

Sire—Lord Derwent 2d (1084), by Denmark (177). See page 256.

Dam—(777) Miss Hawthorne, by Phenomenon (584); *2d dam*—by Lord Derby (415).

PRIZE:

1886, 2d, Holme-on-Spalding Moor, England; H. C. Pocklington.

Transferred to Thomas Swann, Leesburg, Va., Feb. 23, 1892.

50 SISTER MARY—(3273). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Clement N. Williams, 22d and York Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15 hands. Bay.

Breeder—R. B. Appleby, Wilstrop, Bridlington, Yorks, England.

Sire—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2). See page 259.

Dam—Pollie, by Kendale Performer (391), by Tom Thumb (330).

Transferred to Thomas Swann, Leesburg, Va., Feb. 23, 1892.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Stock.

51 SHY GIRL—(3269). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Clement N. Williams, 22d and York Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15 hands. Brown.

Breeder—T. Benton, Earith, England.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.

Dam—Merrylegs, by Highflyer (368); 2d dam—by Norfolk Hero (509).

Transferred to F. G. Bourne, 25 West 23d St., New York, May 16, 1891.

52 GO—(1553). Imp. 1888.

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Loudoun Co., Va.

Foaled 1878. Height, 15 hands. Brown; star; little white on off hind heel.

Breeder—Joseph Exelby, Laythem, Howden, Yorks, England.

Sire—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (3). See page 259.

Dam—by Sir Richard (1172); 2d dam—by Phenomenon (578). See page 258.

PRIZES:

1882, 2d, Otley; 1st, Beverly; 1st, Fulford; 1st, Market Weighton; 2d, Melbourne; 1st, Dunnington (saddle); 1st, Dunnington (harness); 1st, Tadcaster (saddle); 1st, Tadcaster (harness); 1st, Driffeld.

1887, 1st, Essex (saddle); 2d, Essex (harness); 1st, Leicester (Saddle); 2d, Leicester (harness); 1st, Blackford; 2d Royal, Manchester and Liverpool; 1st, Halifax (saddle); 2d, Halifax (harness); 1st, Burnley; 1st, Farnworth; 1st, Chapel-en-le-Frith.

1889, 1st, Buffalo (Cob in harness); 1st, Buffalo (Best Hackney Mare).

1890, 2d, New York (saddle).

53 MILKMAID—(4352). Imp. 1890.

OWNERS—J. B. Dutcher & Son, Pawling, N. Y.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.1 hands. Roan; black points.

Breeder—Sargeant Jaggard, Mildenhall, Suffolk, England.

Sire—Harpstring (3658), by Hue and Cry Shales 379. See Ambition, page 246.

Dam—by Fireaway (246), by Fireaway (339). See Fireaway (242), page 258.

54

ELSINORE.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1888. Brown.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.*Sire*—Carbineer 79 (2008), by Rifleman (671). by Rifleman (670) by Volunteer by EMILIUS.*Dam*—Elysia, by Heptagon (Am. Trotting Register 1280); *2d dam*—Ella Atwood, by Abdallah Messenger (A. T. R. 801).

Recorded under first rules.

PRODUCE:

1892, April 29th, Bay Colt (dead). Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire, Matchless 18 (1517),

55

DIADEM.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Bay; star; off hind coronet white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.*Sire*—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—86 (2416), Regina, by Bay Regent (45); *2d dam*—by Sportsman (796).

Transferred to E. W. Twaddle, Berwyn, Pa., Oct. 13th, 1891.

Transferred to J. M. McCurdy, 629 Walnut St., Phila., Pa., July 25th, 1892.

56

SYLVIA.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Brown; hind legs white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.*Sire*—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—75 (1668) Lady Sykes, by Master Sykes (2178); *2d dam*—by Prince Charlie (1111).

57

PORTIA (Cassatt's).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; star; near fore coronet white; little white inside near hind leg.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—68 (8167) Patti, by Little Wonder 14 (2145); *2d dam*—Patience, by Lord Derby 2d (417).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

58 STARLIGHT (Cassatt's).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1890. Bay; off hind ankle white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.

Dam—289 Stella, by Confidence (158). See page 252.

59 VIVANDIERE.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1888. Gray; star in forehead.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Carbineer 79 (2008), by Rifleman (871). See No. 54.

Dam—Susie Herman (Trotter), by Jack Bennett (Trotter).

Recorded under first rule.

PRODUCE.

1892, May 24th, Bay Colt. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire, Matchless 18 (1517).

60 REBECCA—(3228).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1889. Bay; faint star.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Confidence (163), by Denmark (177). See page 253.

Dam—36 (2416) Regina, by Bay Regent (45); *2d dam*—by Sportsman (796).

PRODUCE :

1892, April 7th, Bay Colt. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire, Matchless 18 (1517)

61 PLAISANTERIE—(2379). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15 hands. Chestnut.

Breeder—John Drewery, Hatfield, Holderness, Hull, England.

Sire—Lord Derby 2d (417); by Lord Derby (415). See page 261.

Dam—by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—by Fireaway (249). See page 256.

PRIZES:

1889, 1st, Beverly; 1st, Thorne; 1st Royal, Windsor; 1st Olympia, London; 1st, Leeds; 1st, Great Yorkshire, Hull; 1st, Malton.

1890, 1st, Great Yorkshire, Harrowgate; 1st, Thorne; 1st, Northallerton; 1st, Darlington.

1891, New York, 1st (over 15).

1891, New York, 2d (single harness).

1892, Philadelphia, 1st (single).

1892, Philadelphia, 1st (over 15 hands).

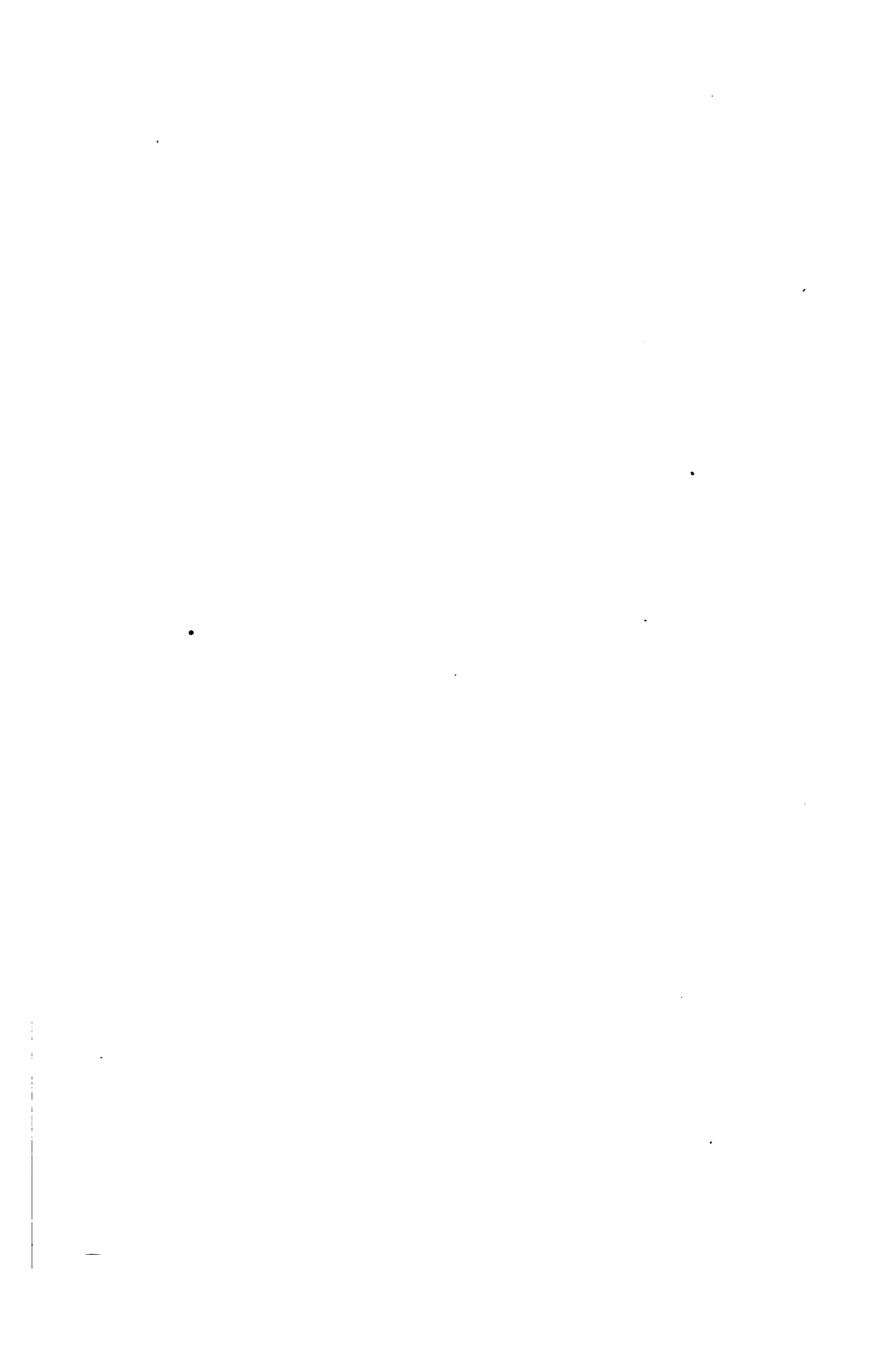


From the painting by A. L. Townshend.

Imp. PLAISANTERIE. 61 (3879). Foaled 1884. Dark Chestnut. 15 hands.

Winner of Eleven First Prizes in England, including Great Yorkshire and Windsor Royal, 1889, and Great Yorkshire, 1890 ; First Prize at New York, 1891, and First Philadelphia in harness and in hand, 1892.

Bred by John Drewey, Hatfield, Holderness, Hull, England. Property of and imported by A. J. Cassatt, Philadelphia, Pa., and Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.



62 MADGE—(1240). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1883. Height, 15.1½ hands. Bay; near fore pastern, off hind ankle white.

Breeder—T. H. Balfaman, Shipton Thorpe, Market Weighton, England.

Sire—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584). See Bonfire 250.

Dam—Nancy, by King Charley (392). See page 282. *2d dam*—Mettle, by Fireaway (142).

PRODUCE:

1892, March 15th, Chestnut Colt. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire, Matchless 18 (1517).

PRIZES:

1888, 1st, Great Yorkshire, Huddersfield; 1st, Doncaster.

1889, 1st, Royal (Jubilee), beating Ophelia; 1st, Leeds; 1st, Northallerton (beating Ophelia); 1st, Bishop-Auckland; 2d, Thorne (to Ophelia); 2d, Great Yorkshire, Hull (to Ophelia).

1890, 1st, Bishop-Auckland; 1st, Thorne.

1890, V. H. C., New York (over 15, saddle).

1890, H. C., New York (single harness).

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (over 15 hands, with foal)..

63 EVENING STAR—(2117).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1886. Height, 14 hands. Bay.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.

Dam—239 Stella, by Confidence (158). See page 252.

PRIZES:

1889, 1st, Boston (pony harness).

1889, 1st, Boston (pony saddle).

1890, 1st, New York (pony harness).

1890, 1st, New York (double harness).

1890, 1st, New York (matched pair).

1890, V. H. C., New York (tandem).

1890, H. C., New York (pony saddle).

1891, 1st, New York (best pair).

1891, 1st, New York (4-in-hand).

1891, 2d, New York (double harness).

1891, V. H. C., New York (single harness).

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (4-in-hand).

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (double harness).

1892, H. C., Philadelphia (saddle).

1892, H. C., Philadelphia (tandem).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

64 ASTRA—(2532).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1884. Height, 14 hands. Bay.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.

Dam—289 Stella, by Confidence (158). See page 252.

PRIZES:

1890, at New York, 1st in class for best matched pair in harness (shown with Evening Star); 1st in class for best pair of ponies in harness (shown with Evening Star).

1891, New York, 2d (double harness).

1891, New York, 1st (pair under 14.2).

1891, New York, 2d (saddle).

1891, New York, 1st (best 4-in-hand cobs).

1892, Philadelphia, 1st (4-in hand).

1892, Philadelphia, 1st (pair).

1892, Philadelphia, V. H. C. (saddle).

65 FREEDOM—(1547). Imp. 1888.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1881. Height, 14.3 hands. Brown; star; near fore coronet, off fore pastern and both hind legs white.

Breeder—Odell, Cottingham, Hull, England.

Sire—Lord Derby 2d (417), by Lord Derby (415). See page 261.

Dam—by Sir Edwin Landseer (774). See Queen Mary, page 279.

PRODUCE:

1892, April 7th, Bay Colt. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt, Sire, Matchless 18 (1517).

PRIZES:

1887, 1st, Royal Dublin Society's Show.

1888, 1st, New York (harness).

1892, 2d, Philadelphia (brood mare with foal at foot). Foal awarded 1st prize.

66 MORNING STAR—(3112).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1889. Chestnut; blaze; off hind pastern white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.

Dam—289 Stella, by Confidence (158). See page 252.

PRIZE.

1892, 2d, Philadelphia V. H. C. (3 years).

67 CANTEEN—(1961).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1887. Brown; small narrow star.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Carbineer 79 (2008), by Rifleman (671). See No. 54.

Dam—70 (1491) Cozette, by Delmonico, Jr.; *2d dam*—by Pilot, Jr.

PRODUCE:

1892, May 21st, Bay Colt. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire, Little Wonder 14 (2145).

68 PATTI—(3167).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1886. Height, 14.1 hands. Bay.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.

Dam—Patience, by Lord Derby 2d (417). See page 261.

PRIZES:

1890, New York, V. H. C. (tandem).
 1890, New York, V. H. C. (harness).
 1890, New York, V. H. C. (saddle).
 1891, New York, 2d (double harness).
 1891, New York, 1st (best 4-in-hand, cobs).
 1892, Philadelphia, 1st (4-in-hand).

69 PEARL—(3168).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1887. Brown; star; off hind coronet white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.

Dam—Patience, by Lord Derby 2d (417). See page 261.

PRIZES:

1888, 1st, New York (2-year old).
 1891, 1st, New York (four-in-hand).
 1891, 2d, New York (double harness).
 1892, 1st, Philadelphia (four-in-hand).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: DAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

70 COZETTE—(1491).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1870. Height, 15.3 hands. Chestnut; star; spot near hind ankle white.

Breeder—D. Sweigert, Lexington, Ky.

Sire—Delmonico, Jr.

Dam—by Pilot, Jr.; *2d dam*—a Thoroughbred Mare.

PRODUCE:

1892, May 25th, Chestnut Colt. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire, Matchless 18 (1517).

Recorded under first rules.

71 VANITY—(1385). Imp. 1888.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.3 hands. Brown; three white legs.

Breeder—C. H. Hart, Dunnington Lodge, near York, England.

Sire—Superior (1410), by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

Dam—(1288) Lotty, by Sir Charles (763); *2d dam*—(1847) Scullery Maid, by Prickwillow (634).

PRODUCE:

1892, April 9th, Bay Colt. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire, Matchless 18 (1517).

PRIZES:

1886, 1st Riccale; 1st, Escrick; 1st, Melbourne; 1st, Darlington; 1st; Halifax; 1st, Bishop Auckland; 2d, Darlington.

1887, 1st, Harrowgate; 1st, Escrick; 1st, Pocklington; 1st, Saltburn, as a 8-year-old, also 1st as Roadster and Brood Mare; 1st, Darlington, as a 8-year-old, also 2d as a Brood Mare; 1st, Green Hammerton, as best Roadster, any age; 1st, Easingwold; 1st, Hessay; 1st, Stokesleys; 1st, North Allerton; 1st, Cleveland; 1st, Escrick.

1889, H. C., Boston Horse Show.

72 LADY DREWTON (1625). Imp. 1888.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1884. Height, 14.3 hands. Black Chestnut; blaze, and both hind legs white.

Breeder—W. R. Leate, Kettlethorpe, South Cave, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—Lord Derby 2d (417), by Lord Derby (415). See page 261.

Dam—Matchless, by Lord Derby (415).

PRODUCE.

1892, March 30th, Chestnut Colt. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire Matchless 18 (1517).

PRIZES:

1892, Philadelphia V. H. C. (pair).

73 LADY LEVINA—(202). Imp. 1888.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1883. Height, 15.1 hands. Grey Roan; two irregular white marks in forehead.

Breeder—W. Dixon Petch, East Pastures, Skelton, Yorks., England.

Sire—Quicksilver, by a son of Jackson's Quicksilver (Vol. 1). See Rufus, page 266.

Dam—201 Lady Lampedo, by Pretender (605); *2d dam*—Laura, by Denmark (177); *3d dam*—Lucy, by Charley (926); *4th dam*—Lotty, by Iron Duke.

PRODUCE.

1892, April 27th, Roan Filly. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire Matchless 18 (1517).

PRIZES:

1884, 1st, Gainsboro'; 2d, Stokesley.

1885, 1st, Loftus; 1st, Cleveland; 2d, Skelton; 2d, Castleton; 2d, Stokesley; 2d, Stokesley

1886, 1st, Loftus; 1st, Skelton; 1st, Cleveland; 1st, Cleveland; 1st, Castleton; 1st, Whitney; 1st, Stokesley; 2d, Northallerton; 2d, Stokesley; 2d, Skelton; 2d, Loftus.

1887, 1st, Loftus; 1st, Cross Gates near Leeds (22 competitors); 2d, Cleveland; 2d, Skelton, 2d Skelton; 2d Loftus.

1892, Philadelphia 2d (under 15 hands with foal).

1892, Philadelphia, V. H. C. (pair).

74 MINNIE—(772). Imp. 1888.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1883. Height, 14 hands. Brown; star; both hind heels white.

Breeder—Welbourn, Hackness, Scarborough, Yorks, England.

Sire—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2). See page 259.

Dam—by Sir Charles (768). See page 256.

PRODUCE.

1892, July 24th, Bay Colt. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire, Matchless 18 (1517).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

75 LADY SYKES—(1668). Imp. 1883.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1882. Height, 15.1 hands. Roan; star; both hind ankles white.

Breeder—Jas. Taylor, Field House, Barnaby Moor, Yorks, England.

Sire—Master Sykes (2178), by Star of the Garter (801), by Bay President.

Dam—by Prince Charlie (1111); *2d dam*—by Sir Charles (768); *3d dam*—by Norfolk Phenomena (522).

PRODUCE.

1892, May 2d, Chestnut Filly, Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. *Sire*, Matchless 18 (1517).

PRIZES:

1885, 1st, Easingwold; 1st, Wetherby.

1886, 1st, Hoxby.

1887, 1st, Skipworth (saddle); 1st, Skipworth (harness); 1st, Ricall (saddle); 1st, Ricall (harness); 1st, Escrick (harness); 1st, Hoxby; 2d, Selby (harness); 2d, Selby (saddle).

1888, 1st, New York (double harness).

1888, V. H. C., New York (single harness).

1889, 1st, Boston (saddle).

1889, 1st, Boston (single harness).

76 LIVELY—(3005). Imp. 1890.

OWNERS—J. B. Dutcher & Son, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15 hands. Bay.

Breeder—James Coker, East Dereham, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Highflyer (1006), by Perfection (541), by Catton.

Dam—(1854) Springflower, by Norfolk Cob (486); *2d dam*—by Gold Dust (308).

Transferred to W. H. Wilson, Abdallah Park, Cynthiana, Ky., June 1, 1891.

Transferred to Leslie Combs, Lexington, Ky., Dec. 9th, 1892.

77 CZAREVNA—(2665). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1889. Bay.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.

Sire—Brown Fashion 1 (1628), by Confidence (158). See page 252.

Dam—8 (78) Dagmar, by Denmark 177; *2d dam*—by Bounding Willow (95); *3d dam*—by Black Harkaway (906).

Transferred to F. G. Bourne, 25 West 23d St., New York, Oct. 27, 1891.



From the painting by Lynwood Palmer.

Imp. MAY QUEEN. 80 (3056). Foaled 1886. Chestnut. 15.1½ hands.

Winner of a number of Prizes in England, and Nineteen First and Second Prizes in the United States, including First at New York May Show, and Philadelphia, 1892, and Second at New York November Shows, 1891 and 1892.

Bred by Pashby Jordan, Rowiston, Mappleton, Yorks, England. Property of and imported by GEORGE GREEN, Forest View Stud, Katonah, N. Y.

78 TOPSY—(871). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.2½ hands. Bay; star; hind ankles white.

Breeder—Francis Cook, Fimber Station, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—Performer (565), by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

Dam—by Sir Garnet (1165); 2d dam—by VOLTURNO (thoroughbred).

79 FOREST QUEEN—(3827). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.2 hands. Chestnut; strip; three white feet.

Breeder—John Brigham, Nunburnholme, Yorks, England.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177). See page 255.

Dam—Bonnie, by King Charley (392); 2d dam—by Light Harry, by Garibaldi 1886.

80 MAY QUEEN—(3056). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.1½ hands. Chestnut; star; two white ankles.

Breeder—Pashby Jordan, Rowleston, Mapleton, Yorks, England.

Sire—Morning Star (1059), by Denmark (177). See page 256.

Dam—(3249) Rowleston Jessie, by Pluto (590); 2d dam—Nancy, by ORPHEUS (thoroughbred).

PRIZES:

1890, 1st, Foston; 2d, Pocklington; 2d, Market Weighton; 2d, Sledmere; 3d, Harrowgate. 3d, Halifax; 3d, Driffeld.

1891, 2d, White Plains, N. Y.; 1st, Danbury, Conn.; 2d, New York; 1st White Plains, N. Y.

1892, At New York Open Air Show: 1st, (Brood mare); 1st, (pair harness); 3d (pair harness). At Philadelphia: 1st, (pair); 2d (hackney mare); 2d (single). White Plains, N. Y.: four Special Prizes at White Plains; six First Prizes and one Second Prize at Danbury, Conn.; 2d, New York National Show.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

81 HEDON EMPRESS—(2809). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.2 hands. Chestnut; star; two white hind ankles.

Breeder—Wm. Fox, Witherwick Hall, Hull, England.*Sire*—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177). See page 255.*Dam*—(8816) Topsy, by Cambridgeshire Shales (1738); *2d dam*—Fanny, by Pride of the Isle (1104).

PRIZES:

1892, 8d, New York Open Air Show (3 years and over).

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (pair).

1892, 8d, New York National Show (pair).

892, 1st, White Plains, N. Y., 2 Special Prizes, White Plains, N. Y.; four 1st Prizes at Danbury, Conn.; 2d Prize at Danbury, Conn.

82 LADY SYBIL—(2973). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1888. Height, 15.1½ hands. Bay.

Breeder—W. P. Kirby, Watton, Hull, England.*Sire*—Pioneer (1088), by Phenomenon (584). See page 249.*Dam*—(746) Lowland Lady, by Foston Fireaway (288); *2d dam*—Nancy, by Merrylegs.

PRIZES:

1892, 1st, Danbury, Conn.

83 OLIVE—(2365). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1888. Height, 15.2 hands. Bay; black points.

Breeder—Thos. Nicholson, Watton, Hull, England.*Sire*—Confidence (163), by Denmark 177. See page 253.*Dam*—(128) Forget-me-not, by Fireaway (249). See page 259.**84 BADGE—(2536). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1889. Bay; star; off hind ankle white.

Breeder—Thos. Nicholson, Watton, Hull, England.*Sire*—Rufus (1343), by Vigorous (1215). See page 266.*Dam*—88 (592) Bella, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—(30) Belle, by Fireaway (249); *3d dam*, Violet, by Screveton; *4th dam*, Lily, by Tom Thumb (880). For prizes see next page.

PRIZES:

1889, 1st, Peterborough; 1st, Driffild; 1st, Hull; 1st, Pocklington.
 1892, Syracuse, 2d.
 1892, New York, 2d Open Air Show (above 14 and not over 15 hands).

85 VICTORY—(2495). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1888. **Height**, 15.2 hands. **Bay**; star; hind ankles white.

Breeder—W. Martin, Scoreby, Yorks, England.

Sire—Pilot (1323), by Lord Derwent (418). See Denmark, page 266.

Dam—(858) Victoria, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—Bet, by STRATHERN.

PRIZES:

1888, 1st, Harby; 1st, Huntingdon; 1st, Pocklington; 2d, Escrick.

86 KITTY—(1160). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1881. **Height**, 15.1½ hands. **Chestnut**.

Breeder—John S. Humphrey, West Watton, Norfolk, England.

Sire—The Gentleman (801), by Quicksilver. See page 267.

Dam—by Great Gun (828); *2d dam*—an English trotting mare, by Cœur de Lion.

87 BELLE 2d—(403). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1882. **Height**, 15.2½ hands. **Bay**; star; snip; three white fetlocks.

Breeder—Thos. Nicholson, The Grange, Watton, Hull, England.

Sire—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 256.

Dam—(20) Belle, by Fireaway (249); *2d dam*—Violet, by Screveton.

PRIZES:

1888, 1st, Nottingham; 2d, Huddersfield.
 1889, 2d, Hull.
 1891, New York, 2d (over 15, brood mare).
 1891, New York, H. C. (over 15).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

88 BELLA—(592). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15.1½ hands. Brown; star; three white feet.

Breeder—Thos. Nicholson, The Grange, Watton, Hull, England.

Sire—Denmark (177), or Danesbury (1466). See page 256.

Dam—(20) Belle, by Fireaway (249); *2d dam*—Violet, by Screveton.

PRIZES:

1887, 1st, Thorne; 1st, Halifax.

1888, 1st, Thorne; 1st, Bridlington, 1st, Malton; 1st, Pocklington; 1st, Market Weighton; 2d, Thorne; 2d, Bridlington; 1st, Malton; 1st, Pocklington.

1889, 2d, Peterborough.

1891, 1st, Syracuse, N. Y.; 1st, Syracuse, N. Y. (brood mare); 1st, White Plains, N. Y.; 1st Danbury, Conn.

89 BLONDE—(1919). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1888. Height, 15.1½ hands. Chestnut; star.

Breeder—Thos. Nicholson, The Grange, Watton, Hull, England.

Sire—Confidence (163), by Denmark (177). See page 258.

Dam—88 (592) Bella, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—(20) Belle, by Fireaway (249).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, Syracuse, N. Y.

90 COUNTESS—(70). Imp. 1881.

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. of Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1 hands. Chestnut; blaze; off fore and both hind feet white.

Breeder—Francis Cook, Thixendale, Pocklington, Yorks, England.

Sire—Old Times (586), by Eclipse (191). See page 276.

Dam—(88) Desdemona, by Eclipse (191); *2d dam*—Miss Barefoot, by Barefoot, by Sleight-of-Hand; *3d dam*—Hampton, by Hampton; *4th dam*—by Creeper, by Pretender (596); *5th dam*—by Ponteland; *6th dam*—by Trip.

91 CONSEQUENCE—(3610).

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. of Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1883. Height, 16 hands. Chestnut; blaze; both fore and near hind foot white.

Breeder—M. H. Cochrane.

Sire—Fordham 28 (287), by Denmark (177). See page 260.

Dam—90 (70) Countess, by Old Times (586); *2d dam*—(88) Desdemona, by Eclipse (191).

92 CAPRICE—(3572).

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. of Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.3 hands. Chestnut; star; both hind feet white.

Breeder—M. H. Cochrane.

Sire—Fordham 28 (287), by Denmark (177). See page 260.

Dam—90 (70) Countess, by Old Times (536); *2d dam*—88 Desdemona, by Eclipse (191).

93 COTILLON—(3623).

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. of Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1888. Chestnut; near fore and both hind ankles white.

Breeder—M. H. Cochrane.

Sire—Fordham 28 (287), by Denmark (177). See page 260.

Dam—90 (70) Countess, by Old Times (536); *2d dam*—88 Desdemona, by Eclipse (191).

94 GIPSEY—(129). Imp. 1881.

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. of Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1878. Height, 15.0½ hands. Bay; star; strip; near fore and both hind feet white.

Breeder—(Bought of) Richard Smith, Cross Keys, Bishop Wilton, Yorks, England.

Sire—Primo (636), by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

Dam—a Yorkshire mare.

Recorded under first rules.

95 GAVOTTE—(3845).

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. of Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1888. Bay; near fore and off hind foot white.

Breeder—M. H. Cochrane.

Sire—Fordham 28 (287), by Denmark (177). See page 260.

Dam—94 (129) Gipsy, by Primo (636); *2d dam*—a Yorkshire mare.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

96

DIAMOND.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vermont.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut.

Breeder—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Amy, by Incroyable; *2d dam*—Brizan, by Traneflet.Transferred to J. L. Raymond, 55th St. and 7th Ave., New York,
Oct. 27, 1891.

Recorded under first rules.

97 **PRIMROSE DAME—(3205). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—Jas. T. Woodward, 247 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Foaled 1889. Height, 14.3 hands. Black.

Breeder—Samuel Winters, Ferry Hill, Chatteris.*Sire*—Canvasser (114), by Confidence (158). See page 254.*Dam*—Lilac, by Highflyer (363); *2d dam*—by Rochester (680), by Prickwillow (607). See page 252.98 **LADY SUSAN—(2970). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—Jas. T. Woodward, 247 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Foaled 1889. Height, 14.3 hands. Brown.

Breeder—Richard Kilham, Wisbeck, Cambs.*Sire*—Champion (922), by The Gentleman (801). See page 267.*Dam*—(3107) Model, by Lord of the Manor (426); *2d dam*—by Perfection (541).99 **SECURITY—(3265). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—Jas. T. Woodward, 247 Fifth Avenue, New York.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15 hands. Black.

Breeder—Thomas Wadsley, Wisbeck, Cambs.*Sire*—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.*Dam*—by Great Gun (325). See page 254.

PRIZES:

1891, V. H. C., New York (under 15, Brood mare).

1891, V. H. C., New York (under 15).

100. BUSY BODY.

OWNER—Francis R. Rives, New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1889. Brown; star; strip; near fore and both hind legs white.

Breeder—Francis R. Rives.

Sire—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See page 252.

Dam—SILVIA thoroughbred, by WARWICK, by Imp. LEAMINGTON; **2d dam**—STARLIGHT (thoroughbred), ORION (full brother to Planet).

Recorded prior to Aug. 31, 1891.

101 VICTORIA—(3337). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1884. Height, 14.3 hands. Bay; hind legs white.

Breeder—James Finley, Higher Tranmere, Cheshire, England.

Sire—Yorkshire Fashion (1599), by Confidence (159). See (158) page 252.

Dam—Belle, by Bay Regent (45); **2d dam**—by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

PRIZES.

1888, 1st, Ilverstone; 1st, Cartmel; 1st, Kendal; 1st, Barton; 2d, Barrow.

1889, 1st, Barrow; 1st, Ulverstone; 1st, Cartmel; 1st, Kendal.

1890, 1st, Dublin (harness).

102 JUNO—(2847). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1886. Height, 14 hands. Skewbald.

Breeder—William Murfitt-March., Cambs, England.

Sire—Long Shot (1299), by Great Shot (329). See page 254.

Dam—Patty, by National Guard (467); **2d dam**—by Ambition (26).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, at Albany.

1892, V. H. C., New York National Show (under 14 hands).

Transferred to Capt. Blake, Rockaway, L. I., Dec. 2d, 1892.

103 BRIGHT STAR—(1037). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.2 hands. Black.

Breeder—Arthur Gittus, Worlington, Soham., England.

Sire—Star of the North (1185). See page 269.

Dam—(868) Wood Nymph, by Reality (665); **2d dam**—(346) Sylvan Belle, by Quicksilver (648).

PRIZES:

1890, London, Commended.

1891, V. H. C., New York (over 15).

1891, V. H. C., New York (double harness).

1891, V. H. C., New York (4-in-hand).

1891, 1st prize, Poughkeepsie.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (136), refer to English Stud Book.

104 BRUNETTE—(1940). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1879. Height, 14.2 hands. Black-brown.

Breeder—C. W. Wilson, Rigmaden, Westmoreland, England.

Sire—Sir George (778), by Sportsman (796), by Pickwillow (624), by Performer (550).

Dam—Miss Constance (Royal Prize Winner).

PRIZES:

1886, 1st, Wirrall; 1st, Birkenhead; 2d, Wirrall; 2d Birkenhead.

1887, 1st, Wirrall; 1st, Birkenhead.

105 JUDY—(2839). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1884. Height, 14.2 hands. Skewbald.

Breeder—Thomas Benton Earith, St. Ives, Hunts., England.

Sire—Young Confidence 2d (1956), by Confidence (158). See page 252.

Dam—Flying Nell, by Hugh and Cry Shales (879).

106 HEROINE—(2814). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15 hands. Bay; one fore and one hind white fetlock.

Breeder—John Hickling, Cawston, Norwich, England.

Sire—Monarch (463), by Confidence (158). See page 252.

Dam—by Hurdle (Ellis'). (Vol. I).

PRIZES:

1891, New York National Show, V. H. C. (over 15.)

1892, New York, 2d, National Show (4-in-h).

107 LADY GILBEY—(2910). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1 $\frac{3}{4}$ hands. Black; star.

Breeder—J. Bell, Enfield, England.

Sire—County Member (948), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See page 261.

Dam—Grace Darling, by Fireaway (260); 2d dam—Mitchell's bay mare, by a thoroughbred.

PRIZES:

1892, New York National Show, 3d, (Best Park Tandem.)

Transferred to E. M. Fulton, Jr., Rye, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1891.

108

EVALINA. Imp. 1891.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1890. Bay; star; off hind heel white.***Breeder*—*Sire*—Brown Fashion 1 (1628), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Suffolk Punch.**Transferred to F. G. Bourne, 25 West 23d St., New York, Oct. 27, 1891.****Recorded under first rules.**

109

ROSEBUD.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—S. S. Howland, Mt. Morris, N. Y.**Foaled 1886. Bay.***Breeder*—August Belmont, New York.*Sire*—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—Princess, by a Maine Cob.**Recorded under first rules.**

110

SAFFRON.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—S. S. Howland, Mt. Morris, N. Y.**Foaled 1887. Height, 14 hands. Silver grey.***Breeder*—August Belmont, New York.*Sire*—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—Primrose, by a Maine Cob.**Recorded under first rules.**

111

GRETA.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—C. A. Griscom, Haverford College, Pa.**Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1 hands. Black brown, white heel.***Breeder*—C. A. Griscom.*Sire*—Carbineer 79 (2008), by Rifleman (671). See No. 54.*Dam*—Kate, by STRATFORD (thoroughbred), by LEAMINGTON.**Recorded under first rules.**

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parentheses, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

112

[Half Regis'd.]

STELLA.**OWNER**—C. A. Griscom, Haverford College, Pa.**Foaled** 1889. **Height**, 14.3 hands. **Bay**; **star**.*Breeder*—C. A. Griscom.*Sire*—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality 665. See page 265.*Dam*—9 F. S., Mary (trotting bred).

Recorded under first rules.

113

[Half Regis'd.]

WALTZ.**OWNER**—F. Bronson, Verna Farm, Greenfield Hill, Conn.**Foaled** 1889. **Dark bay**; **star**; both hind feet **white**.*Breeder*—Frederic Bronson.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence 158. See page 252.*Dam*—Wedme, a mare bred in Virginia.

Recorded under first rules.

114

[Half Regis'd.]

PARASOL.**OWNER**—F. Bronson, Verna Farm, Greenfield Hill, Conn.**Foaled** 1889. **Dark bay**; **blaze**; **snip**; four **white legs**.*Breeder*—Frederic Bronson.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Priscilla, a mare bred in Virginia.

Recorded under first rules.

115**KILNWICK LASS—(174). Imp. 1887.****OWNER**—J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio.**Foaled** 1874. **Height**, 15 hands. **Chestnut**.*Breeder*—Wm. Rickell, Warter, Pocklington, Yorks, England.*Sire*—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 256.*Dam*—Fanny, by British Champion (914); *2d dam*—by Wildfire (864); *3d dam*—by Merrylegs (449); *4th dam*—by Fireaway (208); *5th dam*—by ALL FOURS (thoroughbred); *6th dam*—by Performer (547).

116 COUNTY BELLE—(2657). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15 hands. Brown.

Breeder—George Scott, Riverhead Farm, Market Weighton, England.*Sire*—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584). See Bonfire, page 249.*Dam*—by Star in the East (800); *2d dam*—by Bismarck (78); *3d dam*—by Lord Derby (415); *4th dam*—by a Thoroughbred; *5th dam*—by Prickwillow (624); *6th dam*—by Pretender (596).**117 CRAFTY—(1991). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio.

Foaled 1888. Dark brown.

Breeder—D. R. Sowerby, Hull, England.*Sire*—Pride (1824), by Fireaway (259), by Sir Edward Landseer (774). See Queen Mary—page 279.*Dam*—86 Bounce, by Pride of the Isle (1184); *2d dam*—Jet, by Sir Edwin Landseer (774); *3d dam*—by Pride of England (680); *4th dam*—by Montserat; *5th dam*—by Fireaway (301).**118 FAIRY FRANCES—(3754). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.2 hands. Brown; star; both hind heels white.

Breeder—George Stewart, Pocklington, Yorks, England.*Sire*—Lord Derwent 2d (1084), by Denmark (177). See page 256.*Dam*—by Superior (1410), by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

Recorded prior to Aug. 31, 1891.

119 BECKY SHARP.

OWNER—J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio.

Foaled 1890. Bay.

Breeder—J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio.*Sire*—Pendennis 42 (1869), by County Member (948). See page 250.*Dam*—115 (174) Kilnwick Lass, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—Fanny, by British Champion (914); *3d dam*—by Wildfire 864; *4th dam*—by Merrylegs 449; *5th dam*—by Fireaway 268; *6th dam*—by All Fours (thoroughbred); *7th dam*—by Performer (547).

NOTE.—Names printed thus : BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus : (186), refer to English Stud Book.

120

[Half Regis'd.]

DECORUM.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.**Foaled 1890. Bay; star; snip; both hind ankles white.****Breeder**—John A. Logan, Jr.**Sire**—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.**Dam**—Monicle, by Ledger, Jr. (Am. Trotting Register).
Recorded under first rules.**121**

[Half Regis'd.]

DOMINO.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.**Foaled 1890. Bay; star; both hind ankles white.****Breeder**—John A. Logan, Jr.**Sire**—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.**Dam**—Emancipation, by JOHN RICHARDS (thoroughbred).
Recorded under first rules.**122**

[Half Regis'd.]

DERBY BELLE.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.**Foaled 1890. Bay; both hind feet white.****Breeder**—John A. Logan, Jr.**Sire**—Imported Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.**Dam**—Young Belle Morrill, by Ohio, by Hotspur (172 A. T. R.), by Hambletonian (10 A. T. R.), Ohio's dam, BELLE MEAD 2d, a thoroughbred daughter of CHILDE HAROLD, a son of IMP. SOVEREIGN; *2d dam*—Belle Morrill (dam of Ethan Allen), by Young Morrill (118 A. T. R.), by Old Morrill (850 A. T. R.); *3d dam*—a pure Morgan Mare.

Recorded under first rules.

PRIZES :

1891, New York, H. C. (yearling).

1892, 2d, Youngstown, O. (2 yrs., half-bred).

123

[Half Regis'd.]

DEACONESS.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1890. Bay; white star.

Breeder—John A. Logan, Jr.

Sire—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby (417). See page 261.

Dam—Izzie Reel, by Ledger (Moore's), son of Ledger (1669 A. T. R.), by Robert Bonner (270 A. T. R.), out of Highland Fling, by a son of C. M. Clay (18 A. T. R.); *2d dam*—Judge Hazen Mare; Moore's Ledger, out of a daughter of Dennison's Robert Bonner a son of Robert Bonner (270 A. T. R.).

Recorded under first rules.

124

[Half Regis'd.]

DOTTIE DIMPLE.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1890. Bay mare; little white on left hind foot.

Breeder—John A. Logan, Jr.

Sire—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.

Dam—Queen Denmark, by Woods Denmark, a son of old DENMARK (thoroughbred), by Imp. HEDGEFORD, out of BETSY HARRISON, by ARASTUS; *2d dam*—by Mambrino Ledger 4868, by Mambrino Star 585, by Mambrino Chief 11; Mambrino Star's dam, Lady Fairfield, by Red Buck; Mambrino Ledger's dam, Ledger Girl, by Hambletonian 10, out of a daughter of Barney Henry; *3d dam*—a thoroughbred.

Recorded under first rules.

125

GIPSEY QUEEN (3863).

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1890. Brown.

Breeder—John A. Logan, Jr.

Sire—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.

Dam—SALLIE L. (thoroughbred), by BRIGAND (thoroughbred), by PLANET; *2d dam*—BIRD (thoroughbred), by MELBOURNE, Jr. (thoroughbred), by Imp. KNIGHT OF ST. GEORGE; *3d dam*—TRICK, by WAR EAGLE, son of PACIFIC; *4th dam*—by IMP. TRUSTEE; *5th dam*—by Imp. WOODBINE, by MIDDLETON.

Recorded prior to Aug. 31, 1891.

NOTE.—Names printed thus : BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus : (156), refer to English Stud Book.

126

[Half Regis'd.]

DUST-WELL.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.**Foaled 1890. Black; star; near fore foot white.***Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (517). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—Shield's Black Mare, by Gen. Custer, son of Errickson (A. T. R.);*2d dam*—by Dave Hill (Morgan blood) 858 A. T. R.

Recorded under first rules.

127

[Half Regis'd.]

DOWAGER.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled 1890. Bay.***Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—Shield's Bay Mare, by Gen. Custer, a son of Errickson (A. T. R.);*2d dam*—by Dave Hill (858 Am. T. R.).

Recorded under first rules.

128

[Half Regis'd.]

DIGNITY.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled 1890. Bay; white marks on hind coronets.***Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—Collar Button, by Agitator (Am. Trotting Register).

Recorded under first rules.

129

[Half Regis'd.]

DAPHNAE.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled 1890. Bay.***Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—Young Alice, by Ohio, son of Hotspur (172), out of BELLE MEADE 2d (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—ALICE, by Manchester's TUCKAHOE, by Irwin's TUCKAHOE, out of FAGDOWN MARE; *3d dam*—a daughter of Irwin's Tuckahoe.

Recorded under first rules.

130

DERBY DAY.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled 1890. Bay.***Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—Olivia, by Oberlin (1401 A. T. R.), by Harold, *dam*—Naomi, by Belmont 64; *g. dam*—Nathalie, by Mambrino Chief 11; *2d dam*—Young Ella Wilson, by Ohio, son of Hotspur (172 A. T. R.) and BELLE MEADE 2d (thoroughbred); *3d dam*—Ella Wilson, by Blue Bell 75 A. T. R.; *4th dam*—Fannie Benson, by Jerry, son of Shropshire's Tom Hal.

Recorded under first rules.

131

DOUBT.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled 1891. Bay; star; both hind ankles white.***Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—Lady Holladay, by JOHN RICHARDS (thoroughbred).

Recorded under first rules.

132

DECISION.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled 1891. Brown; star; off hind ankle white.***Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (416). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—Black and White, by Stockbridge Chief, Jr.; *2d dam*—by YORKSHIRE (thoroughbred).

Recorded under first rules.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parentheses, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

133

[Half Regis'd.]

DAME DERBY.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled** 1891. Brown; strip; white on legs.*Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—White Socks, by Senica Prince (Am. T. R.).

Recorded under first rules.

134

[Half Regis'd.]

DANDELION.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled** 1891. Brown.*Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—Molly, by Gen. Custer.

Recorded under first rules.

135**DRUSILLA.****OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled** 1891. Bay; star; near fore foot white.*Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—NARDA, by CHARITAN (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—KATE (p. 380, Bruce's American Stud Book), by Virginian.

Recorded under first rules.

136**DIANE.****OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled** 1891. Bay.*Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Young Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—Sally L., by BRIGAND (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—Bird, by MELBOURNE (thoroughbred).

Recorded under first rules.

137

STEP-A-BIT.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled** 1891. **Black brown; star; snip.***Breeder*—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—188 Snowdrop, by Fordham 28 (287); *2d dam*—Busy Bee, by All Fours (15). See pedigree, Fordham, page 263.

138

SNOWDROP.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.**Foaled** 1885. **Gray.***Breeder*—John L. Scott, Toronto, Canada. (?)*Sire*—Fordham 28 (287), by Denmark (177). See page 260.*Dam*—Busy Bee, by All Fours (15); *2d dam*—by Shaffer Poney.**PRIZES:**

1889, Detroit, 1st, in harness with Norfolk Beauty; Detroit, 1st, in tandem with Norfolk Beauty; Detroit, 2d (Hackney mare); Chicago, 1st and 2d (harness).

1890, Youngstown, 1st (harness); 1st (tandem); Youngstown, 2d (Hackney mare); Youngstown (reserve to Champion Hackney).

1892, 1st, Youngstown, O. (under 15).

139

CLARET PUNCH.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.**Foaled** 1886. **Height, 14.2 hands. Red roan.***Breeder*—John L. Scott, Toronto, Canada.*Sire*—Fordham 28 (287), by Denmark 177. See page 260.*Dam*—Busy Bee, by All Fours (15); *2d dam*—by Shaffer Poney.**PRIZES:**

1889, 1st, Chicago (harness with mate, ladies' pair); 2d, Youngstown (harness pair), 1st (Single); 8d, Youngstown (Hackney Mare).

1892, 2d, Youngstown, O. (under 15).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (155), refer to English Stud Book.

140 NORFOLK BEAUTY—(1748). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1883. Height, 14.2 hands. Brown.

Breeder—Thos. Clarky, Earsham, Bungay, England.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.

Dam—by Fireking (2067), by Fireaway (250), by Fireaway (242). See page 258.

PRIZES :

1891, N. Y., H. C. (under 15, brood mare).

141 BLACK BESS.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Charles W. Henry, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1890. Black; star; hind fetlocks white.

Breeder—Chas. W. Henry.

Sire—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501), by King Charley (329). See Lady Lyons 275.

Dam—Bess.

Recorded under first rules.

142 CARBONETTA.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Charles W. Henry, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

Foaled 1888. Bay; black points.

Breeder—Chas. W. Henry.

Sire—Carbineer 79 (2008), by Rifleman (671). See No. 54.

Dam—Bridget.

Recorded under first rules.

143 ALENA.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Foaled 1890. Bay; left pastern white.

Breeder—Henry Fairfax.

Sire—Matchless 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See pedigree, page 262.

Dam—Nelly P., by King Pilot, by Pilot, Jr. (A. T. R.); 2d dam—a Thoroughbred Mare.

Recorded under first rules.

144**ALANTHA.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.**Foaled 1890.** Chestnut; near hind ankle and off hind heel white.*Breeder*—Henry Fairfax.*Sire*—Matchless 18 (1517); by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—Vansicklen, by Harold Mambrino, by Harold, the sire of Maud S.

Recorded under first rules.

145**ALABAMA.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.**Foaled 1890.** Chestnut; star; near feet and off pastern white.*Breeder*—Henry Fairfax.*Sire*—Matchless 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—Alexanda, by BOTHERATION (thoroughbred), by LEAMINGTON; *2d dam*—Topsy, by Black Warrior (Trotting bred), out of a Thoroughbred Mare.

Recorded under first rules.

146**ALMETA.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.**Foaled 1890.** Chestnut; white on hind heels.*Breeder*—Henry Fairfax.*Sire*—Matchless 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—Minnie Palmer, by a Trotting Bred Horse; *2d dam*—by a well bred Virginia Horse.

Recorded under first rules.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parentheses, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

147

[Half Regis'd.]

ALBINA.

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; blaze; fore feet and hind heels white.

Breeder—Henry Fairfax.*Sire*—Matchless 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—Coolly.

PRIZES:

1892, New York National Show, 2d (2 yr.).

Transferred to E. W. Twaddell, Berwyn, Pa., July 30, 1891.

Transferred to J. M. McCurdy, 629 Walnut St., Phila., Pa., July 23, 1892.

Recorded under first rules.

148

[Half Regis'd.]

ALGERA.

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; star; four white feet.

Breeder—Henry Fairfax.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—Nolle, by a half-bred Trotting Stallion; *2d dam*—by a well bred Virginia horse.

Recorded under first rules.

149

[Half Regis'd.]

ALTHEA.

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Foaled 1890. Bay; hind ankles white.

Breeder—Henry Fairfax.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—Nelly, by Conductor, Jr., by CONDUCTOR (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—by a well bred Virginia horse.

Recorded under first rules.

150

[Half Regis'd.]

ALMIRA.

OWNER—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Foaled 1890. Bay; black points.

Breeder—Henry Fairfax.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—Flora.

Recorded under first rules.

151

[Half Regis'd.]

ALNETTA.**OWNER**—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.**Foaled** 1890. Chestnut; blaze; fore heels and hind legs white.**Breeder**—Henry Fairfax.**Sire**—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.**Dam**—Topsy Moore, by a well bred Virginia horse.**PRIZES:**

1892, New York National Show, 3d (2yr.).

Transferred to E. W. Twaddell, Berwyn, Pa., July 30, 1891.**Transferred to** J. M. McCurdy, 629 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., July 23, 1892.

Recorded under first rules.

152

[Half Regis'd.]

ALMA.**OWNER**—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.**Foaled** 1890. Chestnut; off fore foot and hind coronets white.**Breeder**—Henry Fairfax.**Sire**—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.**Dam**—Betty Smith, by a well bred Virginia horse.

Recorded under first rules.

153

[Half Regis'd.]

ALANDA.**OWNER**—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.**Foaled** 1890. Chestnut; blaze; off fore and near hind legs white.**Breeder**—Henry Fairfax.**Sire**—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.**Dam**—Lucy Cortess, by a well bred Virginia horse; *2d dam*—by a well bred Virginia horse.

Recorded under first rules.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

154

[Half Regis'd.]

ALDORA.**OWNER**—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.**Foaled 1890.** Chestnut; star; strip; near fore and hind ankles white.*Breeder*—Henry Fairfax.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—Kitty, by Peter Simple, by REVENUE (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—by a well bred Virginia horse.

Recorded under first rules.

155

[Half Regis'd.]

ALBERTA.**OWNER**—Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.**Foaled 1890.** Chestnut; strip; near hind leg, off hind ankle white, little white on fore coronets.*Breeder*—Henry Fairfax.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—Rose, by SANFORD (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—a well bred Virginia mare.

Recorded under first rules.

156**CLOVER.****OWNER**—General Felix Agnus, Baltimore, Md.**Foaled 1891.** Bay; black points.*Breeder*—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.*Sire*—Carbineer 79 (2008), by Rifleman (671). See No. 54.*Dam*—PANSY (thoroughbred), by SALVANCO; *2d dam*—RICHMOND LASS (thoroughbred), by ARTHUR WELLESLEY.

Recorded under first rules.

157

[Half Regis'd.]

GOODBYE.**OWNER**—John D. Cheever, Brewsters, Putnam Co., N. Y.**Foaled 1891.** Dark Brown.*Breeder*—John D. Cheever.*Sire*—Realization 81 (3230), by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—Sweet Home (Canadian).

Recorded under first rules.

158

[Half Regis'd.]

REFLECTION.

OWNER—John D. Cheever, Brewsters, Putnam Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1891. Light bay.

Breeder—John D. Cheever.*Sire*—Realization 81 (8280), by Reality (865). See page 265.*Dam*—Gwendolynn (Canadian).

Recorded under first rules.

159

[Half Regis'd.]

FLIRT.

OWNER—George R. Read, Roxton Farm, Portchester, N. Y.

Foaled 1889. Brown.

Breeder—George R. Read.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Dollie (bred in Maine).

Recorded under first rules.

160

MAGNET.

OWNERS—J. B. Dutcher & Son, Forest View Farm, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; star; near hind pastern white.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs., England.*Sire*—Star of Mepal 35 (1920), by Star of the North (1185). See page 269.*Dam*—28 (8381), Witchford Beauty, by Lord Denver (1082); 2d dam—

Lady Miles, by Fashion 7 (199).

161

[Half Regis'd.]

CLAUDIA.

OWNER—T. B. Ferguson, 1485 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut.

Breeder—T. B. Ferguson.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—Lucy (trotting bred), by Marksman.

Recorded under first rules.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

162

PAULINE.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—T. B. Ferguson, 1485 Massachusetts Avenue, Washington, D. C.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut.

Breeder—T. B. Ferguson.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—Bonnie Muir, by STONEWALL JACKSON (thoroughbred).

Recorded under first rules.

163

MINUET.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; blaze.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.*Dam*—74 (772) Minnie, by Fireaway 249; *2d dam*—by Sir Charles 768.**PRIZES:**

1892, Philadelphia, 1st, (yearling.)

164

LEVITY.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; spot.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.*Sire*—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501) by King Charley (829). See page 275.*Dam*—78 (202) Lady Levina, by Quicksilver; *2d dam*—(201) Lady Lampedo, by Pretender (605).

165

ELYSIUM.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1891. Brown.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.*Sire*—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—54 Elsinor, by Carbineer 23 (2008); *2d dam*—Elysia (trotting bred.)

166

FLIRTATION.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1891. Brown; star; off hind ankle white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501). See No. 164.

Dam—71 (1885) Vanity, by Superior (1410); *2d dam*—(1233) Lotty, by Sir Charles (768).

167

COQUETTE.—(Cassatt's).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; star; off fore and hind pastern white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501). See No. 164.

Dam—70 (1491) Cozette, by Delmonico, Jr.; *2d dam*—by Pilot (Trotter).

168

CANARY.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; star; near hind pastern white.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501). See No. 164.

Dam—67 (1961) Canteen, by Carbineer 23 (2008); *2d dam*—70 (1491) Cozette, by Delmonico, Jr.

169

VIXEN.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1891. Gray; star.

Breeder—A. J. Cassatt.

Sire—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Reality (665). See page 265.

Dam—59 Vivandiere, by Carbineer 79 (2008); *2d dam*—Susie Herman.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

170

COUNTY KIT.**OWNER**—F. G. Bourne, Oakdale, Long Island, N. Y.**Foaled 1891. Chestnut.***Breeder*—Walter Gilbey, London, England.*Sire*—County Member (948), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See page 250.*Dam*—45 (1837) Real Kit, by Reality (665); *2d dam*—Kitty, a Hackney mare.

171

COMMA.*[Half Regis'd.]***OWNER**—F. Bronson, Verna Farm, Greenfield Hill, Conn.**Foaled 1891. Dark bay; irregular star; near hind ankle white.***Breeder*—F. Bronson.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Wedme (a mare bred in Virginia).

Recorded under first rules.

172

MEPAL'S LADY.**OWNER**—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro, Mass.**Foaled 1891. Chestnut; blaze.***Breeder*—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro, Mass.*Sire*—Lord Fauntleroy 84 (3097), by Royal George (688). See page 264.*Dam*—105 (2839) Judy, by Young Confidence 2d (1956); *2d dam*—Flying Nell, by Hue and Cry Shales (879).

173

MEPAL'S BRUNETTE.**OWNER**—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro, Mass.**Foaled 1891. Black.***Breeder*—Bloodgood Stock Farm.*Sire*—Star of Mepal 85 (1920), by Star of the North 1185. See page 269.*Dam*—104 (1940) Brunette, by Sir George 778; *2d dam*—Miss Constance (a Royal prize winner).

174

[Half Regis'd.]

MEPAL'S FLORA.**OWNER**—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro, Mass.**Foaled 1891. Brown.***Breeder*—Bloodgood Stock Farm.*Sire*—Sirrah 88 (2700), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Lady Emma (Imp.), by HEART OF OAK (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—by YOUNG VICTOR (thoroughbred).

Recorded under first rules.

175

[Half Regis'd.]

MEPAL'S MYSTERY.**OWNER**—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.**Foaled 1891. Chestnut.***Breeder*—Bloodgood Stock Farm.*Sire*—Sirrah 88 (2700), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Lady Lynn (Imp.), by a thoroughbred horse.

Recorded under first rules.

176

[Half Regis'd.]

MEPAL'S PRINCESS.**OWNER**—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.**Foaled 1891. Bay; star.***Breeder*—Bloodgood Stock Farm.*Sire*—Little Wonder III. 88 (3086), by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—Lady May (Imp.), by YORK (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—by BRIAN O'LYNN (thoroughbred).

Recorded under first rules.

177

[Half Regis'd.]

FANITA.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1891. Bay; snip on nose.***Breeder*—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Sprotboro Fashion 4 (2277), by Charley Fireaway (181).*Dam*—(55 F. S.) Nancy Lee, by Incroyable; *2d dam*—Rosalind.

Recorded under first rules.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

178

[Half Regis'd.]

CAMBRIA.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1891. Bay; star.***Breeder*—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Sprotboro Fashion 4 (2277), by Charley Fireaway (131).*Dam*—Amy, by Incroyable.

Recorded under first rules.

179

[Half Regis'd.]

RUTH.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1891. Chestnut.***Breeder*—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Courier 8 (1751), by Canvasser (114). See page 254.*Dam*—19 F. S., Dorothy (trotting bred).

180

[Half Regis'd.]

KELPIE.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1891. Bay; near hind and off fore heel white.***Breeder*—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Courier 8 (1751), by Canvasser (114), by Confidence (158). See page 254.*Dam*—Jennie (trotting bred).

Recorded under first rules.

181

[Half Regis'd.]

ELAINE.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1891. Bay; off hind ankle white.***Breeder*—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Brown Fashion 1 (1638), by Confidence (158). See page 253.*Dam*—18 F. S., Courtier, by Incroyable; *2d dam*—Emma.

182

EMILINE.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1891. Brown.***Breeder*—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Courier 8 (1751), by Canvasser (114), by Confidence (158). See 254.*Dam*—11 (364) White Socks, by Sir John (1168); *2d dam*—by Denmark 177.

183

SIESTA.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1891. Bay; both heels white.***Breeder*—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Courier 8 (1751), by Canvasser (114), by Confidence (158). See page 254.*Dam*—9 (2974) Lady Triffet, by Royal George (688); *2d dam*—Spider, by Charley Fireaway (181).

184

FEDORA.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1891. Bay; near hind ankle white.***Breeder*—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177). See page 251.*Dam*—4 (1510) Doll Fireaway, by Foston Fireaway (288); *2d dam*—by Kendal Performer (891).

185

PAULINA.**OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.**Foaled 1891. Black; blaze; off fore coronet; near hind leg white.***Breeder*—W. S. Webb.*Sire*—Accident 2 (1691), by Black Auster (1430), by Comet (151). See page 276.*Dam*—21 (1810) Silver Belle, by Wildfire (1224); *2d dam*—(1579) Jessie, by Telegraph (826).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

186 SPRAY.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1891. Bay.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.

Sire—Maesleich (1889), by Lord Bang (1081), by Great Shot (829). See page 254.

Dam—22 (858) Sheperdess, by Confidence (168); *2d dam*—288 Primrose, by Shepherd F. Knapp (App., Vol. 1). See page 280.

187 LENA.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1891. Bay; star.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London.

Sire—Maesleich (1889), by Lord Bang (1080), by Great Shot (829). See page 254.

Dam—2 (2041) Faith, by Confidence (158); *2d dam*—(226 F. S.) Duchess.

188 FAIR NELL.

OWNER—Thomas B. Hidden, Short Hills, N. J.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15 hands. Chestnut; strip; off fore ankle, off hind leg, near hind coronet white.

Breeder—Thomas B. Hidden.

Sire—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See page 252.

Dam—Nellie, by EMIGRANT, foaled 1881, out of VARIELLA, by VANDAL (See T. B., Vol. 4), son of ENQUIRER, by LEAMINGTON; *2d dam*—by RARIETTA, a son of VANDAL.

Recorded prior to Aug., 1881.

189 BONNIE BELLE.

OWNER—Thomas B. Hidden, Short Hills, N. J.

Foaled 1890. Black brown; hind legs white.

Breeder—Thomas B. Hidden.

Sire—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See page 252.

Dam—ANNIE, by FLOYD, son of DEUCALION, by REVENUE (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—NEILSON, by CURLES,

Recorded under first rules.

190 LADY SILVER—(4188). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Foaled 1886. Height, 16 hands. Silver roan; black legs.

Breeder—George Kirk, Tollingham, Yorks, England.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177). See page 255.

Dam—by North Star (1817).

PRIZES:

1891, 2d, Islington, London.

1891, New York, 2d (single harness).

191 LADY LESLEY—(4127). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1890. Brown; blaze; four white feet.

Breeder—J. & M. Harrison, Garton-on-the-Wolds, Yorks.

Sire—Masterpiece (1847), by Prickwillow (620), by Denmark (177). See page 256.

Dam—(1720) Miss Emilie, by Melton (1519); *2d dam*—(197) Lady Jane, by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

PRIZES:

1892, 2d, Youngstown, O. (3 yrs.).

192 LADY JOSEPHINE—(4116). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1886. Height, 16 hands. Chestnut Roan; both hind feet white.

Breeder—Butcher Roff, Barton Mills, Mildenhall, England.

Sire—Reality (665), by Confidence (158). See page 265.

Dam—by Hue and Cry Shales (379); *2d dam*—by Flying Buck.

PRIZES:

1892, 2d, Youngstown, O. (brood mare).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parentheses, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

193 SPOONS—(4715). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1890. Bay; both hind feet white.

Breeder—Edward T. G. Lindsey, Sporle, Swaffam, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Cadet (1251), by Lord Derby 2d (417), by Lord Derby 415. See page 250.

Dam—806 Pandora, by Vigorous (1215); *2d dam*—(271) Peggy, by Little Wonder (409).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, New York (yearling).

1892, 2d, New York National Show (2 yrs.).

1892, 2d, Philadelphia, (2 yrs.).

1892, 1st, Columbus, O. (2 yrs.).

1892, 2st, Youngstown, O. (2 yrs.).

194 LADY FLAXFEET—(4084). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1887. Bay; both hind feet white.

Breeder—George Hutchinson, Flaxfeet, Howden, Yorks.

Sire—Golden Star (989), by Star of the East (798). See page 270.

Dam—Polly, by Achilles (2); *2d dam*—Nance, by Black Harkaway (906). See Dagmar, page 272.

195 MISS CRAFTY—(4383). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1889. Chestnut; both hind feet white.

Breeder—Ernest F. Jordan, Eastburn, Winfield, Yorks.

Sire—Stanley (1572), by Lord Derby 2d (417), by Lord Derby (415). See page 261.

Dam—(78) Crafty, by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768); *2d dam*—Maggle, by Grey Wildfire (885).

PRIZES:

1891, H. C., New York (2 yrs.).

1892, 2d, New York National Show (8 yrs.).

1892, 2d, Columbus, O. (8 yrs.).

1892, 2d, Youngstown, O. (8 yrs.).

196 GARTON PRIDE—(2772). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1889. Brown.

Breeder—J. & M. Harrison, Garton-on-the-Wolds, Yorks.*Sire*—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2). See page 259.*Dam*—(973) Polly Garton, by Performer (565).

PRIZES:

1st, Sledmere, Yorkshire.

1891, 1st, New York (2 yrs.).

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (3 yrs.).

1892, 2d, New York National Show (3 yrs.).

1892, 1st, Columbus, O. (3 yrs.).

1892, 1st, Youngstown, O. (3 yrs.).

197 LOYALTY—(3011). Imp. 1891.

OWNERS—H. G. & R. Cheeney, South Manchester, Conn.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.3 hands. Bay; star; off hind ankle white.

Breeder—Charles Hare, Holme-on-Spaulding, Yorks.*Sire*—Confidence (1265), by Young Fireaway (1867), by Garibaldi (986).*Dam*—by Royal Charlie (682); 2d dam—by Achilles (2).**198 IRENE—(2117). Imp. 1891.**

OWNER—Joseph E. Widener, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15.3 hands. Dark bay.

Breeder—G. H. K. Francis, Mattishall, East Dereham, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Excelsior (198) by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—(1278) Miss Confidence, by Confidence (158); 2d dam—(305) Rosa, by Norfolk Jack (516); 3d dam—Lady Bet, by Hurdle; 4th dam—by Dr. Syntax (181); 5th dam—by Norfolk Hero (496).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, New York (single harness).

199 DOROTHY—Wideners, (3699). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Joseph E. Widener, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1886. Height, 14.3 hands. Black.

Breeder—J. P. Coker, Earsham Park, Bungay, Norfolk.*Sire*—Young Royalty (1690), by Royalty (1671), by Rapid Roan (Vol. 1).*Dam*—(2558) Beetly Lady, by All Fours (16); 2d dam—by Negro Boy (469).

PRIZE:

1891, 2d, Weybread, Suffolk.

1891, H. C., New York (harness).

1892, H. C., Philadelphia (harness).

1892, V. H. C., Philadelphia (harness).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

200 LADY FASHION—(4083). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Joseph E. Widener, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15 hands. Bay.

Breeder—J. P. Coker, Earsham Park, Bungay, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Brother of Fashion (99), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—by Little Wonder (409); *2d dam*—by Robin Hood 676.

PRIZES;

1891, 1st, New York (double harness).

1891, 1st, New York (high stepper).

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (double).

201 ADELLE—(3398). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Joseph E. Widener, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1886. Bay.

Breeder—J. P. Coker, Earsham Park, Bungay, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Brother of Fashion (99), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—a brown mare, by Blue Rock (912); *2d dam*—by Trump Card (1207).

PRIZES.

1891, 1st, New York (double harness).

1891, 1st, New York (high steppers).

1892, 1st, Philadelphia (double).

202 TWILIGHT—(4817). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Joseph E. Widener, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1884. Height, 14 hands. Bay; near fore ankle white.

Breeder—E. Edwards, Tuddinham, East Dereham, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Blood Royal (90), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Fanny, by Little Wonder (409); *2d dam*—(Bay) by Great Gun (324).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, New York (single harness).

1891, H. C., New York (saddle).

1891, 2, New York (pony brood mare).

203

ROXY.**OWNER**—F. J. Kimball, Red Gate, Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown, Pa.**Foaled 1891. Chestnut; near hind leg white.****Breeder**—F. J. Kimball.**Sire**—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 262.**Dam**—6 F. S., ROXANA (thoroughbred), by MCKINNEY; 2d dam—ROXANA, (thoroughbred).

Recorded prior to Aug. 31, 1891.

204

FOREST MAID.

(Half Regis'd.)

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1888. Bay; near hind ankle white.****Breeder**—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Sire**—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).**Dam**—Josephine (trotting bred mare).**Transferred to Rutherford Stuyvesant, Warren Co., N. J., Nov. 23, 1891.**

Recorded under first rules.

205

MAIDEN SWELL.

(Half Regis'd.)

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1888. Chestnut.****Breeder**—George Green.**Sire**—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).**Dam**—Fannie (coaching mare, bred in New York State).**Transferred to E. C. Potter, 36 Wall St., New York, Feb. 23, 1892.**

Recorded under first rules.

206

CORA.**OWNER**—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1889. Bay; black points.****Breeder**—George Green.**Sire**—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).**Dam**—257 Flora, by Bay President, by President, Jr. (App., Vol. 1). See page 247.**Transferred to Rutherford Stuyvesant, Warren Co., N. J., Nov. 23, 1891.****NOTE.**—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (155), refer to English Stud Book.

207

[Half Regis'd.]

LADY LOUISA.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1889. Bay; off hind foot white.

Breeder—George Green.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—Louisa (Imp.), by PLOUGHBOY (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—VILLAGE MAID (thoroughbred).

Transferred to Rutherford Stuyvesant, Warren Co., N. J., Nov. 23, 1891.

Recorded under first rules.

208

[Half Regis'd.]

BELINDA.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1889. Chestnut.

Breeder—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—Stella G. (coaching mare, bred in New York State).

Recorded under first rules.

209

FLORINA.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1890. Bay; black points.

Breeder—George Green, Katonah, N. Y.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—257 Flora, by Bay President, by President, Jr. (App., Vol. 1). See page 247.

Transferred to Rutherford Stuyvesant, Warren Co., N. J., Nov. 23, 1891.

210

[Half Regis'd.]

CARINO.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1890. Bay; near hind foot white.

Breeder—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—Stella G. (coaching mare, bred in New York State).**PRIZES:**

1892. New York, V. H. C. (2 yr.).

Transferred to R. Stuyvesant, Warren Co., N. J., Feb. 23, 1892.

Recorded under first rules.

211

[Half Regis'd.]

LADY JANE.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut.

Breeder—George Green.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—Lady Cartinel (trotting bred).

Transferred to Walter L. Clark, Liberty St., New York, Feb. 23, 1892.

Recorded under first rules.

212

[Half Regis'd.]

CLARA.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1890. Bay; black points.

Breeder—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—Fanny (trotting bred mare).

Recorded under first rules.

213

[Half Regis'd.]

MAID OF ALL.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1890. Bay; two white ankles.

Breeder—George Green.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—Josephine (trotting bred).

Recorded under first rules.

214

[Half Regis'd.]

FLORIZEL.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1890. Bay; black points.

Breeder—George Green.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—Louisa (Imp.), by PLOUGHBOY (thoroughbred); 2d dam—
VILLAGE MAID (thoroughbred).

Transferred to R. Stuyvesant, Warren Co., N. J., Feb. 23, 1892.

Recorded under first rules.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (155), refer to English Stud Book.

215

[Half Regis'd.]

LADY MARY.**OWNER**—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1890. Bay; black points.***Breeder*—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—Lady Martin (coaching mare).

Recorded under first rules.

216

[Half Regis'd.]

CARMEN.**OWNER**—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1890. Bay; black points.***Breeder*—George Green.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—Fannie (coaching mare).

Recorded under first rules.

217

[Half Regis'd.]

CARMINE.**OWNER**—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1890. Chestnut.***Breeder*—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—Lady Dawly (coaching mare).

Recorded under first rules.

218**EMPRESS.****OWNER**—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1891. Brown.***Breeder*—Arthur Fewson, Hedon, Yorks.*Sire*—Star of Mepal 85 (1920), by Star of the North (1185). See page 269.*Dam*—81 (2809) Hedon Empress, by Danegelt (174), see page 258; *2d dam*—(3316) Topsy by Cambridgeshire Shales (1728); *3d dam*—Fanny by Pride of the Isle (1104).**Transferred to W. R. H. Martin, 114 East 36th St., New York, Sept. 16th, 1892.**

219 LADY ROSAMOND—(4172). Vol. 9. Imp. 1891.

OWNER—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.

Foaled 1887. Height, 16.1 hands. Dark chestnut; star.

Breeder—Thos. Hopkins, Godmanchester, Hunts, England.

Sire—Lord of the Manor (426), by Goldfinder, by Black Rattler 82.

Dam—Jennie, by Perfection 541, by Catton; 2d dam—Lady Jane, by Quicksilver (App., Vol. 1).

220 MISS MABEL—(3094). Imp. 1891.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.2½ hands. Chestnut; star.

Breeder—Thos. Dolman, Fakenham, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Slasher (1180), by Champion (921), by Rifleman 670, by Volunteer by EMILIUS.

Dam—(410) F. S., Zephyr Dolman.

221 WANGARINA—(3354). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15.2 hands. Chestnut; white face and hind legs.

Breeder—Mr. Goldsmith, Swaffam, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Wangaree (1218), by Quicksilver (119), by Ellis' Champion.

Dam—by Lord Beaconsfield (1709); 2d dam—by The Premier (98); 3d dam—by Prickwillow (614).

222 QUEEN OF HEARTS—(2410). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.

Foaled 1886. Chestnut; star; snip; near hind fetlock white.

Breeder—Jas. Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk, England.

Sire—Highflyer (1006), by Highflyer (866), by Confidence (158), page 252.

Dam—a chestnut mare, by Warboy 851, by the Gentleman (801).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

223**ROSE.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Prescott Lawrence, New York, N. Y., and Newport, R. I.**Foaled** 1890. Brown; strip; near fore and off hind fetlocks white.**Breeder**—Prescott Lawrence.**Sire**—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow 614. See page 252.**Dam**—Rock (imp.).

Recorded under first rules.

224**JOY.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Clement N. Williams, 22d and York Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.**Foaled** 1891. Chestnut.**Breeder**—C. N. Williams.**Sire**—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 262.**Dam**—Miss Jewett, by Hurrah (imp.); *2d dam*—by Monarch (imp.).

Transferred to J. E. Widener, Lynnewood, Ogontz, Pa., March 25, 1892.

Recorded under first rules.

225 HER LADYSHIP—(3906.) Imp. 1891.**OWNER**—Joseph E. Widener, Philadelphia, Pa.**Foaled** 1888. Roan; white strip in face and both hind ankles white.**Breeder**—J. P. Coker, Earsham Park, Bungay, Norfolk, England.**Sire**—White Stockings (1415), by Confidence (158). See page 252.**Dam**—(2063) Fireworks, by Verdict (1214); *2d dam*—Bay by Young Confidence (1287).**226 NORFOLK LASS—(4495). Imp. 1891.****OWNER**—Joseph E. Widener, Philadelphia, Pa.**Foaled** 1887. Bay; near fore and both hind legs white.**Breeder**—J. P. Coker, Earsham Hall, Bungay, Norfolk, England.**Sire**—White Stockings (1415), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.**Dam**—Miss Hastings, by All Fours 884; *2d dam*—(215) The Lady Lawyer, by LITTLE HASTINGS (thoroughbred); *3d dam*—by Performer (552).**PRIZE:**

1892. Philadelphia 2d (pair).

227 VIVANDIERE--(4862). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Joseph E. Widener, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1888. Bay; both hind legs white.

Breeder—J. P. Coker, Earsham, Bungay, Norfolk, England.

Sire—White Stockings (1415), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

See page 252.

Dam—Miss Hastings, by All Fours (884); 2d dam (215)—The Lady Lawyer, by LITTLE HASTINGS (thoroughbred); 3d dam—by Performer (553).

228 PRIMROSE.—(Lawrence's).

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Prescott Lawrence, New York, N. Y., and Newport, R. I.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; white face; four white legs and spot on belly.

Breeder—Prescott Lawrence.

Sire—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow 614. See page 252.

Dam—Rye (imp.).

Recorded under first rules.

PRIZES :

1892, New York Open Air Show, 1st, (2-yr.).

1892, Philadelphia, 1st, (2-yr.).

1892, New York National Show, 1st, (2-yr.).

1892, New York National Show, 1st., (harness).

229 ROSALIND.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—E. W. Twaddell, Devon, Pa.

Foaled 1891. Strawberry Roan.

Breeder—William H. Rogers, Dover, Loudoun Co., Va.

Sire—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 262.

Dam—Dorcas, by BOTHERATION (thoroughbred), by LEAMINGTON (imp.); 2d dam—by PETER SIMPLE, by REVENUE (thoroughbred).

Recorded under first rules.

PRIZES :

1892, Phila., V. H. C. (yearling).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

230

[Half Regis'd.]

AUDREY.**OWNER**—E. W. Twaddell, Devon, Pa.**Foaled** 1891. **Dark Chestnut**; **star**.*Breeder*—Wm. H. Rogers, Dover, Loudoun Co., Va.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 262.*Dam*—Chestnut mare of Hackney stamp (probably Morgan blood).

Recorded under first rules.

231

[Half Regis'd.]

CLYTIE.**OWNER**—E. W. Twaddell, Devon, Pa.**Foaled** 1890. **Bay**; **star**; **fore coronet**, **hind fetlocks white**.*Breeder*—J. R. Beuchler, Leesburg, Va.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 262.*Dam*—Molly Scotland, by BONNIE SCOTLAND (Imp.); *2d dam*—by Alexander's Edwin Forest (45 Am. Trotting Register); *3d dam*—by MEDOC (thoroughbred).

Recorded under first rules.

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, Leesburg, Va.

1892, Philadelphia, 2d, (2-yr.).

232 KISS ME QUICK—(2853). Imp. 1891.**OWNER**—T. C. Eastman, Tarrytown, N. Y.**Foaled** 1889. **Bay**.*Breeder*—Isaac D. Dunn, Hull, Yorks, England.*Sire*—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 253.*Dam*—(2048) Falka, by Lord Derby (417); *2d dam*—by Phenomenon (578);*3d dam*—Pop, by Sportsman (796).**PRIZES:**

1889, 1st and best foal, Market Weighton; Pocklington; Roos; Partrington.

1890, 1st, London Hackney Show (yearling).

1891, 2d, New York, (2-yr.).

233**DOROTHY—(2685). Imp. 1891.****OWNER**—T. C. Eastman, Tarrytown, N. Y.**Foaled** 1886. **Height**, 15.2½ **hands**. **Brown**.*Breeder*—Jas. Darrell, West Ayton, Yorkshire.*Sire*—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (?). See page 259.*Dam*—by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768); *2d dam*—by Quicksilver (644); *3d dam*—by Creeping Tom.

234 LACE—(2862). Imp. 1891.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—T. C. Eastman, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15.2 hands. Bay.

Breeder—Mr. Parker, Arminghall, Warwickshire, England.*Sire*—Smuggler (1181), by Sir Peter (App., Vol. 1), by Shales 288.*Dam*—by THE CELT (thoroughbred).

Recorded under first rules.

235

[Half Regis'd.]

ROCKET.

OWNER—Prescott Lawrence, New York, N. Y., and Newport, R. I.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut; strip; near hind foot white.

Breeder—Prescott Lawrence.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Rock (imported).

Recorded under first rules.

236 JERSEY LILLY. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1889.

OWNER—Oliver H. P. Belmont, Belcourt, Newport, R. I.

Foaled 1881. Height, 15.1 hands. Chestnut.

Breeder—J. Clarkson, Smylett Hall, Pocklington, Yorks.*Sire*—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 256.*Dam*—(749) Maid, by Performer (550); *2d dam*—Smiler, by Bay Phenomenon (898); *3d dam*—a mare by Richmond (1884); *4th dam*—a mare by Performer (547).**237 MISS RICKELL—(1284). Imp. 1890.**

OWNERS—E. W. Twaddell & Sharp, Devon, Pa.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.1 hands. Chestnut.

Breeder—Wm. Rickell, Warter, Pocklington, Yorks.*Sire*—Brother to Danegelt (1723), by Denmark (177). See page 256.*Dam*—115 (174) Kilnwick Lass, by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768), see Bonfire, 250; *2d dam*—Fanny, by British Champion (914); *3d dam*—a mare by Wildfire (864).

PRIZES:

1892, Philadelphia, 1st (under 15 h., 8 yr. or over).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (188), refer to English Stud Book.

By Inspection.

238**CARLOTTA.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1891. Bay; both fore and near hind heel white; spot on back.*Breeder*—Leslie Combs, Lexington, Ky.*Sire*—Carbineer 79 (2008), by Rifleman (671), by Rifleman (670), by Volunteer, by EMILIUS.*Dam*—by Shelby Chief (trotting bred).

By Inspection.

239**STELLA. Imp. 1878.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1874. Height, 13.2½ hands. Chestnut; narrow blaze; off hind ankle white.*Breeder*—Unknown.*Sire*—Confidence (159), by Prickwillow (614), by Fireaway Prickwillow (229). See page 252.*Dam*—Unknown.

By Inspection.

240**PURITY.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Joseph E. Gillingham, Villa Nova, Delaware Co., Pa.

Foaled 1888. Brown; four white feet.*Breeder*—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.*Sire*—Carbineer 79 (2008), by Rifleman (671), by Rifleman (670), by Volunteer, by EMILIUS.*Dam*—Innocence.

By Inspection.

241**CLARINDA.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Joseph E. Gillingham, Villa Nova, Delaware Co., Pa.

Foaled 1889. Sorrel; blaze; hind heels white.*Breeder*—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.*Sire*—Lord Frederick 40 (1510), by King Walter (1501), by King Charley (892). See page 275.*Dam*—Lady Claire, by Gold Dust (trotting bred); *2d dam*—thoroughbred.

242

[Half Regis'd.]

AUREATE—(3421). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—F. Vanderbilt, New York.

Foaled 1886. Chestnut.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Hawkestone Shales (Vol. 2), by TUFTHUNTER, JR. (thoroughbred).*Dam*—Dewdrop, by Cock o' the Walk (146); *2d dam*—Delight, by Cambridgehire Shales 110.

Transferred to Wm. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt., Dec. 9th, 1892.

243**THEKLA. (Vol. 9.) Imp. 1891.**

(Filly of 1779.)

OWNERS—H. G. & R. Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.

Foaled 1891. Brown; two white hind ankles.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Roper (2665), by Lord Bang (1030), by Great Shot (839), page 254.*Dam*, 249—(1779) Princess Fireaway, by Fireaway (249); *2d dam*—by Elvington Wildfire (193).**244****MISFIRE—(4367). Imp. 1891.**

OWNERS—H. G. & R. Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.

Foaled 1890. Brown; star; hind ankles white.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 251.*Dam*—(1897) Bessie Fireaway, by Fireaway (249); *2d dam*—(2842) Nance's Sister) by POTTINGER (thoroughbred).**245****VISCOUNTESS—(4860). Imp. 1891.**

OWNERS—H. G. & R. Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; star; four white stockings.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Cassivelaunus (2198), by Confidence (163), or Nil Desperandum 2d (2127). See page 253.*Dam*—(8158) Overton Princess, by Anconeus (887); *2d dam*—Lady Constance, by King Walter (1023); *3rd dam*—2912 Lady Golightly by Sir Charles (769); *4th dam*—by All Fours (15); *5th dam*—by Trip (838).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

246 LAUGHING WATER—(2991). Imp. 1891.

OWNERS—H. G. & R. Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.

Foaled 1889. Bay; star; hind ankles white.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 251.*Dam*—(288) Primrose, by Shepherd F. Knapp (Vol. 1); *2d dam*—(258) Nelly, by Achilles (2); *3d dam*—Sall, by MELBOURNE; *4th dam*—Song, by LAUNCELOT; *5th dam*—by IRISH BIRDCATCHER.**247 BERCEAUNETTE—(2561). Imp. 1891.**

OWNERS—H. G. & R. Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.

Foaled 1889. Bay; strip; both fore and near hind ankles white.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 251.*Dam*—(1178) Lady Bursas, by Wildfire (1224); *2d dam*—by Shakespeare (1554); *3d dam*—by Napoleon (465); *4th dam*—by Lottery 2d.**248 ADELA—(2516). Imp. 1891.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNERS—H. G. & R. Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.

Foaled 1889. Brown.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, England.*Sire*—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 251.*Dam*—MISS ADDIE (thoroughbred).

Recorded under first rules.

249 PRINCESS FIREAWAY—(1779). Imp. 1891.

OWNERS—H. G. & R. Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.

Foaled 1885. Dark brown; off hind ankle white.

Breeder—John Braithwaite, Ebberston, West Heslerton, Yorkshire.*Sire*—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2). See page 259.*Dam*—by Elvington Wildfire (198); by Garibaldi (296).

PRIZES.

1885, H. C., Ayton.

1888, 1st, Kirby Moorside.

1st, Ayton.

1888, 2d, Whetby.

3d, Ayton.

H. C., Malton.

By Inspection.

250

[Half Regis'd.]

MONA.**OWNER**—F. J. Kimball, Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown, Pa.**Foaled 1891.** Bay; slight star; near hind coronet white.**Breeder**—F. J. Kimball.**Sire**—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.**Dam**—Pigeon, a mare bred in Virginia.

By Inspection.

251

[Half Regis'd.]

MODESTY.**OWNER**—F. J. Kimball, Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown, Pa.**Foaled 1891.** Bay; black points.**Breeder**—F. J. Kimball.**Sire**—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.**Dam**—Gertrude, a Canadian Cob mare.**252****FANNY—(3773). Imp. 1891.****OWNER**—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. of Quebec, Canada.**Foaled 1877.** Height, 15 hands. Black; star.**Breeder**—Mrs. Richard Smith, Shipton Thorpe, Market Weighton, Yorkshire, England.**Sire**—Garibaldi (986), by Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2). See page 259.**Dam**—Fan, by Charley (129); *2d dam*—Fancy, by Wildfire (865); *3d dam*—by Pretender (604).**253****WILD CHERRY—(4885). Imp. 1891.****OWNER**—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. of Quebec, Canada.**Foaled 1889.** Bay; small star; hind feet white.**Breeder**—John Watson, Bielsbeck, North Cliff, Hotham, Yorks, England.**Sire**—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584). See Bonfire, page 249.**Dam**—809 (1971) Chess, by Star in the East (800); *2d dam*—(2463) Star, by Shakespeare (1554); *3d dam*—Bess, by Achilles (2).**NOTE.**—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

254 CHARWOMAN—(2625). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. of Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1889. Bay; star; both hind feet white.

Breeder—Wm. Clarkson, Syke House, No. Newbold, Brough, Yorks, England.

Sire—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.

Dam—Fan, by Achilles (2). See page 259.

PRIZES:

1892, 1st, Toronto (8-yr.-old).

1892, 1st, Montreal.

255 NANCY—(4460). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. of Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1888. Bay; few white hairs in forehead.

Breeder—Mark Harrison, Market Weighton, Yorks, England.

Sire—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174). See page 262.

Dam—(2484) Tidy, by Lord Beaconsfield (1505); 2d dam—Nelly, by Shakespeare (1554); 3d dam—Patch, by Harkaway (997)

256 PRINCESS DAGMAR—(4590). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, P. of Quebec, Canada.

Foaled 1888. Bay; both hind feet white.

Breeder—James Richardson, Hayton, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 255.

Dam—(2006) Depper, by Bounding Willow (95); 2d dam—Jess, by Black Harkaway 2d (907).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, Holme (8-yr.-old); 1st, Holme (brood mare).

1892, 1st, Toronto (brood mare and foal); Silver Medal, Toronto (mare of any age); 1st, Montreal (brood mare and foal); Medal, Montreal (mare of any age); 3d, New York National Show (over 15 h., brood).

257 FLORA. Imp. 1888.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1882. Bay; black points.

Breeder—Francis Cook, Sledmere, Yorks.

Sire—Bay President, by President, Jr. (Vol. 1). See page 247.

Dam—by Eclipse (191), see page 275; 2d dam—(39) British Queen; 3d dam—(99) Evening Star, by Wildfire (866); 4th dam—Get, by Fire-away; 5th dam—Douthwaite, by Performer (54); 6th dam—Miss Simpson, by Pretender (596).

By Inspection.

258

[Half Regis'd.]

TERRY.

OWNER—Wayne MacVeagh, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1888. Bay; star; hind ankles white.

Breeder—Unknown.*Sire*—Carbineer 79 (2008), by Rifleman (871), by Rifleman (870), by Volunteer, by EMILIUS.*Dam*—Unknown.

By Inspection.

259

[Half Regis'd.]

THETIS.

OWNER—Wayne MacVeagh, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1889. Bay; slight star.

Breeder—Unknown.*Sire*—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Realty (665), by Confidence (158). See page 265.*Dam*—Unknown.**260****MAGGIE—(2274). Imp. 1890.**

OWNER—Geo. R. Read, Roxton Farm, Portchester, N. Y.

Foaled 1885. Height, 16 hands. Dark bay.

Breeder—Walter Betts, Gateby Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Miller's Performer (1850), by Norfolk, Nag (520), by Perfection (541), by Catton.*Dam*—by Enterprise (963), by Hurdle (Vol. I.), by HURDLE.

By Inspection.

261

[Half Regis'd.]

SPRIGHTLY.

OWNER—Frank Thomson, 238 South Fourth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1884. Height, 13.3 hands. Brown; star; snip.

Breeder—Frank Thomson, Philadelphia.*Sire*—Little Wonder 14 (2145), by Realty (665). See page 265.*Dam*—Chincoteague, a mare from Chincoteague Island.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

262

[Half Regis'd.]

TIDY.

OWNER—George R. Read, Roxton Farm, Portchester, N. Y.

Foaled 1890. Bay; two white hind ankles.

Breeder—George R. Read.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow 614, by Fire-away Prickwillow (229), by Prickwillow (607). See page 252.*Dam*—Dollie 44, Inspected F. S., a mare bred in Maine.

By Inspection.

263

[Half Regis'd.]

SWEETNESS.

OWNER—George R. Read, Roxton Farm, Portchester, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1890. Brown; off hind ankle white.

Breeder—George R. Read.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614), by Fire-away Prickwillow (229), by Prickwillow (607). See page 252.*Dam*—Mate, by Volunteer Clay (1600 A. T. R.), son of Willis or Corn-ing's Clay (45); *2d dam*—Lady Young, by Volunteer (55); *3d dam*—by Old Friday, son of IMPORTED TRUSTEE.**264****CONQUEST—(1983). Imp. 1890.**

OWNERS—E. W. Twaddell & Sharp, Devon, Pa.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.1. Dapple Brown; white on face; three white heels.

Breeder—Robert Atkinson, Newton-on-Derwent, Yorkshire, England.*Sire*—Anconeus (887), by Phenomenon (584), by Bay President, by President Junior (App., Vol. 1), by BAY PRESIDENT (thoroughbred).*Dam*—Violet, by Eclipse (191), by St. Giles (687), by Wildfire (967); *2d dam*—by Achilles (2); *3d dam*—by Performer (550).**PRIZES:**

1888 1st, Haxby; 1st, Darlington; 2d, Driffeld; 2d, Escrick.

1889, 1st, Malton; 1st, Market Weighton; 1st, Pocklington; 1st, Barnsley; 1st, Halifax; 1st, Bingley (8-yr.-old); 1st, Bingley (brood mare); 1st, Bishop Auckland (brood mare); 1st, Bishop Auckland (8-yr.-old); 1st, Holme-on-Spaulding (brood mare); 1st, Holme (8-yr.-old); 1st Stokesley (8-yr.-old); 1st, Stokesley (under 4 yrs. old); 1st, Easingwold; 1st, Northallerton; 1st, Escrick; 2d, Driffeld; 2d Melbourne; H. C., Yorkshire Society, Hull.

265 MISS FRIDAY—(4394). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—John Jamison, Front and Water Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1887. Brown.

Breeder—Isaac Calam, Fridaythorpe, Hull, England.

Sire—Enterprise 2d (1477), by Wildfire of Fimber (1596), by Phenomenon (584). See page 249.

Dam—(1121) Fridaythorpe Lily, by Duke of Connaught (959); *2d dam*—by Charley Merrylegs (132).

PRIZE :

1892, Philadelphia, H. C. (over 15).

266 ALLEGIANCE—(3406). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—John Jamison, Front and Water Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1886. Brown.

Breeder—Thomas Stewart, Holme-on-Spaulding, Yorks, England.

Sire—Confidence (1265), by Young Fireaway (1367), by Garibaldi (986),

Dam—Devotion, by Royal George (633); *2d dam*—by Superior (1410).

PRIZE :

1892, 2d, Philadelphia (pair).

267 PHANTOM—(1309). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—John Jamison, Front and Water Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1887. Brown.

Breeder—John Lett, Cleveland Stud Farm, Yorks., England.

Sire—Comet (151), by Eclipse (191). See page 276.

Dam—(1105) Fantall, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—by Phenomenon (1822); *3d dam*—by Conservative (167).

PRIZES:

1892, 2d, Philadelphia (pair).

1892, New York National Show, V. H. C. (high steppers not under 15.2 in harness).

268 QUEEN OF THE NORTH—(4619). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15.1 hands. Brown; faint star in forehead.

Breeder—F. Moore, Holme, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177). See page 255.

Dam—by Achilles (8); *2d dam*—by Wildfire (868). See page 259.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

269 CONTENTED. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1891. Roan; off hind heel white.

Breeder—William Wright, Witchford, Ely, Cambridgeshire, England.

Sire—Contest (1746), by Lord Derby 2d (417), see Cadet, page 250.

Dam—(2863) Lady, by Confidence (158); *2d dam*—(1123) Gay Lass, by Black Prince (1714); *3d dam*—by Cambridgeshire Shales (110).

PRIZE:

1892, 3d, New York National Show (yearling).

270 ECCLES WONDER—(1086). (Pony.) Imp. 1892.

[Half Reg'd.]

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vt.

Foaled 1887. Height, 13.3 hands. Black.

Breeder—J. A. Mather, Eccles House, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.

Sire—Lord Derby II. (417), by Lord Derby (415), see Cadet, page 250.

Dam—Olivette (prize winner) (1st Royal Society of Ireland, 1885).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, Great Yorkshire (harness).

1892, 1st, Islington (harness).

1892, 1st, Islington (saddle).

1892, 3d, New York Open-air Show (under 14 h.).

1892, 2d, Philadelphia (saddle).

1892, Philadelphia, V. H. C. (under 15 h.).

1892, 1st, New York National Show (under 13.1, not over 14 h. in harness).

271 GAY LADY—(3847). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vt.

Foaled 1889. Height, 14.3¼ hands. Chestnut.

Breeder—Thos. Train, Inglemere Lane, Newland, Hull, England.

Sire—North Star (1817), by Star in the East (800), by Star of the East ; page 270.

Dam—(4258) Lucy, by Bay President; *2d dam*—(2948) Lady Newland, by Denmark (177); *3d dam*—by Fireaway (249).

PRIZES:

1890, 1st, Holme, Yorkshire; Reserve, York Agricultural, Harrogate

1892, 1st, New York Open-air Show (3 yrs.).

1892, 1st, New York (above 14 h., not over 14).

1892, 2d, Philadelphia (3 yrs.).

272 LADY FIFE—(2906). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vt.

Foaled 1889. Height, 14.2 hands. Chestnut; white stockings.

Breeder—R. Heward, Lund, Hull, England.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177). See page 255.

Dam—(8267) Seringa, by Sir John 2d (1169); 2d dam—Raspberry, by Achilles (2).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, Darlington.

1891, 8d, Otley.

1892, 8d, New York Open-air Show (above 14 and under 15).

273 MIDGE. (Pony.) (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

[Half Bega'd.]

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vt.

Foaled 1890. Bay.

Breeder—G. M. Nicholson, Brisley Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

Sire—Pick Up (1087), by Model (1054), by Little Model (407).

Dam—(Vol. X., F. S.) Kitty.

274 DANISH GIRL—(1073). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vt.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.2 hands. Chestnut.

Breeder—Ribby Green, Hunmanby, Yorks., England.

Sire—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768). See page 256.

Dam—by Prime Minister (634); 2d dam—by Sir Charles (768). See page 256.

PRIZES:

1885, 1st, Brough.

1885, 2d, Appleby.

1885, 2d, Kirkby.

1890, Great Yorkshire (best pair); 1st, Islington (single); 2d, Islington (double); 2d, Islington (tandem); 2d, Islington (saddle); 1st, Peterborough (tandem); 1st, Halifax (saddle); 2d, Halifax (saddle); 1st, Nottingham (saddle); 2d Nottingham (saddle); 1st, Nottingham (harness); 1st, Thorne (saddle); 1st, Thorne (harness); 1st, Beverley (harness); 1st, Beverley (saddle); 1st, Burlington (saddle); 1st, Boston (harness); 1st, Doncaster (saddle); 1st, Doncaster (harness); 1st, Otley (saddle); Champion, Otley.

1891, 1st, Great Yorkshire (pair); 1st, Darlington (double); 1st, Darlington (single); 1st, Darlington (best hack), Chester-le-Street (best hack) and many other prizes.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parentheses, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

275 SWEDISH GIRL—(2480). Imp. 1892.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vt.**Foaled** 1885. **Height**, 15.0 $\frac{3}{4}$ hands. **Chestnut**.**Breeder**—Francis Wood, Spring Head, Anlaby, Hull, Yorks.**Sire**—Bay President, by President, Jr. (Vol. 1). See page 247.**Dam**—by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—by Lord Derby (415).**PRIZES:**

1890, 1st, Great Yorkshire (best pair); 1st, Islington (double); 2d, Islington (tandem); 1st Peterborough (tandem); 2d, Halifax (saddle); 2d, Nottingham (saddle); 1st, Thorne (harness); 1st Beverley (harness); 1st, Doncaster (harness).
 1891, 1st, Great Yorkshire (pair); 1st, Darlington (double); 1st, Darlington* (best hack); 1st, Chester-le-street (best hack), and many other prizes at prominent English Shows.

276 PARTHENIA—(2368). Imp. 1892.**OWNER**—G. A. Smith, Black Rock, Conn.**Foaled** 1888. **Bay**.**Breeder**—William Gowan, Burgh Castle, Gt. Yarmouth, England.**Sire**—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.**Dam**—(166) Kitty, by THE CELT (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—by Fireaway (249).**277 POLLY—(4562). Imp. 1892.****OWNER**—G. W. Smith, Black Rock, Conn.**Foaled** 1888. **Bay**.**Breeder**—John Wilkinson, Thorpe Bassett, York, England.**Sire**—Pioneer (1088), by Phenomenon (584). See page 249.**Dam**—(648) Fanny, by Fireaway (977); *2d dam*—Polly, by Tom Thumb (880); *3d dam*—by Black Rattler (82).**278 BANDEAU—(3425). Imp. 1892.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—G. W. Smith, Black Rock, Conn.**Foaled** 1887. **Height**, 14.3 hands. **Brown**.**Breeder**—T. Matthews, Wymondham, Norfolk, England.**Sire**—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.**Dam**—by Perfection (548).**279 REGALIA—(4632). Imp. 1892.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—G. W. Smith, Black Rock, Conn.**Foaled** 1887. **Height**, 14.3 hands. **Bay**.**Breeder**—Rev. D'Arcy Collyer, Reepham, Norfolk, England.**Sire**—Monarch (463), by Confidence (158). See page 252.**Dam**—(8229) Rediviva, by Prickwillow (628).

280 PSYCHE—(4600). Imp. 1892 (from Canada).

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—J. A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Farm, Youngstown, O.

Foaled 1886. Height, 15 hands. Bay; blaze; one fore and both hind feet white.

Breeder—Robert Murray, Claremont, Ont.*Sire*—Dorrington II. 956, by Denmark (177). See page 256.*Dam*—by Confidence (158); *2d dam*—by Phenomenon; *3d dam*—by Achilles (2).

PRIZES:

1889, 1st, Detroit (double harness); 3d, Chicago (tandem).

1890, 2d, Youngstown (harness), 1st, Youngstown (saddle); 1st, Youngstown (double harness).

1892, 3d, Youngstown, O.. (brood mare).

281 OLITIE—(Logan's).

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stud, Youngstown, O.

Foaled 1891. Bay Brown.

Breeder—John A. Logan, Jr.; Youngstown, O.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby II. (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—280 (4600) Psyche, by Dorrington II. (956); *2d dam*—by Confidence (158); *3d dam*—by Phenomenon; *4th dam*—by Achilles (2).

PRIZES:

1892, 3d, Youngstown, O., (yearling).

282 PHRYNE.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stud Farm, Youngstown, O.

Foaled 1892. Bay Brown.

Breeder—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby II. (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—280 (4600) Psyche, by Dorrington II. (956); *2d dam*—by Confidence (158); *3d dam*—by Phenomenon; *4th dam*—by Achilles (2).**283 FOREST QUEEN—(3826). Imp. 1892.**

OWNER—C. Weidenfeld, Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

Foaled 1886. Brown.

Breeder—H. Galtrey, Stockton-on-Forest, York.*Sire*—Lord Derwent 2d (1034), by Denmark (177). See page 256.*Dam*—(4158) Lady of the Forest, by Comet (151); *2d dam*—Star, by Sir Richard (1172).

PRIZES:

1892, 2d, New York (tandem). Open-air Show.

1892, 2d, New York (tandem). Open-air Show.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

284 VICTORIA R. I.—(2494). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—C. Weidenfeld, Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

Foaled 1885. Brown.

Breeder—Thos. Hardcastle, Long Marston, York, England.*Sire*—Prince Alfred (1825), by Gladstone (1890). Young Fireaway, by Fireaway (249). See page 259.*Dam*—Maid of Cock Hill, by King of Trumps (396).

PRIZES:

1889, 1st, Bingley; 1st and Champion, Keighley; 1st, Escrick (harness); 1st, Escrick (roadster); 1st, Gilberdyke (harness); 1st, Goole (roadster); 1st, Otley; 1st, Selby (harness); 1st, Selby (roadster); 1st, Sherburn (harness); 1st, Sherburn (roadster); 1st, Skipworth (harness); 1st, Skipworth (roadster); 1st, Tadcaster; 1st, Wistow (harness); 1st, Wistow (roadster); 2d, Crossgates (harness); 2d, Crossgates (roadster); 2d, Gilberdyke (roadster); 2d, Holme (roadster); 2d, Keighley (roadster); 2d, Keighley (any height); 2d, Snaith; 2d, Wetherby (harness); 3d, Thorne.

1892, 2d, New York (8 years and over, over 15 h.). Open-air Show.

1892, 3d, New York (harness). Open-air Show.

1892, 2d, New York (tandem). Open-air Show.

1892, 2d, New York (tandem). Open-air Show.

285 SILVER QUEEN. (Vol. X.). Imp. 1892.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—C. Weidenfeld, Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

Foaled 1887. Brown.

Breeder—G. Burton, Thorpe Willoughby, Selby, York, England.*Sire*—Golden Star (989), by Star of the East (798). See page 270.*Dam*—(81 F. S.), Lofty 1st.

PRIZES:

1892, V. H. C., New York (above 14 hands and not over 15 hands).

286 VENUS—(2492). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—H. G. & R. Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.

Foaled 1888. Height, 15.2 hands. Chestnut.

Breeder—Aquila Kirby, Holme Road, Market Weighton, York, England.*Sire*—Stanley (1572), by Lord Derby II. (417). See Cadet, page 250.

Dam—(432) Evening Star, by Star of the East; 2d dam—(238) Primrose, by Shepherd F. Knapp (App. Vol.); 3d dam—(258) Nelly, by Achilles (2); 4th dam—Sall, by MELBOURNE (thoroughbred); 5th dam—Toy, by LAUNCELOT (thoroughbred); 6th dam—by IRISH BIRD-CATCHER (thoroughbred).

Transferred to D. W. Williams, Glastonbury, Conn., April 20, 1892.

287 WAXWORK—(3364). Imp. 1891.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—W. H. Charlton, Western Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Foaled 1885. Chestnut; strip; one heel and fetlock white.

Breeder—Henry Johnson, Bay Cottage, Withernsea, Hull, England.*Sire*—Lord Derby II. (417), by Lord Derby (415). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—(471 F. S.) Chess.

PRIZES:

1891, 2d, Minnesota State Fair; 1st (double), So. Dakota Fair; 2d, (double), So. Dakota Fair; 2d (matched team), So. Dakota Fair.

Transferred to John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 9th, 1892.

288 SWANTON FANCY—(4771). Imp. 1891.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—W. H. Charlton, Western Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Foaled 1885. Height, 14.3 hands. Chestnut; white face.

Breeder—John Rowing, Park Farm, East Dereham, Norfolk.*Sire*—Clear the Way (189), by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—by Hurdle (App., Vol. 1), by HURDLE.

PRIZES:

1891, 2d, Minnesota State Fair; 2d (matched pair), Minnesota State Fair; 1st (family horse), Minnesota State Fair.

Transferred to John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio, Dec. 9th, 1892.

289 LADY JANE—(4111). Imp. 1891.

OWNER—Herman J. Huyett, Milan, Ill.

Foaled 1889. Dark bay; star; snip; off hind coronet white.

Breeder—James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Highflyer (1007), by Perfection (541), by Catton.*Dam*—(280) Polly, by Rifleman (1181); 2d dam—by Quicksilver (App., Vol. 1).

By Inspection.

290

[Half Regis'd.]

ETIQUETTE.

OWNER—Wm. Stewart Tod, 45 Wall St., New York.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; blaze; both fore and off hind legs white.

Breeder—Wm. Stewart Tod, 45 Wall St., New York.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See page 250.*Dam*—Mab, a mare approaching thoroughbred type.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

By Inspection.

291

[Half Regis'd.]

MARQUETTE.

OWNER—Wm. Stewart Tod, 45 Wall St., New York.

Foaled 1892. Chestnut; star; hind fetlock white.

Breeder—Wm. Stewart Tod, 45 Wall St., New York.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—Mab, a mare approaching thoroughbred type.**292 LADY CASHIER—(2879). Imp. 1892.**

OWNER—C. Weidenfeld, Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

Foaled 1886. Dark brown.

Breeder—Morley Beart, Welney, Wisbech, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Highflyer (363), by Highflyer (360), by Flying Buck (280), by Creeper (Vol. I). See Confidence, page 252.*Dam*—(401) Barbara, by Starlight (1853); *2d dam*—by Norfolk Hero (504);*3d dam*—by Bellfounder (59); *4th dam*—a Shales mare.

PRIZES:

1892, V. H. C., New York (8 years and over, above 15 hands).

By Inspection.

293

[Half Regis'd.]

HULDANA.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1890. Bay; star; snip; off hind ankle, near hind coronet white.

Breeder—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—a large farm mare, thoroughbred type.

By Inspection.

294

[Half Regis'd.]

VIENNESE.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1891. Brown.

Breeder—John A. Logan, Jr.*Sire*—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby II. (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—Austintown Belle, by Hyatogue.

By Inspection.

295

[Half Regis'd.]

HEATHER.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.**Foaled** 1891. Brown; two white hind ankles.**Breeder**—John Baird, Canfield, Ohio.**Sire**—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby II. (417). See Cadet, page 250.**Dam**—The Baird mare (brown, 15.1 hands).**PRIZES:**

1892, 2d, Columbus, O. (yearling); 2d, Youngstown, O. (yearling).

By Inspection.

296

[Half Regis'd.]

PETITE.**OWNER**—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, Ohio.**Foaled** 1890. Bay Brown; black points.**Breeder**—John A. Logan, Jr.**Sire**—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby II. (417). See Cadet, page 250.**Dam**—The Carbon mare (bright bay, purchased in Ohio).

By Inspection.

297

[Half Regis'd.]

DOROTHY (Houston's).**OWNER**—Samuel Frederic Houston, Brinkwood, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.**Foaled** 1889. Height, 15.2 hands. Chestnut; star; snip; off hind ankle white.**Breeder**—S. F. Houston.**Sire**—Carbineer 79 (2008), by Rifleman (671), by Rifleman 670, by VOLUNTEER BY EMILIUS.**Dam**—Dolly (Kentucky thoroughbred).**298 FORGET-ME-NOT—(2077). Imp. 1892.****OWNER**—George Green, Forest View Stud, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled** 1888. Bay.**Breeder**—A. Morton, Gowanbank, Ayrshire, N. B.**Sire**—Pomfret Wonder (1871), by Young Confidence (1287), by Confidence (158), page 250.**Dam**—(779) Missing Link, by Prickwillow (629); 2d dam—by Pluto (590).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

299 LUCERNE—(2261). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Stud, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1888. Dark Bay.

Breeder—J. Watson, Holsham, Ottringham, York.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177). See page 255.

Dam—(891) Pady, by Fireaway (249); *2d dam*—by Sportsman (796);

3d dam—by Duke of Lancaster.

PRIZES :

1891, 1st, Kilmarnock; 1st, New Milns, 2d, Ayr; 3d, Glasgow.

300 SWEET VIOLET—(3311). Imp. 1892.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Stud, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1889. Brown.

Breeder—William Scott, Gilfoot, Carlisle, N. B.

Sire—Sir Gibbie 96 (1612), by Denmark (177). See page 256.

Dam—(278 F. S.) Kate.

301 HAREBELL—(2800).

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1889. Brown.

Breeder—A. Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel, Ayrshire, N. B.

Sire—Sir George 2d (1611), by Sir George (778), by Sportsman (796) by Prickwillow (624).

Dam—(862) Stella, by Mars (1284); *2d dam*—(395) Shella (prize winning pony mare).

302 TREFOIL—(3322).

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1889. Bay.

Breeder—A. Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel, Ayrshire, N. B.

Sire—Donal Grant (1478), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See page 261.

Dam—(180 F. S.) Bessie.

303 FLEUR DE LIS—(2065).

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1888. Black.***Breeder*—A. Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel, Ayrshire, N. B.*Sire*—Sir George 2d (1611), by Sir George (778), by Sportsman (796), by Prickwillow (624).*Dam*—(180 F. S.) Bessie.**PRIZES:**

1892, 2d, New York Open-air Show; 1st, Philadelphia; at New York National Show, 1st, (under 14 h.); 2d, (saddle); 2d, (brood mare).

304 DOT—(3705).**OWNER**—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1890. Chestnut.***Breeder*—Rev. J. Veitch, South Ferriby, Lincoln.*Sire*—Danesbury (1466), by Denmark (177). (See page 256.)*Dam*—(2825) Jenny, by Fireaway (259); 2d dam—by Pride of the Isle (1104).**305 TOTTIE. (Vol. X.)**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1891. Brown; star in forehead.***Breeder*—A. Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel, Ayrshire, N. B.*Sire*—Sir Gibbie 96 (1612), by Denmark (177). See page 256.*Dam*—71 F. S. (327 F. S.) Miss Exmoor.**306 MARIA. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.**Foaled 1891. Black.***Breeder*—A. Morton, Darvel, Ayrshire, N. B.*Sire*—Sir Gibbie 96 (1612), by Denmark (177). See page 256.*Dam*—(848 F. S.) Miss Clark.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

307 GOWANBELLE. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1891. Dark Bay.

Breeder—A. Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel, Ayrshire, N. B.

Sire—Sir Gibbie 96 (1612), by Denmark (177). See page 256.

Dam—(875) Bonnie Jean, by Sir George (778); *2d dam*—Kate (thoroughbred pony).

308 TOPSY. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1889. Black; white hairs.

Breeder—R. H. Walker, Hartwood, West Calder, N. B.

Sire—Master Tom (2179), by Prince Charlie (1113), by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

Dam—(1766) Polly, by Prime Minister (634); *2d dam*—by Tom Thumb (880).

309 CHESS—(1971). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1884. Chestnut.

Breeder—John Watson, Bielsbeck, North Cliffe, Hotham, Yorks, England.

Sire—Star in the East (800), by Star of the East (798). Page 270.

Dam—(2462) Star, by Shakespeare (1554); *2d dam*—Bess, by Achilles (2).

310 LADY ELTON. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1887. Bay; two white hind legs.

Breeder—

Sire—Golden Star (989), by Star of the East (798). See page 274.

Dam—Kitty, by Fireaway (249), by Achilles 2, by Fireaway; *223 g. dam*—Fanny, by Lord Derby 2d 417, by Lord Derby 415.

311 LADY WATTON 3d—(2980). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1889. Chestnut.

Breeder—John G. Mackie, Auchencairn, Castle Douglas, N. B.*Sire*—Lord Derby 2d (417), by Lord Derby (415). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—(470) Lady Watton 2d, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—(20) Belle, by Fireaway (249); *3d dam*—Violet, by Screveton (thoroughbred); *4th dam*—Lily, by Tom Thumb (880), by Shakespeare (698).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, Ayr; 1st, Glasgow; 1st at 8 local Shows; also numerous prizes in 1890.

312 LAVINA. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1889. Chestnut.

Breeder—A. Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel, Ayrshire, N. B.*Sire*—Donal Grant (1473), by Lord Derby 2d (415). See page 261.*Dam*—(Vol. X., F. S.) The Trotter.**313 ELVIRA—(3729). Imp. 1892.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; two white hind heels.

Breeder—W. Hicks Copeman, Litcham, Swaffham, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Cadet (1251), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See page 250.*Dam*—(140 F. S.) Tottie.**314 PEPITA—(4530). Imp. 1892.**

OWNER—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.

Foaled 1890. Chestnut; star; strip; both hind feet white.

Breeder—C. E. Cooke, High House, Litcham, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Cadet (1251), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See page 250.*Dam*—(406) Belle 5th, by Confidence (158); *2d dam*—(19) Belle 2d, by Norfolk Trotter (580); *3d dam*—(18) Belle, by Nonpareil (474); *4th dam*—by Norfolk Hero (495); *5th dam*—by Marshland Shales (435); *6th dam*—by Bellfounder (52).

PRIZES:

1891, 1st and Champion, London, England (Islington); Reserve for Challenge Cup (Islington); 1st and Champion, Otley; 1st and Champion, Wymondham; 1st, Tunbridge Wells; 1st and Champion, Bradford (Great Yorkshire).

1892, 1st and Champion, Islington; Reserve for Challenge Cup, Islington.

NOTE.—Names printed thus; BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

315 RISING EMMA—(4638). Imp. 1892.**OWNER**—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.**Foaled 1887. Height, 15.2½ hands. Bay Roan.***Breeder*—Jesse Vassar, Woodrising, Thetford, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.*Dam*—Emma, by Perfection (541); *2d dam*—Thompson Emma, by Hero (854).**PRIZE:**

1892, Reserve to Lord Londesborough's Vanity (Islington Show).

316 NORA—(3136). Imp. 1892.**OWNER**—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.**Foaled 1888. Height, 15.2 hands. Bay; white face and near hind heel***Breeder*—Harry Livesey, Trull's Hatch, Rotherfield, Sussex, England.*Sire*—County Member (948), by Lord Derby 2d (417). See page 261.*Dam*—(800) Nelly 8d, by Denmark (177); *2d dam*—(257) Nelly, by St. Giles (687); *3d dam*—by Napoleon (465); *4th dam*—by Brown Shales (102); *5th dam*—by Atlas.**PRIZES:**

1892, 1st, Islington, London: also Champion Cup and Silver Medal; also Champion Cup and Gold Medal as the best mare in the Show.

317 WINTER BLOSSOM (1858). Imp. 1892.**OWNER**—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.**Foaled 1886. Height, 15.3 hands. Bright Chestnut; white face and both hind legs.***Breeder*—John Simonds, Methwold Hythe, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Great Shot (820), by Great Gun (825). See page 254.*Dam*—Chestnut mare, by Shales (796).**318 SWEETEST—(3307). Imp. 1892.****OWNER**—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.**Foaled 1889. Chestnut; star; white face, fetlocks and off hind heel***Breeder*—W. Smith, Imperial Chambers, Albert St., Derby, England.*Sire*—Connaught (1458), by Denmark (177). See page 256.*Dam*—(1057) Columbine, by Dorrington (184); *2d dam*—by Calcutta (1440); *3d dam*—by Screveton (thoroughbred).**PRIZES:**

1891, 2d, Royal Agricultural, Doncaster; 1st, Tunbridge Wells; 1st, Gt. Yorkshire, Bradford.

1892, 2d, Islington, London.

319 LADY CHIEFTAIN. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.**OWNER**—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.**Foaled 1887. Height, 16 hands. Red Roan.***Breeder*—James Mack, North Tuddenham, Dereham, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—Chieftain (929), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—(1534) Fanny, by Norfolk Hero (510).**320 BURY ROMANCE—(2605). Imp. 1892.****OWNER**—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.**Foaled 1889. Chestnut; star; near hind foot white.***Breeder*—John Rowell, Manor Farm, Bury, Huntingdon, England.*Sire*—Contest (1747), by Lord Derby II. (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—(92) Eclipse, by Lord of the Manor (426); *2d dam*—(45) Brown Bess, by Rifleman (671); *3d dam*—Black Bess, by Huntingdonshire Phenomenon (380).**PRIZE:**

1892, 8d, Islington, London, England.

321 THE GEM. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.**OWNER**—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.**Foaled 1891. Brown.***Breeder*—George Johnson, Eldernell, Whittlesea, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Mischief (2598), by Canvasser (114), by Confidence (158); page 254.*Dam*—(2863) Lady Beatrice, by Lord Bardolph (412); *2d dam*—(1158) Kingaland Bess, by Great Shot (329).**322 GERANIUM. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.****OWNER**—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.**Foaled 1891. Bay; star; near fore and off hind feet white.***Breeder*—George Johnson, Eldernell, Whittlesea, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Mischief (2598), by Canvasser (114), by Confidence; page 254.*Dam*—Galatea, by Lord Bardolph (412).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

323 LADY QUICKSILVER. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.

Foaled 1890. Bay; blaze; off fore foot and off hind leg white.

Breeder—Wm. Blomfield, Eastmoor, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.

Dam—(4925) Wretton Polly, by Great Shot (329). 2d dam—by Quicksilver (648).

324 BALLET GIRL. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15 hands. Chestnut; star; strip; near hind foot and inside off hind foot white.

Breeder—Thos. Blossom, North Cave, Brough, Yorkshire, England.

Sire—North Star (1817), by Star in the East (800). See page 270.

Dam—Black Bess, by Telegraph (826).

325 MURIETTA. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1889. Bay.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.

Sire—Highflyer (363), by Highflyer 2d (1004), by Highflyer (360).

Dam—(2108) Hieratica, by Star of the East (798); 2d dam—Vilotta, by Lord of the Manor (426). See pages 254 and 274.

326 PRUDENCE—(4598). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.1½ hands. Chestnut.

Breeder—Charles Watson, Somersham, St. Ives, Hunts, England.

Sire—The Woodman (4090), by Lord of the Manor (426), by Lord Derby II. See page 261.

Dam—(4685) Silverlock, by Brother of Fashion (99); 2d dam—(1119) Franchise, by Robin Hood (677).

Transferred to S. M. Shoemaker, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2d, 1892.

327 BERKSHIRE BEAUTY. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1891. Bay.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Star of Mepal 85 (1920), by Star of the North (1185). See page 269.*Dam*—(1321) Lady Witchford, by Confidence (158); *2d dam*—by Hue and Cry Shales (379).

Transferred to A. B. Hilton, Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 2d, 1892.

328 STAR'S QUEEN. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1891. Chestnut.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs., England.*Sire*—Star of Mepal 85 (1920), by Star of the North (1185). See page 269.*Dam*—(3840) Frolic, by the Swell (1194); *2d dam*—Lady, by Shales (756).

Transferred to A. B. Hilton, Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 2d, 1892.

329 MISS WITCHFORD. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.2½ hands. Blue Roan.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs., England.*Sire*—Great Shot (320), by Great Gun (825). See page 254.*Dam*—Snowhill, by Highflier (363); *2d dam*—by Why Not (362).

PRIZES:

1892, 8d, New York (tandem).

Transferred to A. B. Hilton, Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 2d, 1892.

330 GRACE DARLING. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.2½ hands. Brown.

Breeder—John Hewitt, Glasing, Diss, Norfolk.*Sire*—Sir Charles 5th (1913), by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—(1558) Grace, by Merrylegs (2133); *2d dam*—(1593) Kitty, by Pioneer (589); *3d dam*—Hackney Mare; *4th dam*—by Pretender (Hewitt's).

Transferred to S. M. Shoemaker, Stevenson, Md., June 27, 1892.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (155), refer to English Stud Book.

331 MISS STOCKINGS. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1888. Height, 14.3 hands. Bay.

Breeder—John Hewitt, Gissing, Diss, Norfolk, England.*Sire*—White Stockings (1415), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—(1588) Jubby, by Confidence (158); *2d dam*—(1598) Kitty, by Pioneer (589); *3d dam*—Hackney Mare; *4th dam*—by Pretender (Hewitt's).

Transferred to H. Astor Carey, Newport, R. I., Dec. 2d, 1892.

332 MISS WALKER. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1889. Blue Roan; black points.

Breeder—Geo. Colchester, Tibenham, Long Stratton, Norfolk.*Sire*—Agent General (2845), by Reality (865). See page 265.*Dam*—Walker, by Trotaway (833); *2d dam*—by Norfolk cob (482).

PRIZES:

1892, 1st, Poughkeepsie.

Transferred to S. M. Shoemaker, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2d, 1892.

333 WOOD LADYBIRD—(4908). Imp. 1892.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1887. Black.

Breeder—William Richardson, London Road, Chatteris, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Lord Bardolph (412), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—(284 F. S.) Kitty.

PRIZES:

1892, 1st, Poughkeepsie.

Transferred to H. Astor Carey, Newport, R. I., Dec. 2d, 1892.

334 WOOD ROSE—(4912). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1887. Red Roan.

Breeder—John Beldam, Bluntisham, St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, England.*Sire*—High Sheriff (131), by Fireaway (249). See page 259.*Dam*—(1820) Stout Heart, by Lord of the Manor (426); *2d dam*—Saucy Poll, by Hue and Cry Shales (379); *3d dam*—Pink, by Little Pippin (thoroughbred).

PRIZES:

1892, 1st, Poughkeepsie.

Transferred to S. M. Shoemaker, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 2d, 1892.

335 GAME LASS. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1889. Chestnut; star; white hind leg and allight white mark on fore leg.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Fireaway Shales (271), by Fireaway (258), by Perfection (541), by Catton.*Dam*—(4510) Oration, by Lydon (thoroughbred); *2d dam*—(3438) Bessie, by Ambition (26); *3d dam*—by Lord of the Manor (426).**336 BLACK BESS. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.**

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1886. Black.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Norfolk Swell (529), by Perfection (541), by Catton.*Dam*—by Fireaway (265); *2d dam*—by Merrylegs (454).**337 MISS TERRY—(3104). Imp. 1892.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1886. Brown.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, England.*Sire*—Irving (884), by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—(118 F. S.) Sally.**338 ROAN LADY. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1882.**

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1887. Roan.

Breeder—Samuel Wayman, Hillrow, Haddenham, Ely, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Royal George (683), by King Charley (392). See page 264.*Dam*—Chestnut Lady, by The Gentleman (301); *2d dam*—Roan mare, by Hue and Cry Shales (379); *3d dam*—by Lord of the Manor (426).**PRIZE :**

1892, 1st, Poughkeepsie.

Transferred to H. Astor Carey, Newport, R. I., Dec. 2d, 1892.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

339 LADY FIREAWAY. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1886. Gray.

Breeder—W. & C. Harrison, Barneby House, Bossall, Kirkham Abbey.

Sire—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2). See page 259.

Dam—by All Fours (15); *2d dam*—by Trip (888).

PRIZES:

1891, Skipworth, 1st (harness); Skipworth, 2d (saddle); Melbourne, 1st (harness); Melbourne, 2d (saddle); Huxley, 1st (harness); Huxley, 1st (saddle); Pocklington, 1st (harness); Pocklington, 2d (saddle); Selby, 1st (harness); Selby, 1st (saddle); Huly, 1st (harness); Huly, 2d (saddle); Easingwold, 1st (harness); Easingwold, 1st (saddle); Escrick, 1st (harness); Escrick, 2d (saddle).

340 MISS FIREAWAY. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1887. Chestnut; blaze; white hind leg.

Breeder—Walter B. Wayman, Hillrow, Camb., England.

Sire—High Sheriff (181), by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

Dam—by Magnate (481); *2d dam*—by Fireaway Shales (371); *3d dam*—by Lord of the Manor (426).

PRIZES:

1892, Philadelphia, 2d (tandem).
1892, Philadelphia, 1st (4-in-hand).

341 WOOD KITTY—(4907). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1887. Bay.

Breeder—John Beldam, Bluntisham, St. Ives, Hunts., England.

Sire—High Sheriff, by Fireaway (249). See page 259.

Dam—Wood Empress, by Lord of the Manor (426); *2d dam*—Wood Pink, by Hue and Cry Shales (379).

PRIZE:

1892, New York, 3d (tandem).

Transferred to A. B. Hilton, Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 2d, 1892.

342 BURY JESSAMINE—(2603). Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1889. Chestnut.

Breeder—John Beldam, Bluntisham, St. Ives, Hunts., England.*Sire*—Contest (1746), by Lord Derby II. (417). See Cadet, page 250.*Dam*—(869) Woodruff, by The Gentleman (301).

PRIZES:

1892, New York. 3d, (3 year).

1892, New York, V. H. C. (15 hands or under, Brood).

343 LITTLE MISS. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1887. Black.

Breeder—William Smith, Bridge Foot, Ely, Cambs, England.*Sire*—British Prince (98), by Reality (665). See page 265.*Dam*—(Vol. X.) Lady Angrove, by Fireaway 371.

PRIZES:

1892, 1st prize, Albany and Syracuse.

Transferred to Col. H. B. Beecher, Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 2d, 1892.

344 PRINCESS (Bloodgood's). (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1887. Black; blaze; near fore and both hind legs white.

Breeder—Obadiah Shepherd, Bentham, Lancaster, England.*Sire*—Lord Watton 2d (1835), by Star of the East (798). See page 270.*Dam*—by Erasmus (3572); *4d dam*—by Atlas (1379).

Transferred to Col. H. B. Beecher, Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 2d, 1892.

345 MEPAL'S COUNTESS.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1892. Bay; near hind heel white.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs, England.*Sire*—Vigorous (1215), by Norfolk Gentleman (492). See Rufus, page 266.*Dam*—325 Murietta, by Highflier (368); *2d dam*—(2108) Hieratica, by Star of the East (798); *3d dam*—Velotta, by Lord of the Manor (426).

Transferred to A. B. Hilton, Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 2d, 1892.

NORZ.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus; (156), refer to English Stud Book.

346

MEPAL'S JESSAMINE.

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1892. Chestnut.

Breeder—John Rowell, Bury, Hunts., England.*Sire*—Silvercross (1558), by Confidence (158). See page 252.*Dam*—842 (2608) Bury Jessamine, by Contest (1746); *2d dam*—(369) Woodruff, by The Gentleman (301).

Transferred to A. B. Hilton, Saratoga, N. Y., Dec. 2d, 1892.

347 **MISS THORPE. (Vol. X.) Imp. 1892.**

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Wayne MacVeagh, 45 William St., New York.

Foaled 1888. Height, 14.2 $\frac{3}{4}$ hands. Brown.*Breeder*—Joseph Wilkinson, Field House, Everingham, York.*Sire*—Wildfire (1234), by Phenomenon (584). See Bonfire, page 249.*Dam*—Darling, by Fireaway (249).

By Inspection.

348

IRISH LASS. Imp. 1891.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.1 hands. Red Roan.

Breeder—(Purchased of Lady Rossmore, Ireland.)*Sire*—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.

Accepted prior to August 31, 1891.

PRIZES:

1890, New York, V. H. C. (double harness).

1890, New York, 2d (tandem).

1891, New York, V. H. C. (double harness).

1891, New York, V. H. C. (4-in-hand).

1891, New York, 1st (best pair).

Transferred to Wm. Pollock, Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 2d, 1892.

By Inspection.

349

QUEEN OF KILDARE. Imp. 1891.

[Half Regis'd.]

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Foaled 1885. Height, 15.1 hands. Red Roan.

Breeder—(Purchased of Lady Rossmore, Ireland.)*Sire*—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.

Accepted prior to August 31, 1891.

PRIZES:

1890, New York, V. H. C. (double harness).

1890, New York, 2d (tandem).

1891, New York, 1st (best pair).

Transferred to Wm. Pollock, Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 2d, 1892.

MARES INSPECTED

AND ACCEPTED AS

FOUNDATION STOCK.

1 F. S. DULCIE. (229 F. S.). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Foaled 1880. Height, 15.1 hands. Bay.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614). See page 252.

Dam—By Reed's Notary.

PRIZES:

1888, 1st, Ramsey.

1889, 1st, March; 3d, Huntingdon.

Transferred to F. G. Bourne, 25 W. 23d St., New York, Oct. 27th, 1891.

2 F. S. COQUETTE (480 F. S.). Imp. 1890.

OWNER—H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.

Foaled 1882. Height, 16 hands. Dark Chestnut; star; strip; snip; off hind leg white.

Breeding not recorded.

PRIZES:

1885, 1st, Croydon and Counties Show; 1st, South Eastern Counties Show.

1887, 1st South Eastern Counties Show.

1891, 1st and Reserve Number to Champion, London, England.

3 F. S. LILLIAN.

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1888. Bay; blaze running into off nostrils; off fore and both hind ankles white.

Sire—SIDDARTHA, by PERO GOMEZ (thoroughbred), (see under Blanche No. 48 F. S.).

Dam—Kate.

PRODUCE.

1892, April 22nd, Bay Colt. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire Courier 3 (1751).

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

4 F. S. BAY MARE (Cassatt's).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1879. Height, 15.2 hands. Bay; star.

Breeding not recorded.

5 F. S. FLOSSIE (Imp.).

OWNER—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Foaled 1885. Height, 14.3 hands. Brown; star; inside off hind pastern white.

Breeder—Hudspeth, Clapheaston, Northumberland, England.

Sire—HORIZON (thoroughbred).

Dam—A Hill pony mare.

PRODUCE.

1892, May 17th, Bay Filly. Breeder, A. J. Cassatt. Sire, Little Wonder 14 (2145).

6 F. S. ROXANA.

OWNER—F. J. Kimball, Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown, Pa.

Foaled 1873. Height, 14.3½ hands. Bay; strip; near fore and off hind ankles white.

Breeder—Colonel W. L. Boyne, Millwood, Virginia.

Sire—McKINNEY, by WAR DANCE, by LEXINGTON.

Dam—Roxana, by Cohic.

7 F. S. CATHERINE.

OWNER—F. J. Kimball, Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown, Pa.

Foaled 1882. Height, 15.1 hands. Bay; two white pasterns.

Sire—Vilay. (Breeding not further recorded.)

8 F. S. JULIET.

OWNER—C. A. Griscom, Haverford College, Pa.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.1 hands. Bay; star; off hind coronet and near hind ankle white.

Breeding not recorded.

9 F. S. MARY.

OWNER—C. A. Griscom, Haverford College, Pa.

Foaled 1877. Height, 14.3 hands. Bay; star.

Breeding not recorded.

10 F. S. PRIDE.

OWNER—Mitchell Harrison, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

Foaled 1885. Height, 14.3 $\frac{3}{4}$ hands. Sorrel; near fore and hind pasterns white.

Breeding not recorded.

PRIZE:

1892, V. H. C., Philadelphia (double harness).

11 F. S. CAPRICE.

OWNER—Mitchell Harrison, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

Foaled 1884. Height, 14.3 $\frac{3}{4}$ hands. Black; star and near hind coronet white.

Breeding not recorded.

PRIZE:

1892, V. H. C. Philadelphia, (double harness).

12 F. S. STARLIGHT. (778 F. S.) Imp. 1891.

OWNER—F. Vanderbilt, New York, N. Y.

Foaled 1884. 15.2 hands. Roan.

Sire—Shales (759), by Hue and Cry Shales (379). See page 246.

Transferred to Wm. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt., Dec. 9th, 1892.

13 F. S. LADY OF KINTAIL. (Imp.)

OWNER—F. J. Kimball, Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown, Pa.

Foaled 1879. Height, 15.1 hands. Bay; hind pasterns white.

Breeder—(?) Mr. McKenzie, Kintail.

Breeding not recorded, but mare believed to be of Hackney descent.

14 F. S. CASTILLE. (Imp. 1890).

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1887. 16 hands. Dark Brown; white star.

Breeder—August Mouchel, St. Marcouff, Volognes, France.*Sire*—LA MORE.*Dam*—ANGELA.

NOTE.—Names printed thus, BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

15 F. S. GIPSEY.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1879. 15.1 hands. Chestnut; strip; near fore and both hind legs white.

Breeding not recorded.

16 F. S. NORA.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne, Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1876. 15.1 hands. Buckskin; near hind heel white.

Breeding not recorded, but mare said to be sired by Billy Goldust (trotter).

17 F. S. SQUEELER.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1880. 15.2 hands. Bay.

Breeding not recorded.

18 F. S. COURTIER.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1887. Chestnut; faint strip in face.

Breeder—Owner.*Sire*—INCROYABLE (Imp. 1882, French Coacher); *dam*—BRIZAN, of the breed of Salle, foaled in Normandy 1874; *sire*—TRANEFFET out of NICTORIANNE.*G. Sire*—KABIR; *dam*—UNIS.*G. G. Sire*—UGAL.*Dam*—Emma, a grey mare foaled 1881.**19 F. S. DOROTHY.**

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1881. 15.2 hands. Bay.

Breeding not recorded.

20 F. S.**GIDDY GIRL.****OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.**Foaled** 1881. **Buckskin.** 15.3¾ hands.

Breeding not recorded.

PRIZE:

1892, 2d, New York (4-in-hand). National Show.

21 F. S.**JESSICA.****OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.**Foaled** 1888. **Chestnut.***Breeder*—Owner.*Sire*—INCROYABLE (Imp. F. C.).—See Courtier No. 18 F. S.*Dam*—Jessie, by Phil Sheridan (trotter).**22 F. S.****LOLLYPOP.****OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.**Foaled** 1881. 15.3 hands. **Bay ; faint star ; near hind ankle white.**

Breeding not recorded.

PRIZE:

1892, 2d, New York (4-in-hand). National Show.

23 F. S.**FERNANDE. (Imp. 1890.)****OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.**Foaled** 1885. 16 hands. **Brown ; near hind pastern white.***Breeder*—August Goulard, Molay Littry, Calvados, France.*Sire*—VALERIEN.*Dam*—TEMPETE.**PRIZE**

1890, 1st, New York (coaching mare).

24 F. S.**NEGRESSE. (Imp. 1890.)****OWNER**—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.**Foaled** 1887. 16 hands. **Black Brown.***Breeder*—Caillemes Fresville, Volognes, France.*Sire*—VAUTRAIN.*Dam*—LA POULE.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

25 F. S. ANTOINETTE. (Imp. 1890.)

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1887. 16.1 hands. Dark Brown; star; snip.

Breeder—Mrs. Noel, Volognes, Manche, France.*Sire*—ROMANO.*Dam*—NOUVETTE.**26 F. S. MONTREAL.**

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1880. 15.3 hands. Black Brown; star.

Breeding not recorded.

27 F. S. ERIE.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1880. 16.1 hands. Bay; black points.

Breeding not recorded.

28 F. S. NOVELTY.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1884. 15.2 hands. Black.

Breeding not recorded.

29 F. S. MIDNIGHT.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1873. 15.3 hands. Black; star; near hind ankle and off hind coronet white.

Breeding not recorded.

30 F. S. WATER LILY.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1887. 15.3 hands. Bay; black points.

Breeder—Owner.*Sire*—INCROYABLE (Imp. F. C.). See Courtier No. 18 F. S.*Dam*—Violet—a half bred mare.

31 F. S. MORNING GLORY.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1887. 15.1 $\frac{1}{4}$ hands. Bay; black points; near hind coronet slight mark.

Breeder—Owner.

Sire—INCROYABLE (Imp. F. C.). See Courtier No. 18 F. S.

Dam—Jessie, by Phil Sheridan (trotter).

32 F. S. JUNO.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1880. 15.2 hands. Black.

Breeding—Said to have been foaled in Virginia.

33 F. S. CORONA.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1885. 16.1 hands. Dark Brown; black points.

Breeder—Owner.

Sire—INCROYABLE (Imp. F. C.). See Courtier No. 18 F. S.

34 F. S. MIMOSA.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1888. Roan.

Breeder—Owner.

Sire—INCROYABLE (Imp. F. C.).—See Courtier No. 18 F. S.

Dam—Eugenie, by Ethan Allen 474, he, by Ethan Allen 48 (A. T. R.).

35 F. S. WILD ROSE. (Pony.)

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1884. 11.1 hands. Black; star.

Breeding not recorded.

Transferred to Thos. H. Spaulding, Orange, N. J., Dec. 9th, 1892.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (186), refer to English Stud Book.

36 F. S. AGGIE. (Pony.)

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt

Foaled 1886. 11.3 hands. Grey.

Breeding not recorded.

Transferred to Thos. H. Spaulding, Orange, N. J., Dec. 9th, 1892.

37 F. S. DOTTY.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt,

Foaled 1881. 14.3 hands. Steel Roan.

Sire—Lakeland's Abdallah, Jr., by Lakeland's Abdallah.

G. Sire—Hambletonian.

Dam—Roan mare by Gen. Sheridan, by LEXINGTON.

38 F. S. PRUDIE.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1882. 14.3 hands. Bay; off fore heel and off hind ankle white.

Breeding not recorded.

39 F. S. ALMA. (Pony.)

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1888. Dark Brown; small star and snip.

Breeder—Owner.

Sire—MAXIMILIAN (Imp. Orloff).

Dam—Minnle.

40 F. S. LOUISE. (Pony.)

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1888. Black

Breeding not recorded.

41 F. S. MUSIC.

OWNER—Henry E. Coe, 5 E. 10th St., New York.

Foaled 1884. 15 hands. Chestnut; star.

Sire—Sam Perkins, dam an Abdallah Morrill mare, that is reported to have trotted a mile in 8 minutes at 28 years.

G. Sire—Young Morrill, dam by Lock Goes Horse.

G. G. Sire—Morrill, dam by Farrington Horse.

G. G. G. Sire—Jennison's Horse.

G. G. G. G. Sire—One Eye, by Bull Rush, son of Justin Morgan.

Dam—By Stockholm (15,596), by Phil Sheridan (A. T. R. 630).

G. Dam—A mare raised in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Stockholm, out of Lady Vance, by Tom Jefferson, son of Vermont Black Hawk.

Lady Vance, out of Cloey Flack, by Young Racket, she out of a mare by American Eclipse, and her dam by Imp. Bellfounder,

42 F. S. LADY THEODORA. (Imp. 1887.)

OWNER—Mr. Frank Thomson, 233 So. Fourth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1879. 15.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hands. Grey.

Purchased of Murther Guest, Saville Row, London, England.

Breeding not recorded.

43 F. S. COUNTESS. (Imp. 1887.)

OWNER—Frank Thomson, 233 So. Fourth St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Foaled 1880. 15.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hands. Brown; star; little white off hind heel.

Breeding not recorded.

44 F. S. DOLLIE.

OWNER—Geo. R. Read, Roxton Farm, Portchester, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Foaled 1881. 15.1 hands. Dark Bay; black points.

Bred in Maine.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (158), refer to English Stud Book.

45 F. S. GARTER.

OWNER—Camille Weidenfeld, Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

Foaled 1887. 15.3 hands. Dark Bay.

Sire—Clarion Chief.

Dam—By General Keane.

Purchased of W. D. Grand, Toronto.

46 F. S. CYGNET.

OWNER—Camille Weidenfeld, Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

Foaled 1887. 16.1½ hands. Bay.

Sire—Said to be an Imp. English Coach Horse (Derby).

Dam—Said to be a Yorkshire Hackney mare.

Purchased of W. D. Grand, Toronto.

47 F. S. HILDA.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1888. 15.2 hands. Brown; slight star.

Breeder—Owner.

Sire—SIDDARTHA (Imp. thoroughbred) by PERO GOMEZ. (See Blanche No. 48 F. S.)

Dam—Lolly Pop (No. 23 Inspected).

48 F. S. BLANCHE.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1888. 15.2 hands. Light bay; strip; snip; near hind ankle white.

Breeder—Owner.

Sire—SIDDARTHA (thoroughbred) by PERO GOMEZ; *1st dam*—THE PEARL, by NEWMINSTER; *2d dam*—CALLER OUT, by STOCKWELL; *3d dam*—HARRICOT, by MANGO or LANER-COST; *4th dam*—QUEEN MARY, by GLADIATOR, etc., etc.

Dam—Giddy Girl. (No. 20 Inspected F. S.)

49 F. S. SELINA.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1889. Bay; hind ankles white.

Breeder—Owner.*Sire*—SIDDARTHA (thoroughbred). See under Blanche 48 F. S.)**50 F. S. FOLLY.**

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1886. 15.1½ hands. Bay, black; slight stars inside off hind coronet white.

Breeder—Owner.*Sire*—INCROYABLE (Imp. F. S.). See Courtier 18 F. S.**51 F. S. CARRIE.**

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1885. 15.2½ hands. Steel Roan.

Breeding unknown. Mare purchased in Maine.

52 F. S. CORRINNE.

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1885. 16 hands. Bay; irregular star; hind ankles white.

Breeding unknown. Mare purchased in Maine.

53 F. S. CLAIRE. (Imp. 1890.)

OWNER—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Foaled 1887. 15.3 hands. Light bay; hind heels white.

Breeder—Jean Lettellier, Volognes, Manche, France.*Sire*—CELEBRE.*Dam*—DIJON.

NOTE.—Names printed thus: BAY PRESIDENT, indicate thoroughbred. Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (156), refer to English Stud Book.

62 F. S. MAGGIE.

OWNER—Mrs. M. R. Sedgewick, 120 E. 36th St., New York.

Foaled 1880. 14.0 $\frac{1}{4}$ hands. Brown; faint star; off hind ankle white.

Bred in Canada.

63 F. S. ANNIE.

OWNER—Thomas B. Hidden, Short Hills, N. J.

Foaled

Sire—FLOYD, by DEUCALION, by REVENUE.

Dam—NEILSON, by CURLES.

64 F. S. JESSICA. (Imp. 1892).

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlborough, Mass.

Foaled 1884. Height, 15.2 hands. Bay; four white coronets.

Breeder—John H. Robinson, Sledmere, York.

Sire—Dart (1271), by Phenomenon (584). See page 249.

PRIZES:

1891, Castleford; 1st (saddle); Ponteport, 2d (saddle).

1892, New York National Show, 1st (pair, 15-15.2 hands); 2d (tandem);

New York Open-air Show, 2d (pair, 15-15.2); Philadelphia, 2d (pair, 15-15.2); 1st (pair high steppers); 1st (tandem).

Transferred to Hon. John Sanford, Amsterdam, N. Y., Aug. 11th, 1892.

65 F. S. JULIA. (Imp. 1892).

OWNER—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlborough, Mass.

Foaled 1883.—Height, 15.3 $\frac{1}{4}$ hands.

Sire—LINGERER (Irish thoroughbred).

Dam—By THE MARSHAL.

66 F. S. KITTY CLOVER.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Foaled 1887. Height, 15.0 $\frac{1}{8}$ hands. Bay, indistinct star; black points

Breeder—Asa Dore, Hubbard, O.

Sire—Jack-the-Stepper, by Dave Hill (Morgan).

Dam—A bay mare 15.3 h., bred in Ohio.

Transferred to Lincoln Godfrey, 128 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa., July 12th, 1892.

67 F. S. POP 'EM UP.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stock Farm, Youngstown, O.

Foaled 1885. 14.3¼. Bay; black points.

Bred in Canada.

68 F. S. DUCHESS MAY.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stock Farm, Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1889. Height, 15 hands. Solid Chestnut.

Sire—LORRINGTON (thoroughbred).

Grand Sire—BRIGAND.

Dam—Grace Strider, by Revenue, son of Imp. Trustee.

Grand Dam—A half-bred mare, by JOE CROWDER (Virginia thoroughbred).

69 F. S. BELLE. (The Clarke Mare.)

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stock Farm, Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1884. 15.2 hands. Dapple Brown; strip in face.

Breeder— — Johnson, Hubbard, Ohio.

Sire—Dave Hill.

Grand Sire—Vermont Morgan.

Dam—Said to be by All Fours, a hackney stallion, believed to have been imported into Ohio about 1879.

70 F. S. WILD ROSE—Logan's, (Imp.)

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stock Farm, Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1886. 16 hands. Red Chestnut; short strip.

Bred in Ireland.

Sire—NORMANDIE (Irish thoroughbred).

Dam—A hunting mare, by REVOLVER (Irish thoroughbred).

PRIZES:

1891. H. C., New York, (double harness); V. H. C., New York (4-in-hand); 1st, New York (best pair under 15 h.).

71 F. S. MISS EXMOOR—(327 F. S.) (Pony.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1884. Black.

Breeding not recorded.

72 F. S. SPOT. (Vol. X. F. S.) (Pony.) Imp. 1892.

OWNER—George Green, Forrest View Stud, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1887. Height, 12.2. Dark Chestnut; white spots.

Breeding not recorded.

PRIZES:

1891, 1st, Ayr in class of 9; 1st, New Milne; 1st, Kilmarnock; 1st, Glasgow (harness class of 14); Champion, Glasgow (class of 11).

1892, 2d, New York Open-air Show; 2d, Philadelphia; at New York National Show, 1st (harness); 1st (double harness); V. H. C., (saddle).

73 F. S. EMMELINE. (Vol. X.) (Imp. 1892.)

OWNER—George Green, Forrest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Foaled 1888. Dark Bay; black points.

Breeder—Alexander, Ayrshire, Scotland.

Sire—Donal Grant (1478). See pedigree, Cadet, page 250.

74 F. S. BLUE VIOLET. Imp.

OWNER—John A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stud, Youngstown, Ohio.

Foaled 1886. 16 hands. Roan.

Sire—Rapid Roan (Vol. 1), by Performer (552), by Prickwillow (607).

Dam—by Master Bagot.

PRIZES:

1891, New York, H. C. (double).

1891, New York, V. H. C. (4-in-h.).

1891, New York, 1st (best pair under 15.2).

1892, 1st, Columbus, O. (4 yrs.).

1892, 3d, Youngstown, O. (8 yrs or over).

EXTENDED PEDIGREES
OF
STALLIONS AND MARES.

AMBITION (C. BEART'S) (26).

Red Roan.

Foaled 1863.

15.14 hands.

[illegible]

(Copy of Stud Card of Bay President.)
As furnished by Mr. Henry F. Euren, March 24, 1892.

BAY PRESIDENT.

(Own brother to Golden President.)

The property of W. D. Northgraves, Leed's House, Sutton, Hull.
Will serve mares this season (1884) at £2 each mare, and 2s. the groom.

BAY PRESIDENT is a good bay, clear of white, and an excellent mover. He was got by President Junior, out of Gayety, by Albert, grandam by the Duke.

BAY PRESIDENT is the sire of the following, amongst many other Prize Winners, viz.: C. Wilson's, Esq., Sunbeam, who was never beaten in his class as a Lady's Hack; Star of the Garter, who was sold for three hundred guineas; Mr. Cook's Portia; Cook's Phenomenon, sold for five hundred guineas; Pluto, sold by Mr. Phillips, of London, for six hundred guineas; a two-year-old horse, sold by Mr. Potter for £200; also two yearling colts, sold by Mr. Burton, of Selby, to go into Italy, for a large sum; also President, 10 years old, who was sold by Messrs. P. Fort & Son, Keighley, for £400 to go into Austria.

BAY PRESIDENT has taken upwards of forty prizes, including the "Royal" Islington, Great Yorkshire, and the First Prize and Silver Cup at the East of England Show, at Hull, in 1880.

President Junior is by BAY PRESIDENT, dam by Lottery (supposed to be the thoroughbred, not the Hackney), grandam Royalist, great grandam by Monteith. President Junior won the First Prize at the Yorkshire Show at Hull, in 1859, as the best stallion for getting Nags; also at Ryedale in 1860, Easingwold in 1861, and at Scarboro, Pickering and Easingwold in 1862, and in 1864 he won the First Prize at Islington, the "Royal" at Newcastle, Bridlington, Driffild, Scarboro and Ryedale.

His sire, BAY PRESIDENT, won the First Prize at Thirsk in 1833, again in 1839, the Great Yorkshire Show at Northallerton, in 1840, as the best stallion for getting Hunters. At Newcastle, in 1846, he obtained the Second Prize at the "All England Show." At Guisboro, in 1846, he obtained the "Subscription Premium" of £11. At the Great Yorkshire Show at Malton he obtained the First Prize as the best stallion for getting Nags, beating twelve others.

His dam won the First Prize at the "All England" Yorkshire and several other shows, as the best mare for breeding Hunters.

BAY PRESIDENT by Old President, dam Lady Elizabeth by Akarius (see Stud Book).

☛ The money to be paid the last round.

15.8 hands.

[illegible]

15.24 hands.

Imported by J. B. PERKINS, Cleveland, O.

174 Kilnwick Lass		Wildfire 1224	
Fanny	Denmark 177	495 Polly Horsley	Phenomenon 584
Daughter of	Daughter of	Daughter of	Bay President, app.
British Champion 914	Sir Charles 708	Fireaway 949	91 Eclipse
			Sensation
			Achilles 2
		Daughter of	
		Bay Phenomenon 898	
	Performer 550		
	Daughter of		
	Merryman 458		
	Daughter of		
	Scott's Roan Horse 1147		
	Daughter of		
	Wildfire 867		
	Priority Lass		
			Bay President. Dam by Lottery.
			Sir Gilie 867. By Wildfire 867.
			Sir Charles 708. By Norfolk Phenomenon 622.
			Fireaway 228. By Norfolk Phenomenon 622.
			Performer, by Norfolk Phenomenon 582. By Hawkway 697.
			Wildfire 965. By Norfolk Phenomenon 622.
			Phenomenon 572. By Merrylegs 448.
			Merrylegs 449. By Thoroughbred.
			Merrylegs 449. By Fireaway 208.
			Fireaway 208. By Thoroughbred.
			Shakespeare 698, by Norfolk Phenomenon 622. By Fireaway 228.
			By Thoroughbred.
			Grey Wildfire 865. By Black Overton.
			Merrylegs 449. By Fireaway 208. Granddam of Denmark 177.

CADET 107 (1251).

Chestnut.

Foaled 1884.

15.8 hands.

Owner: A. J. CASSATT, Berwyn, Pa.

Breeder: H. MOORE, Burn Butte, Cranewick, Hall.

289 PRINCESS		LORD DERBY 2nd (Burnham's) 417	
96 EMPRESS	DENMARK (Bourdase's) 177	488 NANCY	LORD DERBY (Leake's) 415
374 Poll 3rd	3rd dam	3rd dam	3rd dam
Fireaway (Triton's) 249	Sir Charles (Beal's) 768	Achilles (Halsline's) 2	Performer (Scott's) 549
			4th dam
			Joseph Andrew (Leake's) 1016
			4th dam
			Fireaway (Scott's) 223
			4th dam
			Phenomenon (Ram- dale's) 573
			4th dam
			Performer (Taylor's) 550
			4th dam
			Merryman (Wilkinson's) 1305
			4th dam
			Achilles (Halsline's) 2
			Nancy
			Fireaway (Shaw's) 243
			Poll 2nd
		Bay Phenomenon 698 by Wildfire 695 { 5th dam by Dutch Sam Scott's Roan Horse 1147 by Shakespeare 698 Norfolk Phenomenon (Bond's) 523 by Norfolk Cobb 475 { 5th dam by Creeper 170 by Freinder (Wroot's) 596 Fireaway (Burgess') 208 by Fireaway (West's) 203 { 5th dam by Black Priest Fireaway (P. Ramsdale's) 229 by Fireaway 208 { 5th dam by Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 by Preender 506 Norfolk Phenomenon 682 by Norfolk Cob 475 { 5th dam by Borodino Wildfire (Ramsdale's) 684 by Fireaway 208 Land's Mare by Sportsman (G. Wright's) Fireaway (P. Ramsdale's) 222 by Fireaway 208 Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573 by Wildfire 684 { 5th dam by Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer 547 { 5th dam by Alrased by Filio de Pura Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer 547 { 5th dam by Atlas (R. Ramsdale's) Fireaway (Burgess') 208 by Fireaway 208 { 5th dam by All Fours by Hyperion Fireaway (Scott's) 228 by Fireaway 222 { 5th dam by Norfolk Phenomenon 622 Performer (Ward's) by Norfolk Phenomenon 622 { 5th dam Harkaway 987 by Brown Shales 122 Fireaway (Beale's) 229 by Fireaway (W. Burgess') 226 { 5th dam by Pickwillow 608 by Pickwillow 607 Black Rattler (Harrison's) 22 by Performer 547 { Poll 1st by Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	



From the painting by A. L. Townshend.

Imp. CADET. 107 (1251). Foaled 1884. Chestnut. 15.3 hands.

Sire, Lord Derby II. (417); dam, (289) Princess by Denmark (177).

Only time shown was at foot of his dam, Princess, when she took First Prize at the Royal and Yorkshire County Shows, 1894. Bred by Henry Moore, Burn Butts, Yorks, England. Property of and imported by A. J. Cassatt, Philadelphia, Pa.

15.2 hands.

Breeder: H. MOORE, Burn Butts, Cranswick, Hull.

274 Poll 2nd		DENMARK 177 (Bourdass's)	
POLL 2nd	FIREHAWY (Shaw's) 242	2nd DAM.	SIR CHARLES (Beal's) 708
			Performer (Taylor's) 550
			Phenomenon (Ram- dale's) 673
			4th dam
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
			4th dam
			Merrylegs (Land's) 449
			4th dam
			Merrylegs (Land's) 449
			4th dam
			Merrylegs (Burges's) 308
			4th dam
			Fireway (W. Burges's) 236
			4th dam
			Firewillow (Baxter's) 506
			4th dam
			Performer (Ramsdale's) 647
			4th dam
			Performer (Ramsdale's) 647
			Wildfire (R. Ramsdale's) 964 by Fireway (Burges's) 308 Lund's Mare by Sportsman (Wright's)
			Merrylegs (Land's) 449 by Performer (Ramsdale's) 647
			Performer (Ramsdale's) 647 by Pretender (Wroot's) 506 5th dam by Sportsman
			ALFRED by FIBRO DE PUTA
			Performer (Ramsdale's) 647 by Pretender 606 5th dam by Sportsman
			Fireway (Burges's) 308 by Fireway (West's) 308 5th dam by Atlas (R. Ramsdale's)
			Fireway (West's) 308 by Fireway (Gentleman's) 301 5th dam by SKETCHER and HIGHPRYZER
			All Focus by HERMANOR
			Shales (J. Burges's) 726 by Norfolk Cob 475 5th dam by Fireway (Planders') 511 by Adonia 10
			Firewillow 607 by Norfolk Phenomenon 533 5th dam by Norfolk Phenomenon 523 by Norfolk Cob 475
			Firewillow (Cobbin's) 607 by Norfolk Phenomenon 532 5th dam by Shales (Bonnet's) 706 by Shales 705
			Fireway (Goulding's) 307 by Fireway 306
			Pretender (Wroot's) 506 by Fireway 301 5th dam by Haldenby's Prince by Pickering's Horse
			Atlas (R. Ramsdale's) by Atlas (Greenwood's) 5th dam by BANOWAY
			Pretender (Wroot's) 506 by Fireway 301 5th dam by Haldenby's Prince by Pickering's Horse



Died 1893.

[illegible]

CONFIDENCE (168).

Chestnut.

Foaled 1880.

15.2 banda.

Owner and Breeder: H. MOORE, Burn Butts, Cranswick, Hull.

274 POLL 3rd		DENMARK 177 (Bourdass')	
POLL 2nd	FIREAWAY (Shaw's) 242	2nd DAM	SIR CHARLES (Beal's) 766
Poll 1st	3rd dam	3rd dam	Performer (Taylor's) 550
	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
	Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
	4th dam	4th dam	Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
	Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
Black Rattler (Harrison's) 88	Fireaway (Betts) 239	Merryman (Wilkinson's) 1809	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
4th dam	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573
Performer (Ramsdale's) 547			

YOUNG NELLIE		DENMARK (Bourdassé) 177	
NELLIE	ST. GILES (Rickell's) 687	2nd DAM	SIR CHARLES (Beal's) 706
			Phenomenon (Ramadeale's) 573
Performer (Taylor's) 550			4th dam
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
3rd dam			4th dam
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
			ALFRED by FILHO DE PUTA ————
			{ Performer (Ramadeale's) 547 by Pretender (Wroot's) 506
			{ 5th dam by Sportsman
			{ Fireaway (Burges) 208 by Fireaway (West's) 208
			{ 5th dam by Alice (R. Ramadeale's)
			{ Fireaway (West's) 208 by Fireaway (Jenkinson's) 201
			{ 5th dam by SIXTEENPENCE by HIGHTLYER
			{ ALL FOURS by HERMON ————
			{ Wildfire (R. Ramadeale's) 864 by Fireway (Burges) 208
			{ 5th dam by PRESIDENT
			{ Black Overton by ALEXANDER
			{ 5th dam by (Creep) Teamplaman's by Creeper (Wright's) 170
			{ Performer (Ramadeale's) 547 by Pretender (Wroot's) 506
			{ 5th dam by Sportsman
			{ Wildfire (R. Ramadeale's) 864 by Fireway (Burges) 208
			{ Shakespeare (Wilkinson's) 608 by Norfolk Phenomenon 523
			{ 5th dam by Fireway (Scott's) 528 by Fireway (Ramadeale's) 208
			{ Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer (Ramadeale's) 547
			{ 5th dam by Wildfire (R. Ramadeale's) 864 by Fireway 208
			{ Black Shales (Chadd's) 98 by Marshland Shales 435
			{ 5th dam by Primo (Taylor's)
3rd dam			4th dam
Brown Shales (Hewson's) 108			Grey Wildfire (T. Ramadeale's) 865
			4th dam
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
			4th dam
			Scott's Roan Horse 1147
			4th dam
			Napoleon (Hutchinson's) 468
			Priory Lass
			Wildfire (P. Ramadeale's end) 867
			3rd dam
			Merryman (Wilkinson's) 1300
			4th dam
			Fireway (Burges) 208
			4th dam
			3rd dam
			2nd DAM
			ST. GILES (Rickell's) 687
			NELLIE

DORRINGTON 2ND (956).

Chestnut.

Foaled 1888.

Owner: J. G. MACKIE, Auchencairn, N. B. Breeder: J. P. CROMPTON,
Thornholme, Yorks.

76 CROMPTON'S BAY MARE		DENMARK (Bourdass') 177	
2nd DAM.	ST. GILES (Rickell's) 687	2nd DAM	SIR CHARLES (Beal's) 768
3rd dam	Tom Thumb (Crompton's) 880	3rd dam	Phenomenon (P. Ram- dale's) 673
			4th dam
	3rd dam Priory Lass		Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
			4th dam
	Wildfire (Ramdale's 2nd) 897	Merryman (Wilkinson's) 1309	Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
		3rd dam	4th dam
		4th dam	Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
		Fireway (Burgess') 308	4th dam
		4th dam	Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
		Grey Wildfire (P. Ram- dale's) 865	4th dam
		4th dam	Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
		Merrylegs (Lund's) 449	4th dam
		4th dam	Shakespeare (Wilkinson's) 698
			4th dam
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
			4th dam
			Wildfire (R. Ramdale's) 864 by Fireway (Burgess') 308 Lund's Mare by Sportsman
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer 847
			Performers (Ramdale's) 574 by Pretender (Wroot's) 696 5th dam by Sportsman
			ALFRED
			Performers (Ramdale's) 567 by Pretender 606 5th dam by Sportsman
			Fireway (Burgess') 308 by Fireway 308
			5th dam by Atlas (R. Ramdale's)
			Fireway (Woot's) 308 by Fireway (Jeakinson's) 301 5th dam by SKYSCRAPER by HIGHLYTER
			ALL ROUTES by HYPERION
			Wildfire 864 by Fireway 308
			5th dam by PRESIDENT
			Black Overton by ALEXANDER
			5th dam by Creeper (Templeman's) by Creeper 170
			Performers (Ramdale's) 567 by Pretender 606
			5th dam by Sportsman
			Wildfire 864 by Fireway 308
			Norfolk Phenomenon (Bond's) 682 by Norfolk Cob 475 5th dam by Merrylegs 449
			CONSERVATIVE by COMUS
			5th dam by Brown Shales (Hewson's) 108
			Performers (Ramdale's) 547 by Pretender 606
			5th dam by Sportsman
			ROSEMARY
			5th dam by Grey Atlas 300

Died 1889.

[illegible]

FORDHAM 28 (287).

Chestnut.

Foaled 1877.

Height 15.2 hands.

Imported 1881 by owner, M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, Province of Quebec, Canada.

[illegible]

LORD DERBY II. (417).

Dark brown.

Foaled 1879.

15.1 hands.

Died 1889.

488 Nancy		Lord Derby 415	
2nd Dam	Achilles 2	2nd Dam	Performer 549
3rd dam	3rd dam	3rd dam	3rd dam
Phenomenon 673	Fireway 223	Joseph Andrew 1016	Atlas 893
			Bay Phenomenon 893
			4th dam
			Scott's Roan Horse 1147
			Norfolk Phenomenon 523
			4th dam
			Fireway 308
			4th dam
			Fireway 323
			4th dam
			Norfolk Phenomenon 523
			4th dam
			Wildfire 864
			Laud's Mare
			Fireway 223
			Wildfire 863 by Wildfire 864
			5th dam by Norfolk Phenomenon 523
			Dutch Sam by Hottby's Brilliant
			5th dam by Grey Woldman 343 by Grey Atlas 830
			Shakespeare 693 by Norfolk Phenomenon 523
			5th dam by Fireway 223; 6th dam by Performer 547
			Norfolk Cob 475 by Fireway 308
			5th dam by Fireway 308
			Greep 170 by Pretender 596
			5th dam by Performer 547; 6th dam by Atlas
			Fireway 308 by Fireway 301
			5th dam by Skyreaper by Highflyer
			Black Priest
			Fireway 308 by Fireway 303
			5th dam by PORTLAND by WAXT
			Performer 547 by Pretender 596
			5th dam by Cockfighter by Overton
			Norfolk Cob 475 by Fireway 308
			5th dam by Fireway 303
			Borodino
			Fireway 308 by Fireway 303
			5th dam by Marshland Shales 433
			Sportsman
			Fireway 308 by Fireway 303
			5th dam by PORTLAND

Foaled 1884.

Breeder: N. S. BROUGH, Londesborough Wold, Yorkshire.

[illegible]

* Names in SMALL CAPS are thoroughbred.



From the painting by Louis Meunier.

Imp. MATCHLESS OF LONDESBORO', 18 (1617). Foaled 1894. Chestnut. 15.3 hands.

Winner of Twenty-one First and Second Prizes in England and Belgium, and Four First Prizes in America, including Championship Prize at New York, 1890, and First Prize in class for Stallion and get at New York

November Shows, 1891 and 1892.

Bred by N. S. Brough, Londebrough Wold, Yorks, England. Property of W. S. WEBB, Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Vt.
Imported by Mr. Henry Fairfax, Aldil, Loudoun Co., Va.

Letitia	Royal George 683
<div>Clear the Way 138</div> <div>3d dam</div> <div>Phenomenon 379</div> <div>3d dam</div> <div>4th dam</div>	<div>King Charley 892</div> <div>Charley 139</div> <div>Cook's Mare</div> <div>St. Giles 687</div> <div>Wildfire 867</div> <div>Priory Lass</div>
<div>Cambergeshire Shales 110</div> <div>Fanny</div> <div>Hue and Cry Shales 378</div> <div>4th dam</div>	<div>Performer 550</div> <div>4th dam</div> <div>St. Giles 687</div> <div>Wildfire 867</div> <div>Priory Lass</div>
<div>Hue and Cry Shales 378 by Shales 714 5th dam by Volunteer</div> <div>Norfolk Phenomenon 532</div> <div>Shales 714 by Marshland Shales 485 5th dam Pariah's trotting mare</div> <div>Norfolk Phenomenon 532</div>	<div>Phenomenon 578 by Wildfire 864 5th dam by Merrylegs 419</div> <div>Fireway 222 by Fireway 208 5th dam by Creeper 170</div> <div>Wildfire 867 by Wildfire 865 5th dam Priory Lass by Merrylegs 449</div> <div>Grey Wildfire 865 by Wildfire 864 5th dam by Black Overton</div> <div>Merryleg 449 by Performer 647 5th dam by Wildfire 864</div>

15.2 hands.

Owner and Breeder : WM. FLANDERS, Bridge Farm, Mepal, Cambs.

[illegible]

Died 1891.

Lady Kitty 300		Vigorous 1215	
Fanny 108	Quicksilver, Vol. 1	Auntie 8	Norfolk Gentleman 498
Kitty	Great Gun 885	Great Gun 885	Great Gun 885
	Lady Kitty 300	Lady Kitty 300	Lady Kitty 300
	Ambition 36	Ambition 36	Ambition 36
	Countess	Lady Kitty 300	Lady Kitty 300
	Norfolk Swell 839	Perfection 841	Perfection 841
Wild Rose 365	Fanny 108	Fanny 108	Fanny 108
	Great Gun 885	Great Gun 885	Great Gun 885
	Wings	Wings	Wings
	Pickwillow 007	Pickwillow 007	Pickwillow 007
Performer 658	4th dam	4th dam	4th dam
3rd dam	Lester's WANTWORTH	Lester's WANTWORTH	Lester's WANTWORTH
	Thoroughbred	Thoroughbred	Thoroughbred
TANWORTH	OUTLAW	OUTLAW	OUTLAW
	Thoroughbred	Thoroughbred	Thoroughbred
	Norfolk Hero 494	Norfolk Hero 494	Norfolk Hero 494
	Hood's Mare	Hood's Mare	Hood's Mare

Property of and imported by George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.
Bred by Henry Moore, Burn Butte, Nr. Hull.

Friske 439		Rufus 1848	
Princess 289	Lord Derby 2d 417	Lady Kitty 200	Vigorous 1215
Empress 55	Nancy 498	Fanny 108	Auntie 8
Denmark 177	Lord Derby 415	Quicksilver, Vol. 1	Norfolk Gentleman 492
4th dam	4th dam	4th dam	Countess
Fireway 249	Achilles 2	Performer 623	Norfolk Swell 639
Pol III. 274	4th dam	4th dam	Wild Rose 865
	Sir Charles 766	TAKWORTH	Performer 623
	4th dam	Kitty (Foundation Mare)	4th dam
	Performers 649		
	4th dam		
	Achilles 2		
	4th dam		
	Performers 623 by Fireway 232		
	5th dam by Norfolk Phenomenon 622		
	Phenomenon 673		
	5th dam by Fireway 232		
	Performers 650 by Phenomenon 673		
	6th dam by Merrylegs 449		
	Merryman 1809		
	6th dam by Fireway 208		
	Achilles 2 by Fireway 232		
	Nancy by Performer by Norfolk Phenomenon 622		
	Fireway 249 by Fireway 239		
	Pol 2d; 6th dam Pol 1st by Performer 647		

15 hands.

[illegible]



From the painting by Geo. S. Richardson.

Imp. STAR OF MEPAL. 85 (1920). Foaled 1886. Black-brown. 15.2 $\frac{1}{4}$ hands.

Reserve to Champion for Elsenham Challenge Cup, and Second Prize at London, England, 1890. Second Prize, New York, 1890 and 1891.

Bred by Wm. Flanders, Mepal, Ely, England. Property of and imported by Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Imported 1890.

Property of Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.

[illegible]

STAR OF THE EAST (798).

Chestnut.

Foaled 1872.

15.2 hands.

Dam.		Charley Merrylegs (Smith's) 132	
2nd dam	North Star (Cook's) 531	2nd dam.	Sir Charles (Beal's) 768
3rd dam		3rd dam	Performer (Taylor's) 560
			Phenomenon (P. Ramsdale's) 573
			4th dam
Performer (Taylor's) 550			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
			4th dam
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
			Creepers (Templeman's) app.
			3rd dam
	Wildfire (Cook's) 866		Grey Wildfire (P. Ramsdale's) 865
			4th dam
3rd dam			Fireaway (P. Ramsdale's) 523
			4th dam
			Phenomenon (P. Ramsdale's) 573
			4th dam
			Performer (Ramsdale's) 547
			Wildfire (R. Ramsdale's) 864 by Fireaway 308
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer 567
			Phenomenon (P. Ramsdale's) 573 by Performer 567
			Performer 567 by Pretender (Wroot's) 596
			Wildfire (R. Ramsdale's) 864 by Fireaway 308
			5th dam Lund's Mare by Sportman
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer 567
			Pretender (Wroot's) 596 by Fireaway 301
			5th dam by Haldenby's Prince
			Creepers (Templeman's) app.
			3rd dam
			Grey Wildfire (P. Ramsdale's) 865
			4th dam
			Fireaway (P. Ramsdale's) 523
			4th dam
			Phenomenon (P. Ramsdale's) 573
			4th dam
			Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 by Pretender 596
			5th dam by Sportman
			Alfred
			Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 by Pretender 596
			5th dam by Sportman
			Creepers (Wright's) 170 by Pretender 596
			5th dam by Blacklocks

VIGOROUS (1215).

Chestnut.

Foaled 1883.

15.3 hands.

Auntie 8		Norfolk Gentleman 492	
Wild Rose 365	Norfolk Swell 529	Countess	Great Gun 336
Wings	Fanny 108	Lady Kitty 300	Great Gun 325
	Great Gun 335	Ambition 26	4th dam
		4th dam	Quicksilver
		Quicksilver	Fanny 108
		Fanny 108	Phenomenon 588
		Phenomenon 588	4th dam
		4th dam	Quicksilver
		Quicksilver	Fanny 108
		Fanny 108	Catton
		Catton	4th dam
		4th dam	TAMWORTH
		TAMWORTH	Kitty (Foundation Mare)
		Kitty (Foundation Mare)	Great Gun 335
		Great Gun 335	4th dam
		4th dam	Perfection 541
		Perfection 541	4th dam

Performer 552 by Pickwillow 607
 By Cæsa de Lion; 6th dam by Norfolk Hero 500
 Champion 128 by Champion 118
 A Shales Mare
 Performer 552 by Pickwillow 607
 By Lester's WENTWORTH
 TAMWORTH by OUTLAW
 Kitty (Foundation Mare)
 Cambridgeshire Shales 110
 Fanny by Norfolk Phenomenon 588
 Performer 552
 Kitty by Norfolk Cob by Marshland Shales 435
 Performer 552
 By Lester's WENTWORTH
 TAMWORTH by OUTLAW
 5th dam Kitty (Foundation Mare) by Norfolk Hero 494
 Bay BECKINGHAM
 5th dam by CATTON; 6th dam by Pretender 596
 Flamingo 277 by Shales
 5th dam by Burou by OBYLLAN
 OUTLAW
 Norfolk Hero 494 by Bellfounder 55
 Hood's Mare by Fireway 211
 Performer 552 by Pickwillow 607
 5th dam by Cæsa de Lion; 6th dam by Norfolk Hero 500
 A Shales Mare
 Champion 128 by Champion 118
 CATTON by Bay BECKINGHAM
 5th dam by Flamingo 277 by Shales
 5th dam Era by Quicksilver; 6th dam Kitty (Foundation)

Foaled 1880.

Breeder: JAMES RICHARDSON, Rytham Gate, Pocklington, Yorks.

Owner: Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne, Vt.

DAM		DENMARK (Bourdass's) 177	
2nd DAM	BOUNDING WILLOW (Brigham's) 95	2nd DAM	SIR CHARLES (Beal's) 768
	3rd dam		3rd dam
Black Hareway (Johnson's) 506		Merryman (Wilkinson's) 1309	Performer (Taylor's) 550
			4th dam
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
			4th dam
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449
			4th dam
			Freeway (Burgess's) 208
			4th dam
			Performer (Taylor's) 550
			4th dam
			Prickwillow (Weatherill's) 624
			4th dam
			Brown Shales (Hewson's) 103
			4th dam
			Wildfire (Ramsdale's) 864 by Freeway (Burgess's) 208 Lund's Mare by Sportsman (Wright's)
			Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer (Ramsdale's) 547
			Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 by Pretender (Wroot's) 596 5th dam by Sportsman
			ALFRED by FILHO DE PUA
			Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 by Pretender (Wroot's) 596 5th dam by Sportsman
			Freeway (Burgess's) 208 by Freeway (West's) 203 5th dam by Alice (Ramsdale's)
			Freeway (West's) 203 by Freeway (Jenkinson's) 201
			ALL FOURS by HYPERION
			Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573 by Wildfire 864 5th dam by Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer (Ramsdale's)
			Black Pretender by Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 by Pretender 5th dam by Alice (Ramsdale's)
			Performer (Taylor's) 550 by Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573 5th dam by Sir Peter, by Young Beedingborough
			Pretender (Wroot's) 596 by Freeway 201
			Black Shales (Chad's) 53 by Marshland Shales 435 Hewson's Roan Mare by Friero (Taylor's)
			HELMWELL

(681) DOLLY HORSLEY.

Brown.

Foaled 1884.

Owner : W. BURDETT-COUTTS, M.P., Holly Lodge, Highgate, London.

Breeder : JOHN WREGHITT, Moor Farm, Londesborough, Yorks.

495 POLLY HORSLEY		LORD DERBY 2nd (Burnham's) 417	
DAM	FIREWAY (Triffitt's) 249	498 NANCY	LORD DERBY 2nd (Leake's) 415
Bay Phenomenon (Ramdale's) 898	Nancy	Achilles (Haltaine's) 2	Performer (Scott's) 549
			4th dam
			Joseph Andrew 1016 (Leake's)
			4th dam
			Fireway (Scott's) 228
			4th dam
			Phenomenon (Ramdale's) 673
			4th dam
			Fireway (Scott's) 228
			4th dam
			Performer (Ward's)
			4th dam
			Wildfire (Ramdale's) 895
			4th dam
			Bay Phenomenon 898 by Wildfire 895 5th dam by Dutch Sam, 6th dam by Grey Woldsmen 843
			Scott's Boan Horse 1147 by Shakespeare (Wilkinson's) 698
			Norfolk Phenomenon 892 by Norfolk Cob 475
			5th dam by Creeper 170 by Pretender (Wrook's) 596
			Fireway (Burgess') 208 & R son of Driver 187
			5th dam by BLACK PRINCE
			Fireway (Ramdale's) 228 by Fireway (Burgess') 208
			5th dam by Performer (Ramdale's) 647 by Pretender (Wrook's)
			Norfolk Phenomenon 892 by Norfolk Cob 475
			5th dam by Bobodiro by Smolensko
			Wildfire (Ramdale's) 894 by Fireway (Burgess') 208
			Land's Mare by Sportsman (Wright's)
			Fireway (Ramdale's) 228 by Fireway (Burgess') 208
			Fireway (Ramdale's) 228 by Fireway (Burgess') 208
			5th dam by Performer (Ramdale's) 647
			Norfolk Phenomenon 892 by Norfolk Cob 475
			5th dam by Bobodiro by Smolensko
			Norfolk Phenomenon 892 by Norfolk Cob 475
			5th dam by Pretender (Wrook's) 596
			Fireway (Johnson's) 907 & R son of Marchland Shales 485
			5th dam by Creeper (Templeman's) by Pretender (Wrook's) 596
			Grey Wildfire (Ramdale's) 894 by Fireway (Burgess') 208
			5th dam by Parsusker
			Norfolk Phenomenon 892 by Norfolk Cob 475
			5th dam by Fireway (Ramdale's) 228 by Fireway (Burgess')

(708) LADY DAISY.

Bay.

Foaled 1884.

Owner: ERNEST W. ENFIELD, St. Ann's Manor, Sutton Bonnington, Notts.

Breeder: JOHN P. CROMPTON, Thornholme, Lowthorpe, Hull.

186 LADY DOBOTHY		LORD DERBY 2nd (Burnham's) 417	
76 BAY MARE (Crompton's)	DENMARK (Bourdass's) 177	488 NANCY (Burnham's)	LORD DERBY (Leake's) 415
3rd dam	3rd dam	3rd dam	Performer (Scott's) 649
St. Giles (Rickett's) 687	Sir Charles (Beal's) 708	Achilles (Hastrelne's) 2	Atlas (Ramdale's) 882
4th dam	4th dam	4th dam	Joseph Andrew (Leake's) 1016
Tom Thunb (Crompton's) 880	Merryman (Wilkinson's) 1308	Pireaway (Scott's) 283	4th dam
4th dam	4th dam	4th dam	Phenomenon (Ramdale's) 878
	Performer (Taylor's) 550		Phenomenon (Ramdale's) 884 by Pireaway (Burges's) 308 by Pireaway (Woot's) 596
	4th dam		Norfolk Phenomenon 632 by Norfolk Cob 875
	4th dam		5th dam by Creepier 170 by Pretender (Woot's) 596
	4th dam		Pireaway (Burges's) 308 by Pireaway (West's) 308
	4th dam		5th dam by BLACK PRINCE
	4th dam		Pireaway (Ramdale's) 222 by Pireaway (Burges's) 308
	4th dam		5th dam by Performer 547 by Pretender (Woot's) 596
	4th dam		Norfolk Phenomenon 632 by Norfolk Cob 475 by Pireaway 308
	4th dam		5th dam by BORODINO by SKOLENKO
	4th dam		Wildfire (Ramdale's) 864 by Pireaway (Burges's) 308 by Pireaway (Woot's) 596
	4th dam		5th dam Land's Mare by Sportman
	4th dam		Pireaway (Ramdale's) 222 by Pireaway (Burges's) 308
	4th dam		Phenomenon (Ramdale's) 878 by Wildfire 864 by Pireaway 308
	4th dam		5th dam by Merrylegs (Lund's) 448 by Performer (Ramdale's) 547
	4th dam		Merrylegs (Lund's) 448 by Performer (Ramdale's) 547 by Pretender (Woot's) 596
	4th dam		Merrylegs (Lund's) 448 by Performer (Ramdale's) 547
	4th dam		5th dam by Pireaway (Burges's) by Pireaway 308
	4th dam		Pireaway (Burges's) 308 by Pireaway (West's) 308 by Pireaway 308
	4th dam		5th dam by ALC. FOUR by HYPERION [Gentleman's) 301
	4th dam		Grey Wildfire (Ramdale's) 865 by Wildfire 864 by Wildfire 864
	4th dam		5th dam by 1st ASSISTANT [Burges's) 308
	4th dam		Merrylegs (Lund's) 448 by Performer (Ramdale's) 547
	4th dam		5th dam by Wildfire 864 by Pireaway (Burges's) 308
	4th dam		Shakespeare (Wilkinson's) 698 by Norfolk Phenomenon (Bond's)
	4th dam		5th dam by CONSERVATIVES by CORUS [592
	4th dam		Merrylegs (Lund's) 448 by Performer (Ramdale's) 547 by Pretender (Woot's) 596
	4th dam		5th dam by DOBOTHY

(468) LADY LYONS.

Chestnut.

Foaled 1880.

Owner: W. BURDETT-COUTTS, M.P., Holly Lodge, Highgate, London.
Breeder: N. S. BROUEN, Londesborough Wold, Yorks.

FLORA

LORD LYONS (Brough's) 419

[illegible]

(801) NELLY HORSLEY. Brown. Foaled 1881.

Owner and Breeder: W. BURDETT-COUTTS, M. P., Holly Lodge, Highgate, London.

[illegible]

15.1 hands.

[illegible]

(502) PRIORY MAID.

Chestnut.

Foaled 1879.

Owner: W. BURDETT-COURTS, M. P., Holly Lodge, Highgate, London.
Breeder: W. RICKELL, Warter, Pocklington, Yorks.

JET		PONTELAND (Rickell's) 1091	
2nd DAM	ST. GILES (Rickell's) 867	2d DAM	DENMARK (Boardass) 177
Performer (Taylor's) 550	Priory Lass	3rd dam	Sir Charles (Beal's) 708
4th dam	4th dam	4th dam	4th dam
Phenomenon (Ramdale's) 573	Merrylegs (Lund's) 449	Scott's Roan Horse 1147	Merryman (Wilkinson's) 1508
4th dam	4th dam	4th dam	4th dam
		Grey Wildfire (Ramdale's) 865	
		Priory Lass	
		Wildfire (Ramdale's) 867	
		4th dam	
		Black Overton by ALEXANDER	
		Shakespeare (Wilkinson's) 698 by Norfolk Phenomenon 529	
		8th dam Fireway (Scott's) 283 by Fireway (Ramdale's) 32	
		8th dam by Creep 170 by Pretender (Wroot's) 506	
		Grey Wildfire (Ramdale's) 865 by Wildfire 864	
		8th dam by Black Overton by ALEXANDER	
		Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer (Ramdale's) 547	
		8th dam by Wildfire (Ramdale's) 864 by Fireway (Burgess) 208	
		Wildfire (Ramdale's) 864 by Fireway (Burgess) 208	
		8th dam by FIREBRAND	
		Black Overton by ALEXANDER	
		Performer (Ramdale's) 547 by Pretender (Wroot's) 506	
		8th dam by Sportsman	
		Wildfire (Ramdale's) 864 by Fireway (Burgess) 208	
		Wildfire (Ramdale's) 864 by Fireway (Burgess) 208	
		Phenomenon (Ramdale's) 573	
		Land's Mare by Sportsman (Wright's)	
		Wildfire (Ramdale's) 864 by Fireway (Burgess) 208	
		Land's Mare by Sportsman (Wright's)	
		Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer (Ramdale's) 547	

(887) QUEEN MARY 3RD. Bay, black legs.

Foaled 1884.

Owner: JAMES McMEKKEN, Drumard, Partickhill, Glasgow.

Breeder: THOMAS MARTIN, Kilnwick Percy, Pocklington, Yorks.

295 Queen Mary		LORD DERWENT 418	
Mrs. Cook's Champion Mare	FIREAWAY (Triffitt's) 249	305 Lady Mary	DENMARK 177
2nd dam	ACQUILLAS (Halsburne's) 2	Lady Superior	SIR CHARLES (Beal's) 788
President (Scott's)	Nancy	SIR EDWIN LANDSEER (Triffitt's) 774	3rd dam
4th dam	4th dam	Diamond	MERRYMAN (Wilkinson's) 1809
BLACK OVERTON	SCOTT'S ROAN HORSE 1147	SIR CHARLES (Beal's) 789	4th dam
4th dam	4th dam	Christie's Mare	FIREAWAY (Triffitt's) 249
			Diamond
			FIREAWAY (Triffitt's) 249
			Full sister to PERFORMER 546 by PERFORMER (Wroot's) 546
			PERFORMER (Taylor's) 530 by PERFORMER (Ramdale's) 573
			5th dam by MERRYMAN (Lund's) 449
			SHAKESPEARE (Wilkinson's) 688 by NORFOLK PERFORMER 523
			5th dam Lady Ramdale by PERFORMER (R. Ramdale's) 547
			FIREAWAY (R. Ramdale's) 223 by FIREAWAY (Burgess') 208 [ENON 532
			5th dam by PERFORMER (Ramdale's) 547 by PERFORMER (Wroot's)
			PERFORMER (Bond's) 532 by NORFOLK COS (Wright and Gould's)
			5th dam by BORODINO by SKOLINSKO
			NORFOLK PERFORMER 523 by NORFOLK COS (Wright and Gould's)
			5th dam
			BLACK HAWKWAY (Johnson's) 906 by BROWN SHALES (Hewson's)
			5th dam by GREYER (Templeman's) by GREYER (Wright's) 170 [102
			SHAKESPEARE (Wilkinson's) 688 by NORFOLK PERFORMER 523
			5th dam FIREAWAY (Scott's) 223 by FIREAWAY (Ramdale's) 223
			ALEXANDER
			5th dam
			GREYER (Templeman's) by GREYER (Wright's) 170
			5th dam by PORTLAND by WAXY

(853) SHEPHERDESS.

Bay.

Foaled 1886.

Owner : W. S. WEBB, Shelburne, Vt.
Breeder : AQUILA KIRBY, Market Weighton, Yorks.

288 PRIMROSE			CONFIDENCE (Moore's) 163		
NELLY 258		SHEPHERD F. KNAPP App. (Imported).	POLL 8rd 274		DENMARK (Bourdass') 178
Sail	Achilles (Hairline's) 2	3rd dam	Poll 2nd	Fireway (Shaw's) 262	Sir Charles (Beal's) 708
					Performer (Taylor's) 590
				4th dam	Merryman (Wilkinson's) 1309
				4th dam	Fireway (Belts') 239
				4th dam	Black Rattler (Hairline's) 83
			Poll 1st		The Avery Horse
					Whalebone (The Clark Horse)
					Fireway (Scott's) 223
				4th dam	4th dam
				MELBOURNE	Toy
{ LAURELOT 5th dam by IRISH BRIDGEMAN }			{ Phenomenon (Ramsdale's) 573 by Wildfire 864 5th dam by Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 5th dam by ALFRED by FILIO DE PUTA Merrylegs (Lund's) 449 by Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 5th dam by Fireway (Burgess) 208 by Fireway (West's) 208 Fireway (Burgess) 208 by Fireway (West's) 208 5th dam by ALFRED by HYPERION Fireway (Burgess) 208 & son of Fireway 208 5th dam by Prickwillow 607 by Norfolk Phenomenon 522 Prickwillow (Baxter's) 608 by Prickwillow (Goblin's) 607 5th dam by Fireway (Goulding's) 207 by Fireway (Burgess) 208 Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 by Pretender (Woot's) 586 Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 Sherman by Justin Morgan Fireway (Ramsdale's) 222 by Fireway (Burgess) 208 5th dam by Performer (Ramsdale's) 547 Norfolk Phenomenon 522 by Norfolk Cob 475 5th dam by BOBODINO by SKOLENSKO		

15.1 hands.

Owner: DR. W. S. WEBB, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Jessie 1579		Wildfire 1224	
Dam	Telegraph 885	Polly Horsley 495	Phenomenon 584
			Bay President
Eclipse 191	3rd dam	3rd dam	President Junior
	Lord Derby 415		Eclipse 191
			Bensation
			Achilles 2
			Nancy
			Bay Phenomenon 898
			Performer 549
			4th dam
			Telegraph 885
			4th dam
			St. Giles 687
			4th dam

{ Bay President	{ St. Giles 687 by Wildfire 967 by Wildfire 965 Dam by Wildfire 967; g. d. by Fireway 288; g.-g. d. by Per- former 547 [former 547 Sir Charles 788 by Performer 580 by Phenomenon 573 Clipper by Norfolk Phenomenon 582; g. d. Nance by Creeper
{ Fireway 288 by Fireway 289 by Fireway 298 Dam by Norfolk Phenomenon 582 by Norfolk Cob 475	{ Ward's Performer by Norfolk Phenomenon 582 Dam by Black Barloway 806 b Brown Shales 108
{ Wildfire 965 by Wildfire 964 by Marshland Shales 485 Dam by Norfolk Phenomenon 582	
{ Atlas 882 by Bay Phenomenon 898 [Phenomenon 582 Dam by Scott's Horn 1147 by Snakeapeare 686 by Norfolk	
{ Joseph Andrew 1016 by Norfolk Phenomenon 582 Dam by Fireway 288; g. dam by Black Farmer	
{ Phenomenon 573 by Wildfire 964 Dam by Lottent	
{ Joseph Andrew 1016 by Norfolk Phenomenon 582 Dam by Fireway 288; g. dam by Black Farmer	
{ Wildfire 967 by Wildfire 965 by Wildfire 964 Dam Ptoory Lane by Merrylegs 449; g. d. by Wildfire 964	
{ Wildfire 967 Dam by Fireway 288; g. dam by Performer 547; g.-g. dam by	{ Pretender 590

Foaled 1881.

Owner: W. S. WEBB, Shelburne, Vt.
Breeder: SETH LORTHOUSE, Steeton Grange, Tadcaster.

[illegible]

ENGLISH TRANSFERS.

FOR EXPORT TO THE UNITED STATES—1888.

(OR CANADA.)

ENGLISH VOL. 6.

ADMIRAL SPRATT. (For Vol. 7.)

From Richard Beldam, Witchford, Ely,

To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 111, Issued 8th November, 1888.

BANYARD 1708.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,

To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 29, Issued 4th August, 1888.

BLACK AUSTER 1480.

From Thos. Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh, Garstang, Lancashire,

To Hugh White, Annawan, Henry Co., Illinois.

No. 65, Issued August, 1888.

BLACK FIREWAY 2ND 1989.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,

To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 18, Issued 26th July, 1888.

BLACK SHALES 2ND 909.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,

To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 36, Issued 4th August, 1888.

BLAGDON MERRYLEGS 1715.

From Clement Keevil, Blagdon, Malden, Surrey,

To Paul Hackie, Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

No. 69, Issued 27th August, 1888.

BUCK SHALES 1488.

From Jas. Lambert, The Kennels, East Dereham,

To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 13, Issued 26th July, 1888.

CATFOS 1783.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,

To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 11, Issued 24th July, 1888.

CATHEDRAL 1876.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,

To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 35, Issued 4th August, 1888.

DEERHAM DALESMAN 2081.

From James Lambert, The Kennels, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 17, Issued 26th July, 1888.

DAVID 1758.

From Thos. Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh, Garstang, Lancashire,

To Hugh White, Annawan, Henry Co., Illinois.

No. 66, Issued 25th August, 1888.

THE DUKE 2089.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,

To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 88, Issued 4th August, 1888.

EASTERN STAR 1767.

From T. Benton, Earith, St. Ives,

To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 22, Issued 31st July, 1888.

FAIRY BOY 2061.

From Thomas Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh, Garstang, Lancashire,

To Joseph Watson, Beatrice, Nebraska.

No. 68, Issued 25th August, 1888.

FIRE KING 1277.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,

To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 37, Issued 4th August, 1888.

GARSTANG PIONEER 2078.

From George Dunderdale, Moss Side Farm, Tarnacre,

To John Zelch, Cottage Grove, Stork Farm, St. Paul's, Minnesota.

No. 8, Issued 23rd July, 1888.

GOLDFINDER 5TH, 1643.

From James Lambert, The Kennels, East Dereham,

To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 16, Issued 26th July, 1888.

GOOD BYE 2094.

From Cole Ambrose, Stuntney Hall, Ely,

To L. Banks Wilson, Bedford, Iowa.

No. 102, Issued 18th October, 1888.

GUNTON 1796.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,

To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 31, Issued 4th August, 1888.

HAPHAZARD 1291.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 12, Issued 24th July, 1888.

HERO 2ND 2106.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 41, Issued 4th August, 1888.

HIGHFLOWN 1005.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 88, Issued 4th August, 1888.

HINGHAM CONFIDANT 2110.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 48, Issued 4th August, 1888.

THE KENNELS 1651.

From Jas. Lambert, The Kennels, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 14, Issued 26th July, 1888.

KING JAMES 1ST 2182.

From Jas. Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 20, Issued 26th July, 1888.

KING JOHN 2ND 2188.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 19, Issued 26th July, 1888.

KING TOM 1816.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 82, Issued 4th August, 1888.

KING VICTOR 2187.

From W. Benton, Peterborough,
To Jesse Harris, Colorado, U. S. A.

January 12th, 1888.

LORD DERBY 4TH 2158.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 9, Issued 24th July, 1888.

LORD LYONS 2162.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 45, Issued 4th August, 1888.

LUCIFER 1887.

From Thos. Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh, Garstang, Lancashire,
To T. J. McFee, Lennox, Iowa.

No. 67, Issued 25th August, 1888.

MATCHLESS of LONDESBO' 1517.

From N. S. Brough, Londesboro' Wold, Market Weighton,
To Henry Fairfax, Loudoun, Virginia.

No. 107, Issued 15th October, 1888.

MOSLEM 2190.

From John Harrison, Nateby Hall, Garstang, Lancashire,
To McFarland Walker and Co., Cathage, Hancock Co., Illinois.

No. 71, Issued 29th August, 1888.

NELSON 2192.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 40, Issued 4th August, 1888.

NEWMINSTER 2196.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 46, Issued 4th August, 1888.

NORFOLK HERO 518.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 80, Issued 4th August, 1888.

OLD TOM 2188.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 89, Issued 4th August, 1888.

PRINCE CHARLIE 2228.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 47, Issued 4th August, 1888.

PRINCE ROYAL 2232.

From Jno. Lett, Rillington, Yorks,
To G. E. Brown, Aurora, Illinois.

15th August, 1888.

ST. EDMUND 1248.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.
 No. 27, Issued 4th August, 1888.

THE SARGEANT 2255.

From Thomas Benton, Earith, St. Ives, Hunts,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.
 No. 5, Issued 19th July, 1888.

SIR CHARLES 1347.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.
 No. 34, Issued 4th August, 1888.

SIR MORELL 2270.

From W. Parker, Gt. Stanney Hall, Sutton, Cheshire,
To S. W. Zeigler, Landican, near Birkenhead.
 No. 109, Issued 25th October, 1888.

SIR WILFRED 2271.

From William Benton, Peterborough,
To Hon. Thos. David, La Belle Branche Importing Co., Win-
 fred, Dakota.
 No. 64, Issued 21st August, 1888.

SPROTBRO' FASHION 2277.

From H. Elwis, Sprotbro', Doncaster,
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wisconsin.
 No. 108, Issued 22nd October, 1888.

SPROTBRO' FIREAWAY 2278.

From H. Elwis, Sprotbro', Doncaster,
To Archie Reid Bros., Janesville, Wisconsin.
 No. 110, Issued 1st November, 1888.

STUNNER 2286.

From Thomas Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh,
To The Importing Draft Horse Co., Lincoln, Nebraska.
 No. 77, Issued 3rd September, 1888.

TIPTOP 2292.

From Thomas Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh,
To The Importing Draft Horse Co., Lincoln, Nebraska.
 No. 78, Issued 3rd September, 1888.

TRUMAN REALITY 2298.

From Thos. Benton, Earith, St. Ives, Hunts,
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Illinois.
 No. 4, Issued July 19th, 1888.

VANGUARD 2ND 1859.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 10, Issued 24th July, 1888.

VENTURE 1585.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 28, Issued 4th August, 1888.

WARBOYS GENTLEMAN 2307.

From S. Fyson, Warboys,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

WEBER 2810.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 42, Issued 4th August, 1888.

WILD WEST 2316.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Illinois.

No. 44, Issued 4th August, 1888.

YOUNG DERBY 1601.

From G. H. Hastings, Toronto, Canada,
To J. A. Logan, jun., Youngstown, Ohio.

No. 139, Issued 8rd January, 1889.

YOUNG PARAGON 1687.

From Jas. Lambert, The Kennels, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 15, Issued 26th July, 1888.

MARES.**1553 Go. (Also registered 297 Queen of the Forest.)**

From Stand Stud Co., Whitefield, Manchester,
To Henry Fairfax, Leesbury, Loudoun Co., Virginia.

No. 135, Issued 20th December, 1888.

1748 NORFOLK BEAUTY.

From G. H. Hastings, Toronto, Canada,
To J. A. Logan, jun., Youngstown, Ohio.

No. 140, Issued 8rd January, 1889.

FOR EXPORT TO THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

ENGLISH VOL. 6.

THE BOUNDING WILLOW 1997.

From Jas. F. Crowther, Knowl Grove, Mirfield, Yorks,
To M. Carlyle, Dunbar, Ontario.

No. 99, Issued 3rd October, 1888.

BRILLIANT 1484.

From Jas. F. Crowther, Knowl Grove, Mirfield, Yorks,
To M. Carlyle, Dunbar, Ontario.

No. 100, Issued 3rd October, 1888.

DORRINGTON 2nd 956.

From J. G. Mackie, Auchencairn, Castle Douglas, N. B.,
To William Graham, Claremont, Ontario.

No. 60, Issued 9th August, 1888.

FIREFLY 1779.

From Robert McNair, Westerton, Beardsden, Glasgow,
To Robert Beith, Bowmanville, Ontario.

No. 7, Issued 23rd July, 1888.

LORD BARDOLPH 412.

From William Beart, Stow Bardolph, Downham Market,
To Mr. Sewell, for export to Canada.

1st October, 1888.

LORD ROSEBERRY 1807.

From Alex. Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel, N. B.,
To William Graham, Claremont, Ontario.

No. 61, Issued 9th August, 1888.

YOUNG DERBY 1601.

From Lawrence Stephenson, Cliffe House, Holmpton, near Hull
To Geo. H. Hastings, Deer Park, Ontario.

No. 21, Issued 26th July, 1888.

FOR EXPORT TO THE UNITED STATES—1889.

ENGLISH VOL. 7.

STALLIONS.

BANGKOK (Vol. 8).

From L. J. Shirley, Cairn Stud Farm, Cardiff,
To Philip Dowson, The Cramp, Cardiff.

No. 844, Issued August 19th, 1889.

BLACK CHAMPION 902.

From Fred Burrows, March, Cambs,
To William Tibbett, Doddington, Cambs.

No. 297, Issued July 17th, 1889.

BLACK SHALES 2ND 2371.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 367, Issued September 7th, 1889.

BLAGDON PERFORMER 2375.

From Clement Keevil, Blagdon, Malden, Surrey,
To G. N. Hangen and Co., North Wood, North Co., Iowa.

No. 552, Issued December 14th, 1889.

THE BOSS 2382.

From D. R. Sowerby, Midland Street, Hull,
To Grant and Gandy, Hermosa, Custer Co., Dakota.

No. 506, Issued November 16th, 1889.

CANNOCK REALITY 2398.

From Cannock Agricultural Co., Limited, Cannock, Staffs,
To L. Banks Wilson, Bedford, Iowa.

No. 355, Issued August 21st, 1889.

CONFIDANT 4TH 1742.

From James Lambert, The Kennels, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 228, Issued May 25th, 1889.

CONFIDENCE OF BEETLEY (Vol. 8).

From James Coker, Beetley, East Dereham,
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.

No. 369, Issued September 7th, 1889.

CONSERVATIVE 2ND 1547.

From Tho. Rennison, Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorks,
To S. D. Love, Albia, Iowa.

No. 815, Issued July 26th, 1889.

DELIGHT 2ND 1759.

From John Tindall, Sand Hutton, Flaxton, Yorks,
To Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Colorado.

No. 257, Issued July 6th, 1889.

DEREHAM COLONEL 2080.

From James Lambert, The Kennels, East Dereham,
To James H. Ellis, Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

No. 348, Issued August 16th, 1889..

DICK THOMPSON 2488.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 801, Issued July 22nd, 1889.

DRUMMER 2445.

From D. R. Sowerby, Midland Street, Hull,
To Grant and Gandy, Hermosa, Custer Co., Dakota.

No 507, Issued November 16th, 1889.

DUKE OF YORK 2ND 2450.

From G. M. Sexton, Stone Lodge, Ipswich,
To Sexton, Warren and Offord, Maple Hill, Kansas.

No. 357, Issued August 23rd, 1889.

FAIRBURY GIFT 2467.

From W. B. Wayman, Hillrow, Haddenham, Cambs,
To G. Y. McDowell, Fairbury, Illinois.

No. 285, Issued June 4th, 1889.

FAIRBURY KING 2468.

From W. B. Wayman, Hillrow, Haddenham, Cambs,
To G. Y. McDowell, Fairbury, Illinois.

No. 284, Issued June 4th, 1889.

FAIRBURY SQUIRE 2469.

From W. B. Wayman, Hillrow, Haddenham, Cambs,
To G. Y. McDowell, Fairbury, Illinois.

No. 286, Issued June 4th, 1889.

FEARNOUGHT 1775.

From John Tindall, Sand Hutton, Flaxton, Yorks,
To C. Fairfield and Co., Waverley, Iowa.

No. 807, Issued July 24th, 1889.

GREAT WESTERN 2099.

From James Lambert, The Kennels, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 229, Issued May 25th, 1889.

JOHN POTTER 2528.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 302, Issued July 22nd, 1889.

LAMBERT NEBRASKA 2585.

From James Lambert, The Kennels, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 280, Issued May 25th, 1889.

LANDLORD 2ND 2587.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 303, Issued July 22nd, 1889.

LITTLE SWELL 2144.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianopolis, Indiana.

No. 370, Issued September 7th, 1889.

LOOK HERE 2ND 2546.

From John Tindall, Sand Hutton, Flaxton, Yorks,
To Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Colorado.

No. 258, Issued July 6th, 1889.

LORD POMFRET (Vol. 8).

From L. J. Shirley, Cairn Stud Farm, Cardiff,
To Philip Dowson, The Cramp, Cardiff.

No. 345, Issued August 19th, 1889.

LUCKY BOY 1656.

From James Lambert, The Kennels, East Dereham,
To James H. Ellis, Greensburg, Pennsylvania.

No. 842, Issued August 16th, 1889.

MCDOWELL 2574.

From Cole Ambrose, Stuntney Hall, Ely,
To G. Y. McDowell, Fairbury, Illinois.

No. 528, Issued December 5th, 1889.

MONEY SPINNER 1056.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 304, Issued July 22nd, 1889.

NERVA 2193.

From Thomas Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh, Garstang,
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wisconsin.

No. 379, Issued September 12th, 1889.

ORION 1864.

From Thomas Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh, Garstang,
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wisconsin.

No. 378, Issued September 12th, 1889.

OULD ENGLAND 2619.

From R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 382, Issued September 20th, 1889.

RANDOLPH 2ND 2650.

From Webster Featherby, Harswell, York,
To Comstock and Appleton, Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Iowa.

No. 368, Issued August 31st, 1889.

ROBIN HOOD 3RD 1547.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Indiana.

No. 377, Issued September 12th, 1889.

ROYAL MAIL 2ND 2666.

From W. B. Wayman, Hillrow, Haddenham, Cambs,
To G. F. McDowell, Fairbury, Illinois.

No. 337, Issued August 12th, 1889.

SAM WELLER 2254.

From James Coker, Beetley, East Dereham,
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Nebraska.

No. 233, Issued June 4th, 1889.

SAXLINGHAM FIREAWAY 2256.

From F. H. Stericker, Pickering, Yorks,
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Illinois.

No. 351, Issued August 20th, 1889.

SMUGGLER 2ND 2276.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Indiana.

No. 371, Issued September 7th, 1889.

SON OF REALITY 2704.

From R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely,
To George Foreman, McLean, Illinois.

No. 364, Issued September 2nd, 1889.

STAR OF YORKSHIRE 2714.

From D. R. Sowerby, Midland Street, Hull,
To Comstock and Appleton, Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Iowa.
 No. 412, Issued September 24th, 1889.

TIP TOP 2ND 2782.

From G. Clark, Driffeld, Yorks,
To Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Colorado.
 No. 241, Issued June 18th, 1889

TIP TOPPER 2398.

From Thomas Stewart, Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorks,
To William Kirby, Waverley, Iowa.
 No. 417, Issued September 30th, 1889.

TOMMY DODD 2788.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Indiana.
 No. 374, Issued September 9th, 1889.

UNUS 2748.

From James Coker, Beetley Hall, East Dereham,
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Indiana.
 No. 368, Issued September 7th, 1889.

WALTHAM'S CONFIDENCE 2756.

From Joseph Waltham, Ash Tree House, Spalding, Lincs,
To G. W. Hill, Boon Co., Illinois.
 No. 360, Issued August 28th, 1889.

MARES.

174 KILNWICK LASS.

From F. C. Brooksbank, Cleveland, Ohio,
To J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, Ohio.
 No. 243, Issued June 14th, 1889.

1284 MISS RICKELL.

From William Martin, Scoreby Grange, Gate Helmsley, Yorks,
To Robert Kerr, Ridgemere Stock Farm, Raeburn, Manitoba.
 No. 567, Issued December 30th, 1889.

2357 NORFOLK LASS.

From R. Peacock and Sons, Hockwold, Brandon,
To Robert L. Stevens, Castle Point, Hoboken, Hudson Co.,
 New Jersey.
 No. 266, Issued July 12th, 1888.

MRS. HARRIS—No. 335. Inspected F.S.

From Garrett Taylor, Trowse, Norwich,

To R. Bruce, Great Smeaton; for J. J. Hill, North Oaks, St. Paul, Minnesota.

No. 238, Issued June 13th, 1889.

MRS. LOW—No. 337. Inspected F.S.

From Garrett Taylor, Trowse, Norwich,

To R. Bruce, Great Smeaton; for J. J. Hill, North Oaks, St. Paul, Minnesota.

No. 239, Issued June 13th, 1889.

MRS. ROLFE—No. 338. Inspected F.S.

From Garrett Taylor, Trowse, Norwich,

To R. Bruce, Great Smeaton; for J. J. Hill, North Oaks, St. Paul, Minnesota.

No. 240, Issued June 13th, 1889.

FOR EXPORT TO THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

ENGLISH VOL. 7.

STALLIONS.

CROSTON FIREAWAY 2433.

From Richard Birchall, Croston, Preston, Lancaster,

To W. S. Porker, Simcoe, Ontario.

No. 354, Issued August 21st, 1889.

CUPID 2027.

From J. R. Adam, Braehead, Renfrew, N. B.,

To W. H. Millman, The Firs, Stock Farm, Woodstock, Ontario.

No. 554, Issued December 9th, 1889.

LORD MAR 2163.

From John R. Adam, Braehead, Renfrew, N. B.,

To W. H. Millman, The Firs Stock Farm, Woodstock, Ontario.

No. 242, Issued June 14th, 1889.

STAR OF THE NORTH 2d 2713.

From James M. Mitchelson, Pickering, Yorks,

To — Lefevre, Montreal, Canada.

No. 250, Issued June 28th, 1889.

WARBOYS SPECULATION 2758.

From Samuel Fyson; Warboys, Huntingdon,

To W. H. Millman, Woodstock, Ontario.

No. 416, Issued September 30th, 1889.

YOUNG NOBLEMAN 2828.

From William Miles, Woodbridge, Suffolk,
To Thomas Irving, West Winchester, Ontario.

No. 256, Issued July 6th, 1889

MARES.**2855 NORFOLK DUCHESS.**

From R. Abbot, Thuxton, Hingham, Norfolk,
To G. H. Hastings, Deer Park, Toronto.

No. 176, Issued March 6th, 1889

1819 STELLINA.

From J. R. Adam, Braehead, Renfrew, N. B.,
To W. H. Millman, The Firs, Stock Farm, Woodstock,
 Ontario.

No. 555, Issued December 9th, 1889

FOR UNITED STATES—1890.**ENGLISH VOL. 8.****STALLIONS.****ACCIDENT 1691.**

No. 865, Issued October 3rd, 1890

W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.

To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.

BANYARD 1708.

No. 642, Issued March 20th, 1890

J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.

To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.

Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 29, Vol. 6, page 239.

BARDOLPH SWELL 2820.

No. 839, Issued September 25th, 1890-

Joseph Morton, Stow, Norf.

To C. G. Chandler, Macomb, Ill.

BECTIVE 2827.

No. 747, Issued July 23rd, 1890

H. Myers, Shipton Thorpe, York.

To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.

BETLEY BROWN SHALES 1622.

No. 684, Issued May 22d, 1890

J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.

To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.

BERSERKER 2866.

No. 953, Issued October 21st, 1890

W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London.

To W. D. Sloane, 642 Fifth Avenue, New York.

- BEST RETURNS 2835.** No. 734, Issued July 15th, 1890.
 R. Abbot, Thuxton, Norf.
To P. A. Webster, Cazenovia, N. Y.
- BIG SWELL 2367.** No. 797, Issued September 3rd, 1890
 T. Benton, Earith, Hunts.
To Reid Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- BROWN FASHION 1628.** No. 693, Issued June 16th, 1890
 W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- BURSEA BRIGADIER 2388.** No. 783, Issued August 28th, 1890
 W. Brown, Jun., Bursea Grange, Holme.
To E. F. Gould, Rockwell, Ia.
- BURSEA WILDFIRE 2006.** No. 784, Issued August 28th, 1890
 W. Brown, Jun., Bursea Grange.
To B. Throssel, Sheffield, Iowa.
- BURY COMET 2870.** No. 1071, Issued December 17th, 1890
 John Rowell, Bury, Hunts.
To Cooper and Newell, Whitwater, Wis.
- CAPTAIN SLASHER 2394.** No. 798, Issued September 3rd, 1890
 T. Benton, Earith, Hunts.
To Reid Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- CASTLEREAGH 2890.** No. 755, Issued August 1st, 1890
 R. Drake, Everingham, York.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Il..
- CATHEDRAL 1876.** No. 635, Issued March 20th, 1890
 J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 35, Vol. 6, page 240.
- CODRINGTON 1631.** No. 610, Issued February 24th, 1890
 R. Wallace, Langbarns, Kirkcudbright.
To Hon. N. P. Clark, St. Cloud, Minn.
- CONDUCTOR 2ND 2414.** No. 752, Issued July 30th, 1890
 J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
- COURIER 1751.** No. 692, Issued June 16th, 1890
 W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.

- THE DUKE 3039.** No. 687, Issued March 20th, 1890
 J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 38, Vol. 6, page 241.
- THE DUKE 4TH 2954.** No. 993, Issued November 6th, 1890
 E. Jones Williams, Rhydlanfair, Bettws-y-coed.
To Dr. Dennis, 542 Madison Avenue, New York.
- EXCELSIOR 4TH 2977.** No. 622, Issued March 11th, 1890
 H. Fawcett, Belthorpe, Wilberfoss, York.
To Dye & Stillwell, Troy, O.
- FLYING CONFIDENCE 2998.** No. 750, Issued July 30th, 1890
 J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
- FORERUNNER (Vol. 9).** No. 1084, Issued December 31st, 1890
 R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To W. Tibbett, March, Cambs.
- FOULSHAM SWELL 2998.** No. 786, Issued July 16th, 1890
 J. Lambert, East Dereham, Norf.
To the National Shire and Hackney Horse Company (Lt.), Liverpool.
- FUTURE FAME 3002.** No. 1054, Issued November 29th, 1890
 W. B. Wayman, Hillrow, Haddenham, Cambs.
To C. G. Chandler, Macomb, Ill.
- GENERAL GORDON 2ND 3085.** No. 815, Issued September 15th, 1890
 T. Benton, Earith, Hunts.
To F. Dunbar, Perth, Scotland.
- GRAND COUNCILLOR 3022.** No. 807, Issued September 5th, 1890
 T. Benton, Earith, Hunts.
To Reid Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- GUNTON 1796.** No. 644, Issued March 20th, 1890
 J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 31, Vol. 6, page 241.
- HERO 2ND 2106.** No. 639, Issued March 20th, 1890
 J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 41, Vol. 6, page 242.
- KING TOM 1816.** No. 646, Issued March 20th, 1890
 J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 32, Vol. 6, page 242.

- LANCER 8078.** No. 902, Issued October 18th, 1890
 J. Hetherington, 35 Edgware Road, London.
To J. B. Dutcher, Maplecroft Farm, Pawling, Dutchess, N. Y.
- LANDLORD 2188.** No. 751, Issued July 30th, 1890
 J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
- LATEST FASHION 2538.** No. 945, Issued October 20th, 1890
 W. H. Johnson, Bishop Wilton, York.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- LIONEL 2ND 3063.** No. 668, Issued April 14th, 1890
 T. Benton, Earith, Hunts.
To H. K. Bloodgood, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.
- LITTLE WONDER 3RD 3086.** No. 680, Issued May 8th, 1890
 F. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To H. K. Bloodgood, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.
- LOFTY 2148.** No. 789, Issued August 30th, 1890
 J. Lett, Cleveland Stud Farm, Rillington, York.
To J. W. Aitken, Kenton, O.
- LORD FAUNTLEROY 8097.** No. 678, Issued May 2nd, 1890
 R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To H. K. Bloodgood, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.
- LORD KENDRICK (Vol. 9).** No. 1086, Issued November 2nd, 1890
 R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To W. Tibbett, March, Cambs.
- LORD LAMBERT 3106.** No. 666, Issued April 11th, 1890
 J. Lambert, East Dereham, Norf.
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Neb.
- LORD LYONS 2162.** No. 641, Issued March 20th, 1890
 J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 45, Vol. 6, page 243.
- MAJESTIC 8126.** No. 1089, Issued January 5th, 1891
 M. E. Truman, Whittlesea, Cambs.
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Ill.
- MARSHLAND CHAMPION 3183.** No. 840, Issued September 25th, 1890
 J. Morton, Stow, Norf.
To C. G. Chandler, Macomb, Ill.
- MASTERPIECE 1847.** No. 608, Issued February 18th, 1890
 Excors. of W. Major, Wetwang, York.
To J. W. Aitken, Perth, Scotland.

- NEWMINSTER 2196.** No. 640, Issued March 20th, 1890
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 46, Vol. 6, page 243.
- NEWTON 2194.** No. 766, Issued August 11th, 1890
T. Shaw, Winmarleigh, Lanc.
To T. J. McFee, Lennox, Ia.
- NORFOLK HERO 518.** No. 648, Issued March 20th, 1890
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 30, Vol. 6, page 244.
- OLD TOM 2213.** No. 686, Issued March 20th, 1890
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 32, Vol. 6, page 244.
- PONTIFEX 3197.** No. 770, Issued August 13th, 1890
Francis Ellis, Rosedale, Pickering, Yorks.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- PRETENDER 3RD 3205.** No. 793, Issued September 2nd, 1890
H. Freshney Grimodby, Louth.
To W. H. Charlton, 609 Penn Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.
- PRETENSION 2637.** No. 660, Issued April 3rd, 1890
J. Lambert, East Dereham, Norf.
To O. O. Hefner, Nebraska City, Neb.
- PRINCE OSCAR 2231.** No. 756, Issued August 1st, 1890
J. Jebson, Yapham, Pocklington, York.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- PROSPERITY 2233.** No. 617, Issued March 11th, 1890
S. Lofthouse, Tadcaster, Yorks.
To C. H. Hamer, Debdale Farm, Lamberton,
Redwood Co., Minn.
- REALIZATION 3230.** No. 647, Issued March 22nd, 1890
T. Connor, Redburn, St. Alban's, Herts.
To J. D. Cheever, Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.
- RIVAL 1543.** No. 606, Issued February 15th, 1890
J. Rowell, Bury, Hunts.
To Dye & Stillwell, Troy, O.
- ROBIN HOOD 5TH 2660.** No. 757, Issued August 1st, 1890
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Indianapolis, Ind.

- ROB ROY 1339.** No. 605, Issued February 15th, 1890
J. Rowell, Bury, Hunts.
To Dye and Stillwell, Troy, O.
- ROCKET 3RD 2662.** No. 868, Issued October 3rd, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N. W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- ROYAL OAK 2ND 2667.** No. 878, Issued October 10th, 1890
W. H. Wilson, Butterwick, Ganton, York.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- SECURITY 2675.** No. 809, Issued September 8th, 1890
S. W. Silver, Letcomb Manor, Wantage.
To A. F. Neale, Tongue River, Brandenburg, Mont.
- SIRRAH 2700.** No. 670, Issued April 14th, 1890
T. Benton, Earith, Hunts.
To H. K. Bloodgood, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.
- SPROTERO' GO BANG 2157.** No. 594, Issued February 1st, 1890
J. F. Crowther, Mirfield, Yorks.
To H. Elwis, Sprotbro', Doncaster.
- STAR OF MEPAI 1920.** No. 681, Issued May 9th, 1890
W. Flanders, Mepal, Cambs.
To H. K. Bloodgood, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.
- STAR OF THE FERRY 3299.** No. 795, Issued September 2nd, 1890
R. G. Heaton, Chatteris, Cambs.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- STAR OF THE NORTH 1185.** No. 962, Issued October 25th, 1890
John Rowell, Bury, Hunts.
To Cooper and Newell, Whitwater, Wis.
- STUNTNEY KING COLE 3306.** No. 767, Issued August 11th, 1890
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Ill.
- SYDNEY 3320.** No. 873, Issued October 4th, 1890
C. Harrison, Bossall, Yorks.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- TOPSHOT 3336.** No. 759, Issued August 7th, 1890
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To L. Banks Wilson, Bedford, Ia.
- TROTTING TOM 2740.** No. 799, Issued September 8rd, 1890
T. Benton, Earith, Hunts.
To Francis Dunbar, Perth, Scotland.

- TRUMAN'S FIREAWAY 3344. No. 819, Issued September 16th, 1890
J. H. Truman and Sons, Whittlesea, Cambs.
To S. V. Baldwin, Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill.
- TRUMAN'S FIREAWAY 2ND 3345. No. 820, Issued September 16th, 1890
J. H. Truman, Whittlesea, Cambs.
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Ill.
- TRUMAN'S GARIBALDI 3346. No. 821, Issued September 16th, 1890
J. H. Truman, Whittlesea, Cambs.
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Ill.
- TRUMAN'S COMET 3343. No. 818, Issued September 16th, 1890
J. H. Truman, Whittlesea, Cambs.
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Ill.
- TRUMAN'S PRIDE 3347. No. 618, Issued March 11th, 1890
R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Ill.
- TRUMAN'S PRINCE ALBERT 3348. No. 603, Issued February 13th, 1890
R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Ill.
- TRUMAN'S PRINCE GEORGE 3349. No. 760, Issued August 7th, 1890
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Ill.
- TRUMAN'S PRINCE VICTOR 3350. No. 761, Issued August 7th, 1890
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Ill.
- TRUMAN REALITY 2298. No. 649, Issued March 22nd, 1890
J. Coker, Bestley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
- UNIONIST 2ND 3355. No. 946, Issued October 20th, 1890
J. Nebson, Pocklington, Yorks.
To Stericker Brothers, Springfield, Ill.
- VOLTAIRE 3364. No. 879, Issued October 10th, 1890
C. Taylor, Eastfield, Seamer.
To Stericker Brothers, Springfield, Ill.
- WEBER 2310. No. 645, Issued March 20th, 1890
J. Coker, Bestley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 42, Vol. 6, page 245.
- WELCOME JAMES 3375. No. 735, Issued July 16th, 1890
J. Lambert, East Dereham, Norf.
To The National Shire and Hackney Horse Co. (Ltd.), Liverpool.

- WESTON PRINCE 3879.** No. 738, Issued July 16th, 1890
J. Lambert, East Dereham, Norf.
To The National Shire and Hackney Horse Co. (Ltd.), Liverpool.
- WILD WEST 2816.** No. 638, Issued March 20th, 1890
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Re-transfer from James Coker, see No. 44, Vol. 6, page 246.
- YOUNG GOLD DUST 2826.** No. 801, Issued September 4th, 1890
T. Benton, Earith, Hunts.
To Francis Dunbar, Perth, Scotland.

MARES.

- 1014 BELLE LYONS.** No. 699, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 1896 BET FIREAWAY.** No. 706, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 1900 BETTY FIREAWAY.** No. 947, Issued October 21st, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To W. D. Sloane, 642 Fifth Avenue, New York.
- 1087 BRIGHT STAR.** No. 679, Issued May 2nd, 1890
A. Gittus, Worlington, Soham, Cambs.
To H. K. Bloodgood, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.
- 1940 BRUNETTE.** No. 824, Issued September 19th, 1890
Wm. Blain, Ashill, Brombro', Cheshire.
To H. K. Bloodgood, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.
- 1070 CZARINA.** No. 700, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 78 DAGMAR.** No. 694, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 1510 DOLL FIREAWAY.** No. 708, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 1082 DRESDEN CHINA.** No. 887, Issued September 25th, 1890
Alex. Morton, Darvel, Ayrshire.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.

- 633 **DROPPING WELL 2ND.** No. 696, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 2041 **FAITH.** No. 707, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 2044 **FALSE VOWS.** No. 708, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 1187 **HER MAJESTY.** No. 701, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 2827 **JENNY OF THE MANOR.** No. 952, Issued October 21st, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To W. D. Sloane, 642 Fifth Avenue, New York.
- 2839 **JUDY.** No. 682, Issued May 10th, 1890
T. Benton, Earith, Hunts.
To H. K. Bloodgood, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.
- 2847 **JUNO.** No. 844, Issued September 30th, 1890
T. Benton, Earith, Hunts.
To H. K. Bloodgood, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.
- 1605 **LADY ALICE.** No. 704, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 2225 **LADY POPENHOB.** No. 836, Issued September 25th, 1890
John Hetherington, 85 Edgware Road, London.
To J. B. Dutcher, Maplecroft Farm, Pawling,
Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 2935 **LANDSCAPE.** No. 951, Issued October 21st, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To W. D. Sloane, 642 Fifth Avenue, New York.
- 2939 **LASS O'DONALD'S.** No. 949, Issued October 21st, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To W. D. Sloane, 642 Fifth Avenue, New York.
- 2997 **LILY GOMAN.** No. 869, Issued October 3rd, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 3005 **LIVELY.** No. 765, Issued August 9th, 1890
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.

- 2274 **MAGGIE.** No. 753, Issued July 30th, 1890
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thompson, Mount Jackson, Indianapolis, Ind.
- 2307 **MINNEHAHA.** No. 709, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 3102 **MISS PALMER.** No. 790, Issued September 1st, 1890
J. Hetherington, 35 Edgware Road, London.
To J. B. Dutcher, Maplecroft Farm, Pawling,
Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 1237 **MY FANCY.** No. 702, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 3132 **NELLIE HAWTHORNE.** No. 1075, Issued December 19th, 1890
F. Brough, Southgate, Market Weighton.
To Clement N. Williams, Germantown, Philadelphia, Penn.
- 3135 **NITRATE.** No. 710, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 3139 **NORDEN LADY.** No. 857, Issued October 3rd, 1890
John Hetherington, 35 Edgware Road, London.
To J. B. Dutcher, Maplecroft Farm, Pawling,
Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 2410 **QUEEN OF HEARTS.** No. 948, Issued October 21st, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Hamilton McK. Twombly, New York.
- 3234 **QUEEN OF THE ROSES.** No. 835, Issued September 25th, 1890
John Hetherington, 35 Edgware Road, London.
To J. B. Dutcher, Maplecroft Farm, Pawling,
Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 353 **SHEPHERDESS.** No. 697, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 3269 **SHY GIRL.** No. 1076, Issued December 19th, 1890
F. Brough, Southgate, Market Weighton.
To Clement N. Williams, Germantown, Philadelphia, Penn.
- 1810 **SILVER BELLE.** No. 705, Issued June 16th, 1890
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London, N.W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.

- 8273 SISTER MARY.** No. 1077, Issued December 19th, 1890
 F. Brough, Southgate, Market Weighton.
To Clement N. Williams, Germantown, Philadelphia, Penn.
- 8292 STRIKE.** No. 870, Issued October 3rd, 1890
 W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London.
To Hamilton McK. Twombly, New York.
- 873 TRINKET.** No. 698, Issued June 16th, 1890
 W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 8354 WANGARINA.** No. 950, Issued October 21st, 1890
 W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud, London.
To Hamilton McK. Twombly, New York.
- 864 WHITE SOCKS.** No. 695, Issued June 16th, 1890
 W. Burdett-Coutts, M. P., Brookfield Stud, London, N. W.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 8381 WITCHFORD BEAUTY.** No. 796, Issued September 3rd, 1890
 R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To J. B. Dutcher, Maplecroft Farm, Pawling,
 Dutchess Co., N. Y.

FOR CANADA.

ENGLISH VOL. 8.

STALLIONS.

- JUBILEE CHIEF 2122.** No. 582, Issued January 21st, 1890
 Wm. Martin, Scoreby Grange, Gate Helmsley, York.
To R. Kerr, Ridgemere Stock Farm, Raeburn, Manitoba,
 N. W. T.
- SIR GARNET 8RD 3274.** No. 772, Issued August 18th, 1890
 W. Miles, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
To J. Beck, Thorndale, Ontario.
- WARBOYS SPECULATION 2758.** No. 650, Issued March 24th, 1890
 S. Fyson, Warboys, Hunts.
To W. H. Millman, Woodstock, Ontario.
- YOUNG NOBLEMAN 2328.** No. 732, Issued July 12th, 1890
 T. Irving, West Winchester, Ontario.
To G. H. Hastings, Deer Park, Toronto.

MARES.

- 1988 CONQUEST. N. 575, Issued January 18th, 1890
C. H. Hart, Dunnington Lodge, York.
To Robert Kerr, Ridgemere Stock Farm, Raeburn, Manitoba, N. W. T.
- 661 FLORENCE. No. 584, Issued January 21st, 1890
Wm. Martin, Scoreby Grange, Gate Helmsley, York.
To R. Kerr, Ridgemere Stock Farm, Raeburn, Manitoba, N. W. T.
- 2259 LIZETTE. No. 576, Issued January 18th, 1890
C. H. Hart, Dunnington Lodge, York.
To Robert Kerr, Ridgemere Stock Farm, Raeburn, Manitoba, N. W. T.
- 767 MAY FLOWER. No. 588, Issued January 21st, 1890
Wm. Martin, Scoreby Grange, Gate Helmsley, York.
To R. Kerr, Ridgemere Stock Farm, Raeburn, Manitoba, N. W. T.

UNITED STATES—1891.

ENGLISH VOL. 9.

STALLIONS.

- A. J. C. 2346. No. 1823, Issued July 25th, 1891
W. Benton, Peterborough.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- ALCIPHON 2ND 2303. No. 1400, Issued August 22nd, 1891
T. Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- ARAB 3417 No. 1401, Issued August 22nd, 1891
T. Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- ATHLETIC 1700. No. 1445, Issued September 7th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- BEAU LYONS 2357. No. 1877, Issued August 18th, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud.
To T. Eastman, New York.
- 2832 BELTHORPE ENTERPRISE. No. 1851, Issued August 12th, 1891
H. Fawcett, Belthorpe, Wilberfoss.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.

- 2889 **BLACK EAGLE.** No. 1200, Issued April 9th, 1891
H. Freshney, Grimoldby, Louth.
To W. H. Charlton, 609, Penn Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 2864 **BROWN SHALES 2ND.** No. 1410, Issued August 27th, 1891
R. Brigham, Wilberfoss, Yorks.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- 3465 **BRUTUS 2ND.** No. 1844, Issued August 8th, 1891
R. Beldam, Witchford.
To Sexton, Comstock and Co., Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Ia.
- 3479 **CÆSAR 2ND.** No. 1845, Issued August 8th, 1891
R. Beldam, Witchford.
To Sexton, Comstock and Co., Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Ia.
- 1730 **CARMO.** No. 1899, Issued August 22nd, 1891
T. Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 3498 **CICERO 2ND.** No. 1846, Issued August 8th, 1891
R. Beldam, Witchford.
To Sexton, Comstock and Co., Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
- 2415 **CONFIDENT SHOT.** No. 1484, Issued September 25th, 1891
A. Lewis, Heacham.
To G. R. Easton, 55th Street and 7th Avenue, N. Y.
- 3823 **COUNTY GENTLEMAN 3RD.** No. 1808, Issued July 22nd, 1891
Fred Howlett, Yaxham, Norfolk.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 2930 **DAUNTLESS 2ND.** No. 1870, Issued August 15th, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 3587 **DASHAWAY.** No. 1261, Issued June 10th, 1891
C. Hutchinson, Sancton Grange, Brough.
To W. M. Fields and Brother, Cedar Falls, Ia.
- 2934 **DEFENDER.** No. 1871, Issued August 15th, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 2950 **DOWNHAM LAD.** No. 1428, Issued September 1st, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 2952 **DR. PARKE.** No. 1278, Issued July 8rd, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M.P., Brookfield Stud.
To H. Chaney, Connecticut.

- 2047 EASTERN STAR. No. 1801, Issued July 17th, 1891
R. G. Heaton, Ferryhill, Chatteris.
To G. M. Hughes, 1877, University Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.
- 3567 ELECTIONEER. No. 1257, Issued June 1st, 1891
R. G. Heaton, Ferryhill, Chatteris.
To Field Bros., Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Ia.
- 3569 ELECTRIC LIGHT 2ND. No. 1288, Issued July 11th, 1891
T. Balderston, Mount Pleasant, Boston.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 3581 EXPECTATION 2ND. No. 1326, Issued July 28th, 1891
Fanny Hurry, Thorney, Peterborough.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 3585 FAIRY PRINCE. No. 1367, Issued August 15th, 1891
John Lett, Rillington, York.
To Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Col.
- 3604 FIRST LORD. No. 1368, Issued August 15th, 1891
John Lett, Rillington, York.
To Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Col.
- 2995 FORESTER 3RD. No. 1372, Issued August 15th, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 3614 FULLARD'S SWELL. No. 1637, Issued November 2nd, 1891
T. E. Fullard, Thorney, Cambs.
To J. H. Truman and Sons, Bushnell, Ill.
- 3615 GAER VENTURE. No. 1246, Issued May 26th, 1891
J. Lambert, East Dereham, Norf.
To O. O. Hefner, Lincoln, Neb.
- 2772 GARTON PRIDE. No. 1294, Issued July 14th, 1891
J. and M. Harrison, Garton, York.
To J. A. Logan, Jun., Youngstown.
- 3621 GAY SPARK. No. 1202, Issued April 9th, 1891
H. Freshney, Grimoldby, Louth.
To W. H. Charlton, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 2483 GENTLEMAN JOE. No. 1287, Issued July 11th, 1891
T. Balderston, Mount Pleasant, Boston.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 1790 GLENDALE. No. 1109, Issued January 28th, 1891
Walter Gilbey, Elsenham Hall.
To Frederick G. Bourne, New York.

- 3638 **GOTHIC SWELL.** No. 1319, Issued July 24th, 1891
T. Gee, Jun., Thorney, Peterboro'.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 3642 **GRANSTEIN KING.** No. 1201, Issued April 9th, 1891
H. Freshney, Grimoldby, Louth.
To W. H. Charlton, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 2506 **HAROLD.** No. 1431, Issued September 1st, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norfolk.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 3667 **HEREWARD THE WAKE.** No. 1433, Issued September 4th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney Hall.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 1002 **HERTFORDSHIRE SWELL.** No. 1137, Issued March 13th, 1891
R. Sale, Hinxworth, Herts.
To G. Green, Katonah, Westchester Co., N. Y.
- 3042 **HOLME MERRYLEGS.** No. 1376, Issued August 17th, 1891
T. Stewart, Welham Bridge, Yorks.
To B. Throssel, Sheffield, Ia.
- 3706 **KIMBERLEY KING.** No. 1242, Issued May 21st, 1891
J. Lambert, East Dereham, Norf.
To O. O. Hefner, Lincoln, Neb.
- 3708 **KING OF ENGLAND.** No. 1304, Issued July 20th, 1891
W. Benton, Peterborough.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 3715 **LAWRENCE BARRETT.** No. 1146, Issued March 14th, 1891
D. R. Sowerby, Hull.
To J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, O.
- 3083 **LIONEL 2ND.** No. 1125, Issued February 10th, 1891
H. K. Bloodgood, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass.
To Dr. W. Wylie, 40 West 40th Street, New York City.
- 2545 **LONGHAM HERO.** No. 1422, Issued September 1st, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 3096 **LORD ELLIS.** No. 1809, Issued July 22nd, 1891
F. Howlett, Yaxham, Norf.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 3749 **LORD GREEN.** No. 1310, Issued July 23rd, 1891
F. Howlett, Yaxham, Norf.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.

- 8755 LORD KINGSBURY. No. 1414, Issued August 28th, 1891
 A. Scott, 22, Mearns St., Greenock.
 To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 2563 LORD LINTON. No. 1353, Issued August 12th, 1891
 A. W. French, Wetherby, Yorks.
 To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- 8112 LORD MOWBRAY. No. 1366, Issued August 15th, 1891
 J. Lett, Rillington, York.
 To Jesse Harris, Fort Collins, Col.
- 8765 LORD PRIMROSE. No. 1327, Issued July 28th, 1891
 James Bays, Chatteris, Cambs.
 To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 3766 LORD RAGLAN 8RD. No. 1449, Issued September 9th, 1891
 J. Coker, Beetley Hall, Norf.
 To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 8770 LORD RUFUS. No. 1274, Issued July 2nd, 1891
 J. N. Anthony, Sedgeford, Norf.
 To J. A. Logan, Jun., Youngstown, O.
- 2579 MARS 8RD. No. 1630, Issued October 31st, 1891
 T. J. Fraser, Glasgow.
 To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 8807 MERRYMAN 2ND. No. 1336, Issued August 18th, 1891
 John Houlden, Bagthorpe, Stamford Bridge, York.
 To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- 2608 MONARCH 8RD. No. 1427, Issued September 1st, 1891
 J. Cooker, Beetley, Norf.
 To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 1854 NEATMOOR. No. 1329, Issued July 28th, 1891
 T. Nix, Neatmoor Hall, Downham.
 To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 3827 NEEDINGWORTH SWELL. No. 1338, Issued August 1st, 1891
 W. G. Butcher, Needingworth, St. Ives, Hunts.
 To Kimberley and Carr, Collins, Storey Co., Ia.
- 3830 NIL DESPERANDUM 4TH. No. 1339, Issued August 1st, 1891
 W. G. Butcher, Needingworth, St. Ives, Hunts.
 To Kimberley and Carr, Collins, Storey Co., Ia.
- 3841 NORFOLK TOFF. No. 1355, Issued August 14th, 1891
 W. Benton, Peterborough.
 To B. Throssel, Sheffield, Ia.

- 8854 PEDOMETER. No. 1882, Issued Nov. 26th, 1891
R. G. Heaton, Ferry Hill, Chatteris.
To G. M. Hughes, 1877, University Avenue, St. Paul, Minn.
- 8867 PLUTARCH. No. 1094, Issued January 12th, 1891
R. Beldam, Witchford.
To Sexton, Comstock and Co., Lost Nation, Ia.
- 8886 PRINCE SYNTAX. No. 1890, Issued August 19, 1891
G. H. K. Francis, Mattishall, Norf.
To James E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz,
Montgomery Co., Penn.
- 8887 PROFESSOR 3RD. No. 1864, Issued August 14th, 1891
W. Benton, Peterborough.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 8889 PROTECTION 2ND. No. 1279, Issued July 6th, 1891
T. Hughes, Benwick, March.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 8892 PYTHION. No. 1402, Issued August 22nd, 1891
T. Shaw, The Island, Winmarleigh.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 2651 RARITY. No. 1423, Issued September 1st, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 8233 REDCLIFFE. No. 1442, Issued September 7th, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 8902 REVIEW 2ND. No. 1255, Issued June 1st, 1891
R. G. Heaton, Ferry Hill, Chatteris.
To O. O. Hefner, Lincoln, Neb.
- 8248 RINGLAND. No. 1324, Issued July 27th, 1891
J. Lambert, Dereham.
To J. O. Billings and Williams, Fergus Falls, Minn.
- 8904 RINGMASTER. No. 1285, Issued July 10th, 1891
C. Watson, Somersham, Hunts.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 8906 ROAN FASHION 2ND. No. 1296, Issued July 15th, 1891
C. S. Pelham, Stroud.
To Dr. Seward Webb, Shelburne Farm, Vt.
- 8257 RUFUS 2ND. No. 1443, Issued September 7th, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.

- 8925 **RUFUS JUNIOR.** No. 1108, Issued January 20th, 1891
H. Moore, Burn Butts, Cranswick.
To George Green, Katonah, New York.
- 8259 **THE SAINT.** No. 1884, Issued August 18th, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 8939 **SAXON 2ND.** No. 1405, Issued August 24th, 1891
T. Shaw, Winmarleigh, Garstang.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 8940 **SCARNING HERO.** No. 1247, Issued May 28th, 1891
J. Lambert, Dereham, Norf.
To O. O. Hefner, Lincoln, Neb.
- 8941 **SCOREBY VENTURE.** No. 1849, Issued August 12th, 1891
R. Fawcett, Scoreby, York.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- 8944 **SENSATION 8TH.** No. 1259, Issued June 4th, 1891
R. Richardson, Bulby Everingham, York.
To W. M. Fields and Brother, Cedar Falls, Ia.
- 8945 **SETTING SUN.** No. 1292, Issued July 18th, 1891
R. G. Heaton, Ferryhill, Chatteris.
To L. Banks Wilson, Bedford, Ia.
- 8949 **SHEFFIELD SWELL.** No. 1881, Issued August 18th, 1891
T. Wardell, Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorks.
To T. B. Throssel, Sheffield, Ia.
- 8959 **SIR ARTHUR 2ND.** No. 1175, Issued March 26th, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M. P., Brookfield Stud.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 8962 **SIR JOHN 2ND.** No. 1688, Issued November 30th, 1891
R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To G. M. Hughes and Co., 1877, University Avenue,
St. Paul, Minn.
- 2699 **SIR PETER 3RD.** No. 1426, Issued September 1st, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 8281 **SIR PHILIP.** No. 1878, Issued August 15th, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.

- 8969 **SIR ROBERT 2ND.** No. 1689, Issued November 30th, 1891.
R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To G. M. Hughes and Co., 1877. University Avenue,
St. Paul, Minn.
- 8285 **SLAVIN.** No. 1481, Issued September 22nd, 1891
T. Connor, Redbourn, St. Alban's.
To J. D. Cheever, Cedarhurst, Long Island, New York.
- 8974 **SPECIALIST.** No. 1695, Issued December 2nd, 1891
R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To G. M. Hughes and Co., 1877, University Avenue,
St. Paul, Minn.
- 8287 **SPECIALTY.** No. 1295, Issued July 15th, 1891
W. J. Bailey, Morley, Norf.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 8295 **STANLEY 3RD.** No. 1429, Issued September 1st, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 8976 **STANLEY 4TH.** No. 1847, Issued August 8th, 1891
C. Harrison, Barnsley House, Barsall.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- 8997 **STUNTNEY ASTOLPHO.** No. 1587, Issued October 16th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 4000 **STUNTNEY BOLD BRITON.** No. 1106, Issued January 24th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney.
To Sexton, Comstock and Co., Lost Nation, Ia.
- 4001 **STUNTNEY COMET.** No. 1260, Issued June 10th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney.
To W. M. Fields and Brother, Cedar Falls, Ia.
- 8305 **STUNTNEY GAMEBOY.** No. 1107, Issued January 26th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney.
To Sexton, Comstock and Co., Lost Nation, Ia.
- 4006 **STUNTNEY MERCURY.** No. 1283, Issued July 9th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To L. Banks Wilson, Creston, Ia.
- 4007 **STUNTNEY MOVEMENT.** No. 1284, Issued July 9th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To L. Banks Wilson, Creston, Ia.

- 4008 STUNTNEY ORELIO. No. 1588, Issued October 16th, 1891
 Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 4010 STUNTNEY PRINCE CHARLES. No. 1285, Issued May 16th, 1891
 Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To O. O. Hefner, Lincoln, Neb.
- 4011 STUNTNEY PRINCE GEORGE. No. 1286, Issued May 16th, 1891
 Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To O. O. Hefner, Lincoln, Neb.
- 3310 STUNTNEY PRINCE ROYAL. No. 1446, Issued September 7th, 1891
 Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 4012 STUNTNEY PRINCE WILLIAM. No. 1237, Issued May 16th, 1891
 Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To O. O. Hefner, Lincoln, Neb.
- 4021 STUNTNEY TASSO. No. 1589, Issued October 16th, 1891
 Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 2734 TOMAHAWK. No. 1869, Issued August 15th, 1891
 J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 8384 TOM MOODY. No. 1874, Issued August 15th, 1891
 J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 4048 TRUMAN'S BEACONSFIELD. No. 1636, Issued November 2nd, 1891
 J. R. Healy, Yaxley, Hunts.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 4049 TRUMAN'S WONDER. No. 1188, Issued April 1st, 1891
 R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To J. G. Truman, Bushnell, Ill.
- 3351 TRUMPET MAJOR. No. 1095, Issued January 12th, 1891
 R. Beldam, Witchford.
To Sexton, Comstock and Co., Lost Nation, Ia.
- 3367 WARBOYS LIBERAL. No. 1336, Issued August 1st, 1891.
 S. Fyson, Warboys, Hunts.
To Kimberley and Carr, Collins, Story Co., Ia.
- 3368 WARBOYS MAYOR. No. 1337, Issued August 1st, 1891
 S. Fyson, Warboys, Hunts.
To Kimberley and Carr, Collins, Storey Co., Ia.

- 3371 **WARWICK HERO.** No. 1350, Issued August 12th, 1891
A. Hairsine, Howden, Yorks.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- 1861 **WASHINGTON.** No. 1421, Issued September 1st, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 2313 **WHITESOCKS.** No. 1425, Issued September 1st, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 4067 **WITCHFORD SHALES.** No. 1298, Issued July 17th, 1891
T. Wallis, Witchford, Ely.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 4094 **YAXHAM SQUIRE.** No. 1408, Issued August 24th, 1891
F. Howlett, Yaxham, Norf.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 4095 **YAXHAM SWELL.** No. 1416, Issued August 28th, 1891
A. Scott, 22, Mearns St., Greenock.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 3898 **YEOMAN.** No. 1094, Issued December 2nd, 1891
R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
*To G. M. Hughes and Co., 1877, University Avenue,
 St. Paul, Minn.*
- 2786 **YOUNG PHENOMENON.** No. 1244, Issued May 26th, 1891
Moses Fountain, Pinchbeck West, Spalding.
To W. M. Fields and Brother, Cedar Falls, Ia.

MARES.

- 2516 **ADELA.** No. 1473, Issued September 21st, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud.
To H. and R. Chaney, Connecticut.
- 3898 **ADELLE.** No. 1362, Issued August 14th, 1891
J. P. Coker, Earsham, Bungay.
*To J. E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm,
 Ogontz, Montgomery Co., Penn.*
- 3421 **AUREATE.** No. 1249, Issued May 26th, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M. P., Brookfield Stud.
To F. Vanderbilt, New York.
- 2536 **BADGE.** No. 1158, Issued March 17th, 1891
T. Nicholson, Watton, Hull.
To George Green, Katonah, N. Y.

- 592 BELLA. No. 1267, Issued June 17th, 1891
T. Nicholson, Watton, Hull.
To George Green, Katonah, N. Y.
- 408 BELLE 2ND. No. 1268, Issued June 17th, 1891
T. Nicholson, Watton, Hull.
To George Green, Katonah, N. Y.
- 8455 BELLE ALLIANCE. No. 1512, Issued October 6th, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M. P., Brookfield Stud.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 2561 BERCEAUNETTE. No. 1474, Issued September 21st, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud.
To H. and R. Chaney, Connecticut.
- 8492 BLACK BESS. No. 1266, Issued June 10th, 1891
J. W. Kemp, Deeping St. Nicholas, Spalding.
To W. M. Fields and Brother, Cedar Falls, Ia.
- 8489 BLACK BESS. No. 1830, Issued July 28th, 1891
W. Benton, Peterborough.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 8508 BLACK QUEEN. No. 1831, Issued July 28th, 1891
W. Benton, Peterborough.
To Burgess Bros., Wenona, Ill.
- 1919 BLONDE. No. 1269, Issued June 17th, 1891
T. Nicholson, Watton, Hull.
To George Green, Katonah, N. Y.
- 8574 CARED FOR. No. 1536, Issued October 16, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M. P., Brookfield Stud.
To J. S. Garland, New York.
- COQUETTE No. 480 Inspected F. S. No. 1169, Issued March 28rd, 1891
Lindsay Hogg, Oakleigh, Tunbridge Wells.
To The Hon. E. Burnett, Southborough, Mass.
- 8619 CORISANDE. No. 1842, Issued August 7th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To Sexton, Comstock and Co., Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Ia.
- 8657 COUNTY BELLE. No. 1144, Issued March 14th, 1891
C. E. Galland, Market Weighton.
To J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, O.
- 1901 CRAFTY. No. 1145, Issued March 14th, 1891
D. R. Sowerby, Hull.
To J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, O.

- 2665 **CZAREVNA.** No. 1174, Issued March 26th, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M. P., Brookfield Stud.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 3656 **DAISY Dimple.** No. 1513, Issued October 6th, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M. P., Brookfield Stud.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 3700 **DOROTHY.** No. 1363, Issued August 14th, 1891
J. P. Coker, Earsham, Bungay.
To J. E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Penn.
- 2635 **DOROTHY.** No. 1378, Issued August 18th, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M. P., Brookfield Stud.
To T. Eastman, New York.
- DULOTE** No. 229 Inspected F. S. No. 1104, Issued January 20th, 1891
A. Rowell, Bury, Hunts.
To Galbraith Bros., Janesville, Wis.
- 3754 **FAIRY FRANCES.** No. 1217, Issued May 1st, 1891
G. Stewart, Pocklington.
To J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, O.
- 2991 **FIREFLY 2ND** No. 1385, Issued August 18th, 1891
T. Triffitt, Barnby Moor, York.
To Stericker Bros., Springfield, Ill.
- 3827 **FOREST QUEEN.** No. 1171, Issued March 24th, 1891
J. Brigham, Kimburnholme, York.
To George Green, Katonah, N. Y.
- 2809 **HEDON EMPRESS.** No. 1153, Issued March 14th, 1891
A. Fewson, Hedon, Hull.
To George Green, Katonah, N. Y.
- 3906 **HER LADYSHIP.** No. 1361, Issued August 14th, 1891
J. P. Coker, Earsham.
To J. E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Penn.
- 2814 **HEROINE.** No. 1389, Issued August 19th, 1891
Lindsay Hogg, Oakley, Tunbridge Wells.
To Dr. W. Seward Webb, Shelburne, Vt.
- 2117 **IRENE.** No. 1392, Issued August 19th, 1891
G. H. K. Francis, Mattishall, Norf.
To J. E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Penn.
- 2823 **JENNIE.** No. 1245, Issued May 26th, 1891
W. Ushaw, Lissett, Lowthorpe.
To W. Fields and Brother, Cedar Falls, Ia.

- 3853 **KISS-ME-QUICK.** No. 1379, Issued August 18th, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M. P., Brookfield Stud.
To T. Eastman, New York.
- 1160 **KITTY.** No. 1258, Issued June 1st, 1891
J. Wilson, Sefton, Mews, Liverpool.
To George Green, Katonah, N. Y.
- 2862 **LACE.** No. 1390, Issued August 18th, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M. P., Brookfield Stud.
To T. Eastman, New York.
- 4083 **LADY FASHION.** No. 1358, Issued August 14th, 1891
J. P. Coker, Earsham.
To J. E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Penn.
- 4084 **LADY FLAXFLEET.** No. 1273, Issued July 1st, 1891
R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To J. A. Logan, jun., Youngstown, O.
- 2910 **LADY GILBEY.** No. 1388, Issued August 19th, 1891
Charles S. Pelham, Stroud.
To Dr. Seward Webb, Shelburne Farm, Vt.
- 4095 **LADY GOLIGHTLY.** No. 1343, Issued August 7th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To Sexton, Comstock and Co., Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Ia.
- 4111 **LADY JANE.** No. 1447, Issued September 8th, 1891
J. Coker, Beetley, Norf.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 4116 **LADY JOSEPHINE.** No. 1217, Issued June 22d, 1891
R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely.
To J. A. Logan, Jun., Youngstown, O.
- 4127 **LADY LESLEY.** No. 1297, Issued July 16th, 1891
J. and M. Harrison, Garton, York.
To J. A. Logan, Jun., Youngstown, O.
- 4172 **LADY ROSAMOND.** No. 1198, Issued April 6th, 1891
S. Rose, Godmanchester, Hunts.
To The Hon. E. Burnett, Southboro', Mass.
- 4188 **LADY SILVER.** No. 1325, Issued July 28th, 1891
J. Robinson, Hull.
To J. A. Logan, Jun., Youngstown, O.
- 2978 **LADY SYBIL.** No. 1140, Issued March 14th, 1891
W. P. Kirby, Watton, Hull.
To George Green, Katonah, N. Y.

- 2991 LAUGHING WATER. No. 1475, Issued September 21st, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud.
To H. and R. Chaney, Connecticut.
- 8011 LOYALTY. No. 1277, Issued July 3rd, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud.
To H. and R. Chaney, Connecticut.
- 8042 MATCHLESS. No. 1111, Issued January 28th, 1891
Walter Gilbey, Elsenham Hall, Essex.
To Frederick G. Bourne, New York.
- 8056 MAY QUEEN. No. 1188, Issued March 18th, 1891
J. Holthy, Driffield, Yorks.
To George Green, Katonah, N. Y.
- 4352 MILKMAID. No. 1282, Issued May 8th, 1891
J. Hetherington, 85, Edgware Road, W.
To J. B. Dutcher and Co., Maplecroft Farm,
Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 4367 MISFIRE (Vol. 9). No. 1477, Issued September 21st, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud.
To H. and R. Chaney, Connecticut.
- 4388 MISS CRAFTY. No. 1289, Issued July 11th, 1891
E. F. Jordan, Eastburn, Driffield.
To J. A. Logan, Jun., Youngstown, O.
- 8094 MISS MABEL. No. 1193, Issued April 2nd, 1891
J. Lambert, Dereham, Norf.
To The Hon. E. Burnett, Southboro', Mass.
- 4495 NORFOLK LASS. No. 1359, Issued August 14th, 1891
J. P. Coker, Earsham.
To J. E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Penn.
- 2365 OLIVE. No. 1194, Issued April 3rd, 1891
T. Nicholson, Watton, Hull.
To George Green, Katonah, New York.
- 1779 PRINCESS FIREAWAY. No. 1472, Issued September 21st, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud.
To H. and R. Chaney, Connecticut.
- Filly Foal of 1779 Princess Fireaway. No. 1485, Issued September 26th, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud.
To H. and R. Chaney, Connecticut.
- 1937 REAL KIT. No. 1110, Issued January 8th, 1891
Walter Gilbey, Elsenham Hall.
To Frederick G. Bourne, New York.

- 2441 SCHOOLGIRL. No. 1276, Issued July 8rd, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud.
To H. and R. Chaney, Connecticut.
- 4715 SPOONS. No. 1286, Issued July 11th, 1891
E. T. G. Lindsey, Sporie, Norf.
To J. A. Logan, Jun., Youngstown, O.
- STARLIGHT No. 778 Inspected F. S. No. 1258, Issued May 30th, 1891
W. Burdett-Coutts, M. P., Brookfield Stud.
To F. Vanderbilt, New York.
- 4736 STUNTNEY CAMILLA. No. 1434, Issued September 4th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 4739 STUNTNEY CORA. No. 1615, Issued October 26th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 4742 STUNTNEY GULNARE. No. 1614, Issued October 26th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 4746 STUNTNEY PRINCESS HELENA. No. 1590, Issued October 16th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 4749 STUNTNEY ROSALIND. No. 1435, Issued September 4th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 4751 STUNTNEY SYBILLA. No. 1594, Issued October 19th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 4752 STUNTNEY VIOLA. No. 1436, Issued September 4th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.
- 4753 STUNTNEY VIVIEN. No. 1593, Issued October 19th, 1891
Cole Ambrose, Stuntney, Ely.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 4771 SWANTON FANCY. No. 1210, Issued April 18th, 1891
J. Lambert, East Dereham, Norf.
To W. H. Charlton, 609, Penn Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 483 TELEPHONE. No. 1451, Issued September 10th, 1891
E. S. Stock, Beaumont, Colchester.
To A. H. Thomson, Crawfordsville, Ind.

- 871 **TOPSY.** No. 1157, Issued March 15th, 1891
 F. Cook, Nab Farm, Fimber Station, York.
To G. Green, Katonah, N. Y.
- 4814 **TRUMAN'S ACONITE.** No. 1688, Issued November 2nd, 1891
 M. E. Truman, Whittlesea.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 8825 **TRUMAN'S ELIZABETH.** No. 1096, Issued January 14th, 1891
 J. H. Truman and Son, Camba.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 8826 **TRUMAN'S MARY.** No. 1097, Issued January 14th, 1891
 J. H. Truman and Son, Camba.
To J. H. Truman and Son, Bushnell, Ill.
- 4817 **TWILIGHT.** No. 1891, Issued August 19th, 1891
 G. H. K. Francis, Mattishall, Norf.
*To J. E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz,
 Montgomery Co., Penn.*
- 8837 **VICTORIA.** No. 1199, Issued April 9th, 1891
 T. McMahon, Castle Blaney, Ireland.
To H. K. Bloodgood, New Marlborough, Berkshire Co., Mass.
- 2495 **VICTORY.** No. 1178, Issued April 1st, 1891
 W. Martin, Scoreby Grange, Gate Helmsley.
To G. Green, Katonah, N. Y.
- 4860 **VISCOUNTESS.** No. 1476, Issued September 21st, 1891
 W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud.
To H. and R. Chaney, Connecticut.
- 8846 **VIVANDIERE.** No. 1860, Issued August 14th, 1891
 J. P. Coke, Earsham.
To J. E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Penn.
- 8864 **WAXWORK.** No. 1195, Issued April 6th, 1891
 H. Johnson, Withernsea, Hull.
To W. H. Charlton, 609, Penn Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.

CANADA.

ENGLISH VOL. 9.

STALLIONS.

DANESFORT 3585.

Bowser Binnington, Warter Wold, Pocklington.
To M. H. Cockrane, Hilshurst Farm, Quebec.

No. 1640, Issued 5th November, 1891

DEREHAM GOLDFINDER 8542.

S. Andrews, Cardonald Mills, Paisley.

To Prouse and Williamson, Ingersoll, Ontario.

No. 1518, Issued 6th October, 1891.

HOLDERNESSE 2ND 2114.

F. H. Stericker, Pickering, Yorks.

To Thomas Irving, West Winchester, Ontario.

No. 1251, Issued 28th May, 1891.

LAVENDER 8076.

A. Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel.

To W. M. Graham, Claremont, Ontario.

No. 1841, Issued 6th August, 1891.

LIGHTNING 2540.

John Lett, Rillington, York.

To John Dankin, River View, Ontario.

No. 1417, Issued 31st August, 1891.

MAXWELL 8143.

W. Wright, Everingham, Yorks.

To M. A. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, Quebec.

No. 1616, Issued 28th October, 1891.

NEPTUNE 2ND 2608.

A. Morton, Gowan Bank, Darvel.

To W. M. Graham, Claremont, Ontario.

No. 1840, Issued 6th August, 1891.

REAL CONFIDENCE 2652.

A. Laity, Townshend, Hayle.

To J. and O. J. White, St. Mary's, Ontario.

No. 1854, Issued 14th August, 1891.

ROBIN ADAIR 2ND 3907.

John Lett, Cleveland Stud Farm, Rillington.

To E. M. Rawlinson, Calgary, Alberta, N. W. T.

No. 1214, Issued 27th April, 1891.

SHAH 8946.

J. M. Richardson, Seymour Court, Great Marlow.

To Canadian Agricultural Co., Calgary, N. W. T.

No. 1529, Issued 6th October, 1891.

SUNLIGHT 1926.

W. Taylor, Paisley.

To John Prouse, Ingersoll, Canada.

No. 1814, Issued 28d July, 1891.

TIBENHAM COMET 8329.

R. G. Heaton, Ferry Hill, Chatteris.

To Henry A. Musk, Riverview Farm, Souris, Manitoba.

No. 1833, Issued 28th July, 1891.

MARES.

BEVERLEY BELLE 3479.

T. Askwith, Greenwich, Bishop Wilton.

To Hon. J. J. C. Abbott, Montreal.

No. 1663, Issued November 16th, 1891.

CHARWOMAN 2635.

W. Clarkson, North Newbald.

To M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, Quebec.

No. 1617, Issued October 28th, 1891.

FANNY 3778.

Mrs. Richard Smith, Shiptonthorpe, Market Weighton.

To M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, Quebec.

No. 1664, Issued November 16th, 1891.

FIMBER PRIDE 3798.

F. Cook, Nab Farm, Fimber Station.

To E. M. Rawlinson, Calgary, Alberta, N. W. T.

No. 1212, Issued April 23d, 1891.

NANCY 4460.

M. Harrison, Market Weighton.

To M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, Quebec.

No. 1665, Issued November 16th, 1891.

PRINCESS DAGMAR 4590.

J. Richardson, Hayton, Yorks.

To M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, Quebec.

No. 1618, Issued October 28th, 1891.

STEETON PET 4723.

Seth Lofthouse, Steeton Grange, Tadcaster.

To E. M. Rawlinson, Calgary, Alberta, N.W.T.

No. 1215, Issued April 27th, 1891.

WILD CHERRY 4885.

John Watson, Bellsbeck, Cliff, Hotham.

To M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, Quebec.

No. 1632, Issued November 2d, 1891.

AMERICAN TRANSFERS.

STALLIONS.

ACROBAT 5th, 101 (2796).

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

To Woodlawn Park Stock Farm, Saratoga, N. Y.

December 2d, 1892.

ALDIE 19.

Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

To Mitchell Harrison, Chestnut Hill Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa.

November 17th, 1891.

BONFIRE 43 (2381).

J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, O

To John A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stock Farm, Youngstown, O.

March, 1892.

BROWN FASHION 1 (1628).

Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

To James T. Hyde, New York, N. Y. December 26th, 1891.

Re-transfer to H. F. Cooke, Sag Harbor, L. I. May 17th, 1892.

COMING WONDER 104 (Vol. X.).

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

To Capt. Blake, Rockaway, L. I.

December 2d, 1892.

COUNT 18.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.

To J. H. Shults, Parkville, L. I. May 25th, 1891.

Re-transfer to F. Ferguson, 120 W. 52d St., New York.

October 17th, 1891.

DANESFORT 77 (3585).

M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, Hillhurst, P. of Q.

To Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

December 17th, 1892.

GLOAN 47.

J. A. Logan, Jr. Oriole Stock Farm, Youngstown, O.

To Lincoln Godfrey, 128 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

June 9th, 1892.

GUNNER 80 (3648).

M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst Farm, Hillhurst, P. of Q.

To Dr. J. Ferguson, Niagara Falls, Ont.

December 30th, 1892.

HOPEFUL II. 67 (3044).

Wm. Tibbett, March, Ely, Cambs., England.

To W. L. Clark, 188 Liberty St., New York.

October 27th, 1891.

JUPITER 11.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
 To H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.

May 25th, 1891.

KNAPSACK 12.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
 To J. H. Shults, Parkville, L. I.

May 25th, 1891.

LAVALETTE 8.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
 To E. M. Shoemaker, Baltimore, Md.

May 25th, 1891.

LORD DREWTON 10.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
 To W. S. Lawson, 49 Exchange Place, New York.

May 25th, 1891.

LORD FAUNTLEBOY 84 (8097).

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
 To W. R. H. Martin, 114 E. 86th St., New York.

December 2d, 1892.

MATCHLESS OF LONDESBORO' 18 (1517).

Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.
 To W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

November 18th, 1891.

MINSTREL 9.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
 To Dr. Griffin, 55th St. and 7th Ave., New York.

May 25th, 1891.

PROPRIETOR 74 (3228).

Wm. Tibbett, March, Ely, Cambs., England.
 To W. L. Clark, 188 Liberty St., New York.

November 23, 1891.

ROAN FASHION 41 (3906).

W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.
 To Saml. B. Duryea, 46 Remsen St., Brooklyn.

November 25th, 1891.

SIR ARTHUR 27 (3959).

W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.
 To Wm. D. Sloane, Lennox, Mass.

July 8th, 1892.

SIRRAH 86 (2700).

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
 To S. M. Shoemaker, Baltimore, Md.

December 8d, 1891.

SLAVIN 60 (8285).

J. D. Cheever, Cedarhurst, L. I.

To H. Dickinson, Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y.

December 2d, 1892.

STAR OF MHPAL, JR. 100 (Vol. X.).

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

To Wm. Pollock, Pittsfield, Mass.

December 2d, 1892.

THE NORFOLK HERO 80 (515).

E. W. Twaddell, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

To A. P. Corlett, Odessa, Del.

July 7th, 1892.

THE SEER 58.

Messrs. John B. Dutcher & Son, Pawling, N. Y.

To Isaac W. Ives, Danbury, Conn.

December 9th, 1892.

WILFUL 56.

Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

To T. W. Hawley, Pittsford, N. H.

December 9th, 1892.

MARES.**86fs. AGGIE.**

Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

To Thos. H. Spaulding, Orange, N. J.

December 9th, 1892.

147 ALBINA.

Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

To E. W. Twaddell, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

July 30th, 1891.

Re-transfer to J. M. McCurdy, 629 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

July 28d, 1892.

151 ALNETTA.

Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

To E. W. Twaddell, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

July 30th, 1891.

Re-transfer to J. M. McCurdy, 629 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

July 28d, 1892.

242 (8421) AUREATE.

F. Vanderbilt, New York, N. Y.

To W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

December 9th, 1892.

327 (Vol. X.) BERKSHIRE BEAUTY.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

To Woodlawn Stock Farm, Saratoga, N. Y.

December 2d, 1892.

10 (1898) BET FIREAWAY.

W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.
To J. A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

October 27th, 1891.

210 CABINO.

George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.
To R. Stuyvesant, Allamuchy, Warren Co., N. J.

February 23d, 1892.

206 CORA.

George Green, Forrest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.
To R. Stuyvesant, Allamuchy, Warren Co., N. J.

November 23d, 1891.

77 (2665) CZAREVNA.

W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.
To F. G. Bourne, 25 West 23d St., New York.

October 27th, 1891.

32 DAISY.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
To Frederic S. Dennis, 542 Madison Ave., New York.

May 25th, 1891.

55 DIADEM.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
To E. W. Twaddell, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

May 25th, 1891.

Re-transfer to J. M. McCurdy, 629 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
July 25th, 1892.

96 DIAMOND.

W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.
To J. I. Raymond, 55th St. and 7th Ave., New York.

October 27th, 1891.

1fs. (229fs.) DULCIE.

W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.
To F. G. Bourne, 25 West 23d St., New York.

October 27th, 1891.

33 ELLA.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
To J. H. Schults, Parkville, L. I.

May 25th, 1891.

218 EMPRESS.

George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.
To W. R. H. Martin, 114 East 36th St., New York.

September 16, 1892.

37 EULAH.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
To Chas. Fleischman, 143 East 24th St., New York.

May 25th, 1891.

108 EVALINA.

W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.
To F. G. Bourne, 25 West 23d St., New York.

October 27th, 1891.

209 FLORINA.

George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.
To Rutherford Stuyvesant, Warren Co., N. J.

November 23d, 1891.

214 FLORIZEL.

George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.
To Rutherford Stuyvesant, Warren Co., N. Y.

February 23d, 1892.

204 FOREST MAID.

George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.
To Rutherford Stuyvesant, Warren Co., N. J.

November 23d, 1891.

38 (2784) GOLDEN ROD.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
To H. McK. Twombly, Madison, N. J.

May 25th, 1891.

380 (Vol. X.) GRACE DARLING.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
To S. M. Shoemaker, Stevenson, Md.

June 27th, 1892.

343 IRISH LASS.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
To William Pollock, Pittsfield, Mass.

December 2d, 1892.

64fs. JESSICA.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
To John Sanford, Amsterdam, N. Y.

August 11th, 1892.

224 JOY.

C. N. Williams, 22d & York Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
To Joseph E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Pa.

March 25th, 1892.

103 (2847) JUNO.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
To Captain Blake, Rockaway, Long Island, N. Y.

December 2d, 1892.

66fs. KITTY CLOVER.

John A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stud, Youngstown, O.
To Lincoln Godfrey, 123 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

July 12th, 1892.

107 (2910) LADY GILBEY.

W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.
To E. M. Fulton, Jr., Rye, N. Y.

- October 27th, 1891.
- 211 LADY JANE.**
 George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah.
 To Walter L. Clarke, 188 Liberty St., New York.
 February 23d, 1892.
- 207 LADY LOUISA.**
 George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.
 To Rutherford Stuyvesant, Warren Co., N. J.
 November 23d, 1891.
- 76 (3005) LIVELY.**
 John B. Dutcher, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
 To W. H. Wilson, Abdallah Park, Cynthiana, Ky.
 January 1st, 1892.
 Re-transfer to Leslie Combs, Lexington, Ky.
 December 9th, 1892.
- 305 MAIDEN SWELL.**
 George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.
 To E. C. Potter, 86 Wall St., New York.
 February 23d, 1892.
- 23 MARTHA.**
 W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.
 To J. I. Raymond, 55th St. and 7th Ave., New York.
 October 27th, 1891.
- 345 MEFAL'S COUNTESS.**
 Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
 To A. B. Hilton, Woodlawn Park, Saratoga, N. Y.
 December 2d, 1892.
- 346 MEFAL'S JESSAMINE.**
 Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
 To A. B. Hilton, Woodlawn Park, Saratoga, N. Y.
 December 2d, 1892.
- 331 (Vol. X.) MISS STOCKINGS.**
 Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
 To H. Astor Carey, Newport, R. I.
 December 2d, 1892.
- 332 (Vol. X.) MISS WALKER.**
 Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
 To S. M. Shoemaker, Baltimore, Md.
 December 2d, 1892.
- 329 (Vol. X.) MISS WITCHFORD.**
 Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
 To A. B. Hilton, Woodlawn Park, Saratoga, N. Y.
 December 2d, 1892.
- 49 (3182) NELLIE HAWTHORNE.**
 C. N. Williams, 22d and York Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
 To Thomas Swann, Leesburgh, Va.
 February 23d, 1892.

59Fs. PORTIA.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
To John Sanford, Amsterdam, N. Y.

August 11th, 1892.

40 (8208) PRIMROSE.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
To Rev. W. A. Fleming, Newark, N. J.

May 25th, 1891.

344 (Vol. X.) PRINCESS.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
To Col. H. B. Beecher, Yonkers, N. Y.

December 2d, 1892.

326 (4598) PRUDENCE.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
To S. M. Shoemaker, Baltimore, Md.

December 2d, 1892.

349 QUEEN OF KILDARE.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
To William Pollock, Pittsfield, Mass.

December 2d, 1892.

35 REDROSE.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
To Chas. Fleischman, 148 East 24th St., New York.

May 25th, 1891.

86 (2416) REGINA.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
To Dr. Frederic S. Dennis, 542 Madison Ave., New York.

May 25th, 1891.

338 (Vol. X.) ROAN LADY.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
To H. Astor Carey, Newport, R. I.

December 2d, 1892.

34 RUBY.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
To Gen. Felix Agnus, Baltimore, Md.

May 25th, 1891.

51 (8209) SHY GIRL.

C. N. Williams, 22d and York Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
To F. G. Bourne, 25 West 28d St., New York.

May 16th, 1891.

50 (8273) SISTER MARY.

C. N. Williams, 22d and York Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
To Thomas Swann, Leesburgh, Va.

February 23d, 1892.

39 SNAP.

A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.
 To C. W. Sedgwick, 26 John St., New York.

May 25th, 1891.

12fs. (778fs.) STARLIGHT.

F. Vanderbilt, New York.
 To W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

December 9th, 1892.

328 (Vol. X.) STAR'S QUEEN.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
 To A. B. Hilton, Woodlawn Park, Saratoga, N. Y.

December 2d, 1892.

288 (4771) SWANTON FANCY.

W. H. Charleton, Western Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
 To J. A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Farm, Youngstown, O.

December 9th, 1892.

286 (2492) VENUS.

H. G. & R. Cheney, South Manchester, Conn.
 To D. W. Williams, Glastonbury, Conn.

April 20th, 1892.

287 (3864) WAXWORK.

W. H. Charleton, Western Ave, Minneapolis, Minn.
 To J. A. Logan, Jr., Oriole Stud, Youngstown, O.

December 9th, 1892.

35fs. WILD ROSE.

W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.
 To Thomas H. Spaulding, Orange, N. J.

December 9th, 1892.

341 (4907) WOOD KITTY.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
 To A. B. Hilton, Woodlawn Park, Saratoga, N. Y.

December 2d, 1892.

338 (4908) WOOD LADYBIRD.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
 To H. Astor Carey, Newport, R. I.

December 2d, 1892.

334 (4912) WOOD ROSE.

Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
 To S. M. Shoemaker, Baltimore, Md.

December 2d, 1892.

AMERICAN HACKNEY HORSE SOCIETY.

LIST OF MEMBERS,

JANUARY, 1898.

Président: A. J. CASSATT.

1st Vice-President: HENRY FAIRFAX.

2d Vice-President: JOHN A. LOGAN, JR.

Secretary and Treasurer: WM. SEWARD WEBB.

† Signifies Director. * Life Member. All others are Annual Members.

NOTE:—Correspondence on Hackney matters should be addressed to Farm, Post Office Box or City Office, in preference to private residence.

- *Adams E. D., 455 Madison Ave., New York.
Alexander Chas. B., 4 West 58th St. and 120 Broadway, New York.
Arms H. A., Palace Horse Car Co., Rookery Bldg., Chicago.
Baker Geo. F., 258 Madison Ave., New York.
*Baldwin C. C., 17 East 35th St., New York.
*Barney C. T., 22 East 48th St., New York.
Beadleston Alfred N., 291 West 10th St. and 7 West 26th St., New York.
Beadleston W. H., 291 W. 10th St., New York.
Beith, Hon. Robert, Bowmanville, Durham Co., Ontario, Canada.
*Belmont Oliver H. P., 28 Nassau St., New York.
*Belmont Perry, 109 Fifth Ave. and 23 Nassau St., New York.
Bigelow A. S., 80 Gloucester St. and P. O. B. 5104, Boston, Mass.
*Bishop H. R., 15 Broad St. and 881 Fifth Ave., New York.
Blake R. H. Jex., Rockaway Hunt Club, Cedarhurst, L. I.
Bliss C. N., 198 Madison Ave. and Box 3781, New York.
Bliss G. T., 87 West 25th St. and 23 Nassau St., New York.
*Bloodgood H. K., New Marlboro, Berkshire Co., Mass.
*Borden M. C. D., 25 West 56th St., New York.
Borden Spencer, Col., Fall River, Mass.

- *Bourne F. G., New York, and Indian Neck Farm, Oakdale, L. I.
- *Bowdoin G. S., 23 Wall St., New York.
- *Britton, C. M., care Messrs. Brewster & Co., Broadway, New York.
- *†Bronson Frederick, 174 Madison Ave., New York, and Verna Farm, Greenfield Hill, Conn.
- Bruns, Henry Dickson, M. D., New Orleans, La.
- *Burdett-Coutts, William, M. P., Brookfield Stud, Highgate Road, London and 1 Stratton St., London.
- *Cadwalader J. L., 18 East 35th St., New York.
- *Cameron Hon. J. D., Harrisburg, Pa.
- Campbell Alan F., New Marlboro, Mass.
- Carter Dr. C. Shirley, Leesburg, Va.
- Carey H. W., Knickerbocker Club, New York.
- *†Cassatt A. J., 202 Rittenhouse Square, Philadelphia; Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa., and "Cheswold," Haverford College, Pa.
- *Chapin Chester W., 34 West 57th St., New York.
- Charleton W. H., 2308 Western Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
- *Cheever J. D., 15 Park Row, New York, and Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y.
- *Cheney Robert, South Manchester, Conn.
- *Cheney Harry G., South Manchester, Conn.
- Clark Farley, 18 Broadway, New York.
- *Clark Walter L., 188 Liberty St., New York.
- Clement Percival W., Rutland, Vt.
- Cochrane Hon. M. H., Hillhurst Farm, Hillhurst Station, Quebec.
- Cochrane James, Hillhurst Farm, Hillhurst Station, Quebec.
- Cochran Wm. F., 5 East 45th St., New York, and Yonkers, N. Y.
- *Coleman Bertram Dawson, Lebanon, Pa.
- *Coe Henry E., 149 Broadway and 5 East 10th St., New York.
- Colgate Samuel J., 4 West 16th St., New York, and New Ham-
burgh, N. Y.
- *Combs Leslie, Lexington, Ky.
- Cornell J. M., 141 Centre St. and 29 East 37th St., New York.
- Cutting R. Fulton, 32 Nassau St. and 724 Fifth Ave., New York.
- *Richard Deeves, Clinton Hall, Astor Place and 58 West 83d St.,
N. Y.
- *Davison G. Howard, Millbrook, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- *De Forest George B., 14 East 50th St., New York.
- Dennis Frederic S., M. D., 542 Madison Ave., New York, and
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn.
- Dodge George E., 45 Broadway and 27 W. 57th St., New York.
- *Downey, John R., Ridgemont Farm, New Canaan, Fairfield Co.,
Conn.

- Doyle John, 124 West 50th St., New York.
- *Drexel, A. J., Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.
- *Duncan W. Butler, 1 Fifth Ave., New York.
- *†Dutcher John B., Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and Grand Central Depot, N. Y.
- *Dutcher J. Gerow, Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- *Eastman T. C., Tarrytown, N. Y.
- Ellis Rudolph, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
- Ellis William S., 2118 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Ellsworth James W., Phenix Bldg., Chicago, Ill.
- Ely Richard S., 373 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Ely-Goddard E., 27 West 15th St., New York.
- Ewing Maskell, 328 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- *†Fairfax Henry, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.
- Ferguson T. B., 1435 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.
- *Field Marshall, Chicago, Ill.
- Fish Hamilton, jr., 104 Broadway, New York.
- Fiske Josiah M., 215 Produce Exchange, also 384 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Flower A. R., 52 Broadway and 500 Madison Ave., New York.
- Floyd-Jones G. Stanton, 51 Wall St., New York.
- *French Francis Ormond, 20 Wall St., New York.
- Garland J. A., 259 Madison Ave., New York.
- *Gilbey Walter, Elsenham Hall, Essex, England.
- Godfrey C. H., 42 West 57th St., New York.
- *Godfrey Lincoln, 128 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- *Green George, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y., and Hotel Metropole, New York City.
- Griscom Clement A., 307 Walnut St., Philadelphia, and Haverford College, Pa.
- Griswold J. N. A., 7 West 26th St., New York.
- Gulliver William C., 40 E. 58th St., New York.
- Gurnee W. S., 80 Broadway, New York.
- Hacke Paul H., Hacke Stock Farms, Greensburg, Pa.
- Hard Anson W., 49 Park Ave., New York.
- Harney George E., 149 Broadway, New York.
- Harriman J. Low, 881 Fifth Ave., New York.
- *Harriman E. H., 43 Wall St. and 4 West 34th St., New York.
- *Harrison Mitchell, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
- Haven G. G., 32 Nassau St., New York.
- *Hendrie William, Hamilton, Canada.
- Henry Charles W., 2381 North Broad St. and Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Herbert H. L., 71 Broadway, and 20th St. and East River, New York.
- Hewitt Peter Cooper, 17 Burling Slip, New York.

- Higginson, Henry L., Boston, Mass., and Manchester, Mass.
- *Hill, James, St. Paul, Minn., President Great Northern Ry.
- *Hilton, Albert B., Woodlawn Park, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Hirschberg Francis D., 120 N. Third St., St. Louis, Mo.
- *Hoadley Russell H., 77 William St., New York.
- Hollister H. H., 44 New St., New York.
- Houston Samuel Frederic, Brinkwood, Chestnut Hill, Pa.
- Howland S. S., Belwood Stud, Mount Morris, Livingston Co., New York.
- *Hutton G. M., 838 Hollins St., Baltimore, Md.
- Huyett Herman J., Milan, Ill.
- Hyde Chas. Livingston, 50 Broadway and 500 Madison Ave., New York.
- Hyde James T., 63 Madison Ave., New York.
- Iselin Adrian, 204 Madison Ave., New York.
- *Iselin C. Oliver, 17 Madison Ave., New York.
- Ives Brayton, 8 Broad St., 120 Broadway, New York.
- Jamison John, Water and Market Sts., also 1908 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- *Jay William, 48 Wall St., New York.
- *Jennings O. B., 48 Park Ave., New York.
- Jesup Morris K., 52 William St. and 197 Madison Ave., New York.
- Joy C. H., 86 Marlborough St., Boston, Mass.
- Joy Frederic, Hammond Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
- *Keene James R., Cedarhurst, L. I.
- *Kemp, Edward, William and Cedar Sts., New York.
- *Kennedy John S., 6 West 57th St., New York.
- Kenworthy J. C., Englewood, N. J.
- *Kimball F. J., Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown, Pa.
- Kissel Gustave, 15 West 16th St., New York.
- *Kynnersley Thos. Frederic, Leighton Hall, Ironbridge, Shropshire, England.
- *Ladenburg Adolf, 46 Wall St., New York.
- Lawrence James, Groton, Mass.
- *†Lawrence Prescott, Newport, R. I.
- *†Logan John A., jr., Oriole Stud, Youngstown, O.
- *Londesborough, The Earl of, Londesborough Park, Market Weighton, Yorkshire, and 29 Grosvenor Sq., London, England.
- *Lorillard L. L., 21 E. 37th St., New York.
- †Lorillard Pierre, jr., 111 First St., Jersey City, N. J., and 389 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Lynch J. D., 41 Wall St. and 129 East 21st St., New York.
- MacDonald Charles, 52 Wall St. and 247 Fifth Ave., New York.
- *MacVeagh Wayne, 45 William St., New York.
- Magoun George C., 28 E. 21st St. and Box 2214, New York.

- Manheimer Godfrey, 26 West 58th St., New York.
 Mason Frederick T., Philadelphia Club, Philadelphia, Pa.
 McCurdy John M., 629 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 McKean H. P., jr., Pulaski Ave., Germantown, Pa.
 Miller Charles, Franklin, Venango Co., Pa.
 Mills Ogden, 15 Broad St. and 2 East 69th St., New York.
 *Mitchell Tom, "The Park," Eccleshill, Bradford, Yorks, England.
 Morgan E. D., 54 Exchange Place, New York.
 *Morgan J. Pierpont, 23 Wall St., New York.
 *Morrell Edward, 505 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., and Torresdale, Pa.
 *Morrison Geo. Austin, 691 Fifth Ave., New York.
 Mortimer Richard, 11 Wall St., New York.
 Munn H. N., 361 Broadway, New York.
 Newcombe H. Victor, 688 Fifth Ave., New York.
 Nicholas H. I., 11 Wall St., New York.
 *Parsons J. E., 80 East 36th St., New York.
 Peabody S. Endicott, "Kernwood," Salem, Essex Co., Mass.
 Peck Walter A., 118 Waterman St., Providence, R. I.
 *Perkins J. B., 25 Wilshire Bldg., Cleveland, O.
 Peters Samuel T., 117 East 37th St. and P. O. B. 2249, New York.
 *Phoenix Phillips, 21 East 33d St., New York.
 *Pinchot J. W., 2 Gramercy Park, New York.
 Pollock William, 183 Madison Ave., New York.
 Potter E. C., 36 Wall St., New York.
 *Ramsey A. G., Hamilton, Ont., Canada.
 *Read George R., 9 Pine St., New York, and Roxton Farm, Portchester, N. Y.
 Ream Norman B., 1163 Rookery Bldg., Chicago.
 Riddick E. T., The "Hackney," New York.
 Rives Francis R., 8 Washington Place, New York.
 Rives R. W., 8 Washington Place, New York, and New Hamburgh, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
 *Robinson Nelson, 23 East 55th St., New York.
 Rockefeller Wm., 26 Broadway and 689 Fifth Ave., New York.
 Rogers Archibald, "Crumwold Hall," Hyde Park, N. Y.
 *Rogers H. H., 26 E. 57th St., New York.
 Roosevelt James, Hyde Park, N. Y.
 *Roosevelt J. R., 372 Fifth Ave., New York.
 *Rutherford Winthrop, Allamuchy, Warren Co., N. J., and 51 Liberty St., New York.
 *Ryan Thomas F., 45 West 74th St., New York.
 *Sanford Wm. Cochran, Victoria Hotel, New York.
 *Schwartz Charles, Board of Trade Bldg., Chicago, Ill., and Suffield, Conn.

- Sedgwick Robert, 128 E. 36th St., New York.
- *Shepard Elliott F., 2 West 52d St., New York.
- *Sloane Wm. D., Broadway and 19th St., New York, and Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.
- Smith E. C., Cent. Vt. R. R., St. Albans, Vt.
- Smith G. W., Black Rock, Conn.
- St. John William P., 191 Broadway and 121 E. 34th St., New York.
- Stevens J. S., Knickerbocker Club, New York.
- Stevens Robert L., 1 Newark St., Hoboken, N. J.
- Stewart Wm. R., 17 N. Washington Square and P. O. B. 258, New York.
- *Stillman James, 7 East 40th St., New York.
- Strong William E., 36 Broad St., New York.
- Strong William L., 12 West 57th St., New York.
- Struthers William, 1801 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- *Sturgis Frank K., 34 Broad St., New York.
- *Stuyvesant Rutherford, 246 East 15th St., New York, and Tranquility Stock Farm, Allamuchy, Warren Co., N. J.
- Sullivan Arthur T., 329 Broadway and 40 East 57th St., New York.
- *Swann Thomas, Leesburg, Va.
- *Taylor A., Shelburne, Vt.
- Taylor Alexander, jr., 52 Broadway, New York, and Mamaroneck, N. Y.
- *Thomas Frederic C., 33 East 17th St. and 26 E. 41st St., New York.
- Thomson Frank, 233 S. Fourth St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Thompson Col. W. P., 1 Broadway, New York.
- *Tod Wm. Stewart, 45 Wall St., New York.
- Townsend John R., 119 Broadway and 11 East 16th St., New York.
- *Twaddell Ed. W., Devon, Pa., and 1210 Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- *Twombly H. McK., Madison, N. J., and Mills Bldg., New York.
- Underhill Francis T., Ontare, Oyster Bay, L. I.
- *Valentine Henry C., 13 East 36th St., New York.
- Van Cortland R. B., 33 Wall St., New York.
- Vanderbilt C., Grand Central Depot, New York.
- *Vanderbilt W. K., Grand Central Depot, New York.
- Wallace John, 56 Broadway and 29 West 33d St., New York.
- Ward Raymond L., 59 Broad St. and 14 East 32d St., New York.
- Warren John Hobart, 101 Park Ave., New York.
- Waterbury J. M., 135 Front St. and 43 Fifth Ave., New York.
- *Webb G. Creighton, 170 Broadway, New York.
- *Webb H. W., Grand Central Depot, New York.

- *†Webb Wm. Seward, 51 East 44th St., New York, and Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt.
- *Weidenfeld C., Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.
- *Welling Chas. H., 46 Park Ave., New York.
- *Wetmore G. Peabody, 334 Fifth Ave., New York.
- *Wharton W. F., 63 Madison Ave., New York.
- White Hugh, Annawan, Henry Co., Ill.
- White Loomis L., 7 E. 44th St., New York, and Pomfret, Conn.
- *Whitney Wm. C., 2 West 57th St., New York.
- *Widener Joseph E., Lynnwood Farm, Ogontz, Montgomery Co. Pa.
- *Williams Clement N., 23d and York St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- *Williams D. W., Glastonbury, Conn.
- Williams Richard H., P. O. Box 2249 and 16 West 19th St., New York.
- Winthrop Egerton L., 28 East 33d St., New York.
- Wood William B., 22 E. 41st St., New York.
- Woodward James T., 11 Nassau St. and 247 Fifth Ave., New York.
- Worden D. T., 9 Wall St., New York.
- Wright J. Hood, 613 Fifth Ave., New York.
- *Wylie W. Gill, 40 West 40th St., New York.

ENGLISH HACKNEY HORSE SOCIETY.

LIST OF MEMBERS,

FEBRUARY, 1892.

Those marked O are on the Council. E Editing Committee. F Finance Committee. H Horse Show Committee. S Show Stewards. Life Members have a mark thus ; all others are Annual Members.*

Her Most Gracious Majesty the Queen (Patron).
H.R.H. The Prince of Wales, K.G. (Patron and Past President).
H.R.H. Prince George of Wales, K.G.

	Date of Election.
*Abbot R., Thuxton, Attleborough, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1887
Adam Jno. R., Braehead, Renfrew.....	June, 1888
Addie W. Forrester, Powis Castle Park, Welshpool.....	Dec., 1891
*Affleck Sir Robert, Dalham Hall, Newmarket.....	Aug., 1889
Albrecht John L., Broom Hall, Watton, Norfolk.....	July, 1891
Alexander D. T., Bryniethen, Dynas Porvis, Cardiff.....	Nov., 1888
Alexander John, Rowhill Grange, Dartford, Kent.....	June, 1891
Allen E. J., Stonehill Green, Dartford, Kent.....	Dec., 1889
Allen Harry, High House, Hackford, Wymondham, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1891
Allen Richard, Wiggenhall St. Germans, King's Lynn.....	Feb., 1885
Allen Thomas P., Markshall, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
Allen Rev. W. M., The Vicarage, Shouldham, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1890
Allfrey S. R., The Grange, Brome, Scole, Norfolk.....	June, 1889
Allhusen Henry Eden, Stoke Court, Stoke-Pogis, Bucks.....	June, 1891
Alston Harry R., Swindridge Muir, Dalry, Ayrshire.....	Nov., 1890
*Ambrose Cole, Stuntney Hall, Ely, Cambs.....	Nov., 1886
*Amherst W. A. T., M. P., Didlington Hall, Brandon.....	June, 1883
Amos Peter, Langton, Gainford, Darlington.....	Nov., 1888
Angood Robert, Tile Cottage Farm, Mepal, Cambs.....	Nov., 1890
Ankerson Richard, jun., High Hurst Manor Stud Farm, Cowfold, Horsham, Sussex.....	June, 1889
*Anthony John N., Sedgford, Norfolk.....	June, 1883
Antrim Earl of, Glenarn Castle, Larn, Antrim.....	July, 1888
Appleton Frederick, Manor House, Hayton, York.....	Feb., 1891
Archdale E. M., Crock na Crieve, Ballinamallard, Co. Fermanagh.....	April, 1891
Arkwright John H., Hampton Court, Leominster.....	July, 1883

	Date of Election.
Armes D. T., East Tuddenham, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1885
Armstrong Leonard Henry, Southfield, Northallerton.....	Feb., 1891
*Ashtown Lord, Woodlawn House, Woodlawn, Co. Galway.....	Dec., 1891
Ashworth Alfred, Tabley Grange, Knutsford, Cheshire.....	April, 1891
Askwith John, Manor House, Etton, Beverley, Yorks.....	Nov., 1889
*Asquith Joseph, Eversley The Heath, Halifax, Yorks.....	June, 1891
Atkinson John, Field House, Garton, York.....	Nov., 1888
Axe J. M., M.R.C.V.S., Doncaster.....	July, 1888
Axe Professor J. Wortley, Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town, London, N. W.....	Nov., 1885
Bacon J. and Sons, Attleborough, Norfolk.....	Mar., 1890
Bader C., 10, Finsbury Circus, London, E. C.....	Dec., 1887
Bailey James, 83, Harrington Gardens, South Kensington.....	Dec., 1891
Bailey Walter J., Morley, Wymondham, Norfolk.....	May, 1886
Bailey William Cole, Emneth, Wisbech, Cambs.....	Nov., 1889
Baillie Augustus Charles, Dochfour, Inverness.....	Nov., 1891
Baillie James E. B., Dochfour, Inverness.....	Nov., 1891
Baird J. G. A., M. P., Adamton, Monkton, Ayrshire.....	Nov., 1890
Baker G., Hillington, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	June, 1889
*Baker L. Ingham, Eastcote Lodge, Pinner, Middlesex.....	Feb., 1890
Balderston Thomas, Mount Pleasant, near Boston, Lincoln.....	Nov., 1891
*Balding Robert, jun., Inmere Farm, Snettisham, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
*Barclay J. Gurney, Leyton, Essex.....	July, 1888
Barker Clement W., Wymondham, Norfolk.....	Jan., 1884
Barker John, The Grange, Bishop's Stortford.....	Nov., 1891
Barker Reuben, Front Street, North Cave, Brough, Yorks.....	Nov., 1891
Barlow Col. F., Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk.....	June, 1888
Barlow John, Abbey Farm, Darley, Derbyshire.....	Dec., 1891
*Barnwell Richard, Southbar, Paisley, N.B.....	Nov., 1890
Barry Horace, jun., Eagle House, Upper Edmonton, Middlesex.....	Feb., 1886
Barstow H. M., Greengates, Carlton Horsforth, Leeds.....	Feb., 1885
Barton George, King's Arms Hotel, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	Aug., 1889
Bassett Charles H., Pilton House, Barnstable.....	Jan., 1884
*Bate Thomas, Kelsterton, Flint, Flintshire.....	Dec., 1889
Bateson H. Taylor, The Old Hall, Hornsea, Yorks.....	May, 1886
Baxter Robert, Primrose Villa, Walsoken, Wisbech.....	June, 1890
Baynes Thomas, Hole House, Caton, Lancaster.....	Aug., 1890
Bays John, Cottenham, Cambs.....	Feb., 1890
Bazley John, Bush House, Leominster.....	Mar., 1888

	Date of Election.
Beachell Samuel L., Beswick, Lockington, Hull.....	Nov., 1891
Beal Aaron, Croome House, Sledmere, York.....	Feb., 1892
Bealby John, Wisbech, Cambs.....	Aug., 1889
Beart Morley, Welney, Wisbech, Cambs.....	June, 1888
Beart Walter J., M.R.C.V.S., King's Lynn.....	July, 1888
*Beart William, Stow, Downham Market, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
*Beauchamp Sir Reginald, P., Bart., Langley Park, Norwich.....	June, 1888
Beck E. W., 4, Chester Place, Earlham Road, Norwich.....	June, 1888
Beck F. W., Mileham, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
Bedford George, The Lodge, Wennington, Huntingdon.....	Feb., 1890
Beecroft T., Hessele Road, Hull.....	Nov., 1890
Beldam John, Bluntisham, St. Ives, Hunts.....	Nov., 1891
*Beldam Richard, Witchford, Ely, Cambs.....	Feb., 1884
Belding J., Westacre, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
Bell J. Harriott, Rossie, Forgandenny, Perthshire.....	Nov., 1891
Bell Jno. Jas., Pink Lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.....	Nov., 1889
Bell Samuel J., Stiffkey, Wells, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
Bellerby E., Osbaldwick, York.....	Aug., 1889
Bellew Hon. C. B., Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, Ireland.....	June, 1888
Belt W. D., Bowling Green, Hummanby, Yorks.....	
*Bennet E. C. H., Garboldisham, East Harling, Norfolk.....	May, 1891
*Bennett P. G. H. (Bennett and Martyn) Blo' Norton Hall, East Harling, Norfolk.....	June, 1890
Bentinck Lord Henry, M.P., Welbeck Abbey, Notts.....	Dec., 1887
Bentley John, Skerne Road, Driffeld, Yorks.....	June, 1886
Bentley Thos., Thorpe Grange, Little Ouseburn, Yorks.....	Nov., 1886
*Benton Geo. (Halewood Stud Co.), Cressbrook Hall, Bakewell, Derbyshire.....	Nov., 1889
Benton Harry, Earith, St. Ives, Hunts.....	May, 1891
*Benton John, Clyne House, Stretford, Lancaster.....	Mar., 1891
Benton Thomas, jun., Wisbech, Cambs.....	Mar., 1886
Benton W., Peterborough.....	Feb., 1888
*Berger Samuel S., Bragbury, Herts., and 27 Gloucester Square, London W.....	Aug., 1889
Bethell William, Rise Park, Hull.....	July, 1891
Bettison S. T., Vine Cottage, Gedney, Holbeach, Linc.....	June, 1889
Betts Thomas, Winfarthing, Dis, Norfolk.....	May, 1891
*Birkbeck Sir E., Bart., M.P., Horstead Hall, Norwich.....	June, 1883
C. *Birkbeck Henry (Treasurer), Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich.....	June, 1883
*Birkbeck Henry, jun., Bixley, Norwich.....	June, 1883
*Black James Scott, Balgowan, Methven, Perthshire.....	June, 1884
*Blackburn Arthur, Haine, Lew Down, Devon.....	Nov., 1890
Blacker W., Burton Agnes, Hull.....	July, 1886
*Blacklock C. W., 4, Lodge Place, St. John's Wood, N.W.....	Mar., 1885

	Date of Election.
*Blackwood Arthur A., Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.....	July, 1888
Blackwood J., Craigton, Milngavie, Dumbarton.....	Nov., 1890
Blanshard Arthur H., Hook, R.S.O., Yorks.....	Feb., 1892
Blanshard Fredk., Goxhill House, Seaton, Hull.....	Aug., 1890
Blomfield Wm., Eastmoor, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.....	Mar., 1887
*Bloodgood H. K., Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Berkshire Co., Mass., U. S. A.....	June, 1890
*Blyth Henry A., 45, Portland Place, London, W.....	July, 1888
*Blyth James, Stanstead, Essex, and 2, Park Crescent, Portland Place, London, W.....	July, 1888
Blyth T. H., Foulsham, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	April, 1890
Bonner Hy. C., East Rudham, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
*Booker Josias A. N., Wessington Court, Hereford.....	Feb., 1889
Boon W., Tottenham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1884
Botham John, Bracey Bridge, Lowthorpe, Hull.....	Nov., 1891
Bouch William, Ashorn, Warwick.....	June, 1885
Bourdass George, Hunmanby, Yorks.....	July, 1883
*Bourne Frederick G., 34, Union Square, New York.....	Dec., 1890
Bower W., East Rudham, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	June, 1885
Bowhill George, Sutton, Wymondham, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1887
Boyd James, The Cottage, Paisley, Renfrew.....	Nov., 1890
*Boyle Cecil W., Broghill, Wimbledon, Surrey.....	Feb., 1891
*Brackenridge John H., The Rookery, Chew Magna, Somerset.....	July, 1883
Braithwaite John, Studley House, Ebberston, York.....	Nov., 1891
Bramley John, Rawcliffe, Selby, Yorks.....	May, 1891
Brand Robert, 82, Devon Street, Glasgow.....	Nov., 1890
Brand Thomas P., Brook Hall, Foxearth, Long Melford, Suffolk.....	June, 1890
Branford Womack, Godwick, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1884
Branwhite Frederick, Long Melford, Suffolk.....	Dec., 1887
Brasnett Charles R., Eastgate House, Marham, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
Brear Solomon, Adwick Grange, Doncaster.....	June, 1889
Brewster William, Tibenham, Long Stratton, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
Brigham Robert, Tholla Hill, Millington, Pocklington, Yorks.....	Nov., 1890
Briggs Henry John, Cott Farm, Babraham, Cambridge.....	Feb., 1892
Bristol The Marquis of, Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds, and 6, St. James' Square, S. W.....	June, 1888
Brocklesby Horace, 40, Hargrave Park, Highgate, London, N.....	Feb., 1892
Brogden James, Porthcawl, Bridgend, S. Wales.....	June, 1888
Brooke Theophilus, Gooderstone, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.....	June, 1889
Broomhead William, Hartley House, Shiregreen, Sheffield.....	April, 1891

	Date of Election.
Brough Frank, Southgate, Market Weighton, Yorks.....	Mar., 1891
Brough M. S., Londesborough Wold, Market, Weighton.....	Nov., 1885
Brown John, 75, Hardgate, Aberdeen.....	Dec., 1890
Brown John Thomas, Althorpe, Doncaster.....	Feb., 1889
Brown Thomas J. S., East Hall Farm, Sedgford, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1890
Brown Wm., Bursea Grange, Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, Yorks.....	Nov., 1886
Brown William Hy., Stresnall, Yorks.....	July, 1887
Brown W. T., Snettisham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	May, 1891
Browne Henry, St. Austell, Cornwall.....	Feb., 1885
*Browne James G., Ash Cottage, Mepal, Cambs.....	June, 1889
*Brownlow Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.B., Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks.....	Nov., 1890
Brunton Sidney, Frogmore House, St. Alban's, Herts.....	May, 1891
Bryars J. H., M.R.C.V.S., Blonk Street, Sheffield.....	Feb., 1890
Buck Martin, Stanfield, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1889
Buckley Thos. Lilley, Stamford House, Mossley, Man- chester.....	July, 1888
*Budgett R. S., Brookfield, Buckingham.....	Jan., 1886
Budgett W. E., Stoke House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.....	May, 1886
Bullard Fred., Old Catton, Norwich.....	June, 1883
*Bullard Sir Harry, Hellesdon House, Norwich.....	June, 1883
Bultitaft H., Bedwell Hay, Ely, Cambs.....	June, 1888
Bunbury Henry C. J., Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.....	July, 1890
Bunn William James, Harford Hall, Ipswich Road, Norwich.....	April, 1891
Burbige James, Streaily Farm, Reading.....	July, 1890
C.H. *Burdett-Coutts W., M.P., 1, Stratton Street, London, W.....	June, 1883
*Burgis Richard, North Farm, Docking, Norfolk.....	June, 1890
Burnham George and Edward, Plowland House, Patrington, Hull.....	Nov., 1891
Burnham J. R., Frodingham Hall, Winestead, Hull.....	Nov., 1888
Burnham R. W., England Hill, Withernsea, Hull.....	Feb., 1888
Burrow Robert, Wrayton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, Lanc.....	June, 1889
Burrows Fred, High Street, March, Cambs.....	Nov., 1891
Burton George, Thorpe Willoughby, Selby, Yorks.....	July, 1887
Bury Viscount, Quidenham Hall, Norfolk.....	June, 1890
Bush Dudley J. C., Fort House, South Molton, Devon.....	July, 1890
Butcher. W. G., Needingworth, St. Ives, Hunts.....	Nov., 1891
Butler Lord James W., 18, Palace Row, Rutland Square, Dublin.....	June, 1885
Butler M. B., Houghton-in-the-Dale, Walsingham, Norfolk.....	Aug., 1889
Butterfield Wm., Thornfield, Micklethwaite, Bingley, Yorks.....	June, 1887

	Date of Election.
Buttle F. Wm., Thirkelby, Wharram, Yorks.....	July, 1886
Buttle William, Thirkelby, Wharram, Yorks.....	Nov., 1890
Button John and William, Weybread Water Mills, Harleston, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1892
Buxton C. Louis, Bolwick Hall, Norwich.....	Feb., 1886
C.F.H. *Buxton Geoffrey F., Thorpe, Norwich.....	June, 1888
*Buxton S. Gurney, Catton Hall, Norwich.....	June, 1888
Buxton Thomas Fowell, Easneye, Ware, Herts.....	May, 1891
Byas Robert, Greet's Farm, Thixendale, Yorks.....	May, 1884
*Cadogan Earl of, Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds.....	April, 1891
*Caird Arthur, Drumslea, Greenock, Renfrew.....	Nov., 1890
*Calthorpe Lord, Elvethan Park, Winchfield.....	June, 1888
Calvert Fredk., Wawne, Sutton-on-Hull.....	Dec., 1889
Calver Robert, Wawne, Sutton-on-Hull, Yorks.....	July, 1886
Cambridge Thomas A., 124, Stroud Green Road, Hornsey.....	June, 1889
Camp James, 58, Mansfield Road, Gospel Oak, London, N. W.....	Feb., 1889
Camp Joseph, London Road, Lowestoft.....	Feb., 1880
Campaign Samuel, Deeping St. Nicholas, Spalding, Linc.....	Nov., 1891
Campbell James, Glenorchard, Torrance of Campsie, Stirling.....	June, 1886
Campion Samuel, Kirby Wold, Wharram, Yorks.....	July, 1888
Candlish Joseph J., Tempest House, Seaham Harbour, Durham.....	Nov., 1891
Cardwell E. H., Hillside, West Horsley, Surrey.....	June, 1885
Carey Fred., 13, Countfield Road, London, S. W.....	Mar., 1891
Carless William, M.R.C.V.S., Stafford.....	Feb., 1892
Carr Thomas, Kirk Smeaton, Pontefract, Yorks.....	Nov., 1891
*Carrington Lord, Wycombe Abbey, Bucks.....	June, 1888
Case E., M.R.C.V.S., Fakenham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1888
Case James, Cockthorp, Wells, Norfolk.....	May, 1886
*Case James P., Testerton, Fakenham, Norfolk.....	June, 1883
Case William, Tuttington, Norwich.....	June, 1883
*Cassatt Alexander J., Chesterbrook, Berwyn, Chester Co., Penn., U.S.A.....	Feb., 1888
*Cator Albemarle, Woodbastwick, Norwich.....	Mar., 1887
Cecil Lord Arthur, Orchardmains, Tunbridge, Kent.....	Jan., 1884
Cecil Lord Lionel, Orchardmains, Tunbridge, Kent.....	Jan., 1884
Chamberlin George M., Bixley Lodge, Norwich.....	Nov., 1891
*Chaplin Right Hon. Henry, Blankney, Lincoln.....	April, 1891
*Chapman E. C., Fakenham, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1886
*Chapman Peter Godfrey, Congham Lodge, King's Lynn.....	Nov., 1891
Charles R. Stafford, 4, Morden Road, Blackheath.....	June, 1888

	Date of Election.
*Charlton W. H., Western and Russell Aves, Minneapolis, U.S.A.....	Nov., 1890
*Charrington J. D., Fernside, Wimbledon, Surrey.....	Nov., 1889
Chatto Thomas, Gordon Road, Claygate, Surrey.....	May, 1891
Cheetham W. J., Rawdon Hill, Arthington, near Leeds.....	Mar., 1891
Chesterfield Earl of, Holme Lacey, Hereford.....	Nov., 1889
Childerhouse Fred., Griffin Hotel, Attleborough.....	Feb., 1892
Christmas William, Bromley Farm, Harlow, Essex.....	Mar., 1891
Christy G., Buckhurst Lodge, Westerham, Kent.....	June, 1885
Church George, Willington, Bedford.....	Feb., 1885
Clark Alfred, Wood Dalling, Reepham, Norfolk.....	July, 1891
*Clark John Thomas, Mona Farm, Necton, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1883
Clarke George W., Tibthorpe House, Great Driffeld, Yorks.....	June, 1889
Clarke Alfred W., Portwood Farm, Great Ellingham, Norfolk.....	June, 1890
Clarke W. T., West Winch, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
*Clarkson Leonard, Huggate Lodge, Wetwang, Yorks....	Nov., 1891
Clarkson Wm., Syke House, Newbald, Brough, Yorks....	June, 1889
Coates John, Briar Knolls, Mirfield, Yorks.....	July, 1890
*Cochrane Hon. M. H., Hillhurst, Compton, Quebec, Canada.....	Feb., 1884
Cockayne G. T., Owlerton Brewery, Sheffield.....	Feb., 1889
Cockayne W. J., Owlerton Brewery, Sheffield.....	Feb., 1889
Coe Wm. C., 128, High Street, Notting Hill, London, W.....	June, 1888
Cogswell H. C., 24, Emperor's Gate, Cromwell Road, London, S. W.....	Dec., 1887
Coker James, Beetley Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	Jan., 1884
Coker J. P., Earsham Park, Bungay, Norfolk.....	Jan., 1884
C.E.F.H. *Cole Hon. Arthur (PAST PRESIDENT), Eccles Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1883
Coleman G., Fraisethorpe, Carnaby, Hull.....	Dec., 1887
Coleman W. T., Langley Fitzurse, Chippenham, Wilts....	Nov., 1888
Coles Charles, The Elms Stud Farm, Hounslow, Mid- dlesex.....	Feb., 1884
Colen Arthur and Alex., Hill Farm, West Wickham, Linton, Cambs.....	Nov., 1891
Collen John, East End, Isleham, Cambs.....	Nov., 1889
Collett William, Brooklands, Abbot Ripton, Huntingdon....	April, 1890
*Collings Maris J., Bacton, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1883
*Colman J. J., M.P., Carrow House, Norwich.....	June, 1883
*Colman Russel, J., Bracondale Woods, Norwich.....	June, 1883
*Colman T. Banyard, The Mills, East Harling, Norfolk....	Aug., 1889
Conchar John, Park Vale, Wylde Green, Birmingham....	Nov., 1888

		Date of Election.
Constable Sir Talbot Clifford, Bart., Aston Hall, North		
Ferriby, Yorks.....		May, 1891
Cook Francis, Nab Farm, Fimber Station, Yorks.....		July, 1886
*Cook Henry, Sussex Farm, Burnham Deepdale.....		July, 1890
*Cook Herbert, White House, Thwaite, Norfolk.....		Nov., 1889
*Cooke C. E., Litcham, Swaffham, Norfolk.....		June, 1883
*Cooke C. Edward C., Hinxton Grange, Saffron Walden,		
Essex.....		June, 1883
*Cooke F. I., Lincoln Road, Peterborough.....		June, 1883
Coomber Francis, The Oaks, Fakenham, Norf.....		June, 1889
C. Cooper J. Reed, Great Barton, Bury St. Edmund's.....	Aug., 1884	
Cooper Owen, 70, High Street, Notting Hill, London, W. Feb., 1888		
Cordiner Richard, East Heslerton, York.....		Nov., 1891
Cottee F. W., Stud Farm, Dedham, Essex.....		Feb., 1885
Coulson Tranmer, Langton, Malton, York.....		Nov., 1891
Couper J. T., 80, Grosvenor Street, London, W.....		July, 1885
Cozens-Hardy Clement W. H., Cley Hall, East Dereham.....		July, 1891
*Crafer Henry James, Houghton, Walsingham, Norfolk.....		July, 1890
Craggy Alfred, Manor House, Newbald, Brough, Yorks.....		June, 1889
Crawley John, The Manor House, Holbeach, Linc.....		Feb., 1889
*Crompton Thomas, Houndales, Nafferton, Hull.....		Feb., 1890
Crookes Willis, Normandall, Wadsley, Sheffield.....		Nov., 1888
Crossley John W., Brian Royd, Greetland, Halifax.....		Nov., 1891
*Crossley Sir Savile R., Bart., M.P., Somerleyton,		
Suffolk.....		July, 1883
C. Crowther J. F., Knowl Grove, Mirfield, Yorks.....	July, 1883	
Dale William, Bridge Farm, Hayton, York.....		June, 1891
Danby Christopher Francis, High Field, Hunmanby,		
Yorks.....		Nov., 1891
Danby Francis, High Mowthorpe, Wharram, York.....		Nov., 1891
Danby Lovel, Swan Hill, Wykeham, York.....		Dec., 1887
Danby Richard, Welldale House, Snainton, York.....		June, 1891
Daniel Arthur W., Armoury Farm, West Bergholt,		
Colchester.....		Nov., 1889
Daplyn Harcourt, Church Farm, Hindringham, Walsing-		
ham, Norfolk.....		July, 1891
Darby A. E. W., Little Ness, Shrewsbury.....		July, 1891
Davey Guy, Horningtoft Manor, East Dereham, Norfolk.....		July, 1890
Davis Robert, Church Street, Epsom, Surrey.....		June, 1890
Davis Sydney H., Haylewood, Wilmington, Dartford,		
Kent.....		May, 1891
Dawson Frederick James, River Head, Driffild, Yorks.....		Nov., 1889
*Day Alfred Silvester, Crewe, Cheshire.....		June, 1891
Day George Carleton, Woodbridge House, Shaftesbury,		
Dorset.....		July, 1891

	Date of Election.
Dearlove Thos. D., Oxburgh Hall, Wisbech, Cambs.....	July, 1891
Deighton P. and T., North Duffield, Selby, Yorks.....	Aug., 1890
Dennick John Hes., 11, London Road, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1890
Dennison George S., Scampston, Rillington, Yorks.....	Nov., 1886
*Devonshire Duke of, Chatsworth, Derby.....	April, 1891
Deyns William, Dilham, Norwich.....	Feb., 1890
Diaper W., Little Melton, Norwich.....	July, 1890
Dixon C. Bagshawe, Crosslee House, Henley Road, Ipswich.....	June, 1890
Dobson R., Market Place, Beverley, Yorks.....	May, 1886
Dodd Walter, Gayton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	June, 1885
Dollar Peter S., 13, Clarges Street, Mayfair, London, W.....	Nov., 1889
Douglas Edwin, Fox Down, Findon, Sussex.....	July, 1886
Drake Robert, Everingham, York.....	Feb., 1885
*Drake T. W., Tyrwhitt, Shardloes, Amersham, Bucks.....	July, 1890
Drewery John, Harfield Parva, Skirlaugh, Hull.....	Feb., 1889
Drewery Joseph, Prospect House, Riston, Hull.....	Feb., 1892
Dring John, Brandon Parva, Wymondham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1889
*Drucker J. C. J., 24, Grosvenor Street, London.....	July, 1890
Drybrough James, jun., Arkleson House, Paisley, Renfrew.....	Nov., 1890
Dudley Earl of, Dudley House, Park Lane, London, W.....	Feb., 1889
Duggleby Richard, Sherburn, York.....	Nov., 1888
Dunham, William A., Wymondham, Norfolk.....	June, 1885
Dunn Francis W., Withernwick, Hull.....	Nov., 1888
Dunn Isaac D., Marsh House, Keyingham, Hull.....	Mar., 1891
Dunn Thomas H., Crossgates House, Seamer, York.....	June, 1884
Dunning W., Southrepps, Norwich.....	Nov., 1891
*Dunnington-Jefferson J. J., Thicket Priory, York.....	Aug., 1890
*Durham The Earl of, Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham.....	June, 1891
*Dutcher John Gerow, Maplecroft, Pawling, Dutchess Co., New York.....	May, 1891
Eastman T. C., Tarrytown, New York, U.S.A.....	Dec., 1891
Eden Sir William, Bart., Windleston, Durham.....	Feb., 1891
Edgar Henry, The Lindens, Dartford, Kent.....	April, 1891
*Edmondson Edward, Springfield Hall, Knowle, War- wickshire.....	Nov., 1889
Egerton of Tatton Lord, Tatton Park, Knutsford, Cheshire.....	Dec., 1890
Ekins John, Fenton, Huntingdon.....	Feb., 1890
Elgey Charles Arthur, Millington Grange, Pocklington, Yorks.....	Nov., 1891
C.H. *Ellis John B., West Barsham, Welsingham, Norf.....	June, 1888

	Date of Election.
Ellis Joseph, Halsham, Hull.....	Nov., 1891
Elwes A. H., Congham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
Elwis Henry, Greystones, The Valley, Scarborough.....	Nov., 1888
Elworthy Wm. H., Upwell, Cambs.....	July, 1891
Enfield E. W., The Grove, Burton Joyce, Notts.....	Feb., 1885
*England Richard, Binham, Wells, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
C. Enniskillen The Earl of, Florence Court, Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, Ireland, and 5, Audley Square, South Audley Street, London, W.....	Feb., 1889
*Euston Earl of, 17, Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.....	July, 1891
*Everitt Thomas, North Creak, Fakenham, Norf.....	June, 1888
Evans Arthur E., Bronwyf, Wrexham, Denbighshire.....	Feb., 1890
Evans-Lombe Rev. H., Bylaugh Park, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1890
Failes W. C., Castle Rising, King's Lynn.....	June, 1887
Fair Thomas, Westwood, Lytham, Lancashire.....	July, 1885
*Fairfax Henry, Oakhills, Loudoun Co., Leisburg, Virginia, U.S.A.....	Nov., 1888
Fairweather Charles, Gissing, Diss, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1891
Farnaby Edward, Lockington, Hull.....	May, 1886
Farnhill Robert, Bankfield House, Dewsbury, Yorks.....	Mar., 1891
Farrer P. A., Eccles, Attleborough, Norfolk.....	Aug., 1890
Fawcett Henry, Belthorpe, York.....	Dec., 1887
Featherby Webster, Harswell, York.....	Feb., 1888
Featherby William, North Ross Farm, Ellerton, Yorks.....	Nov., 1890
Feetham James, C., Brandon Creek, Southery, Down- ham Market, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1890
Fergusson James, Livermere, Bury St. Edmunds.....	Aug., 1889
Fewson A., Hedon, Hull.....	July, 1884
C.E.F.H. *Ffolkes Sir W. B., Bart. (PAST PRESIDENT), Hilling- ton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
Fields W. M., Cedar Falls, Black Hawk, Iowa, U.S.A.....	April, 1891
Fife Duke of, 15, Portman Square, London, W.....	Nov., 1890
Fife Capt. W. H., Langton Hall, Northallerton.....	July, 1885
Fison Robert P., Old Buckenham, Attleborough, Norfolk.....	Mar., 1891
Flanders Smith, The Bridge, Littleport, Cambs.....	Dec., 1889
C.E. *Flanders William, Mepal, Isle of Ely, Cambs.....	June, 1888
Fletcher George F., Lombard Street, Newark, Notts.....	Nov., 1891
Flinn Joseph, Bishop's Stortford.....	June, 1888
Flint James Matthew, 85, Norfolk Street East, Wisbech.....	Feb., 1891
Fort Richard, Chevet Grange, Wakefield, Yorks.....	Feb., 1886
*Forrest T. Forsyth, The Quorns, Cirencester.....	July, 1886
Foster William Stewart, Gore Court, Maidstone.....	Feb., 1890

	Date of Election.
Foster Charles W., Haxby, York.....	Feb., 1891
Foster John, Aldern House, Bakewell, Derbyshire.....	June, 1889
*Foster Lieut.-Col. W. H., Hornby Castle, Lancaster.....	June, 1890
*Fountaine Algernon C., Narford Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
Fox Samson, Grove House, Harrogate, Yorks.....	July, 1890
Fox Thomas Bairstow, Wharfedale Grange, Ben Rhydding, York.....	Feb., 1892
France Alfred, 33, Church Street, Rotherham, Yorks.....	June, 1888
Francis Edward Cubbitt, Stibbard, Norwich.....	Nov., 1889
Francis G. H. K., Mattishall, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1884
Francis John P., Burnham Norton, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
Franklin G. E., St. Leonard's House, Osmaston Road, Derby.....	Nov., 1889
*Fraser, Lieut.-Gen. Charles, C.B., V.C., 59, Sloane Street, London, S.W.....	April, 1891
Freeman-Mitford, A.B., C.B., Batsford, Moreton-in-Marsh, Glos.....	June, 1889
Freshney Henry, Grimoldby, Louth, Linc.....	July, 1890
C.F. Frisby Henry, 14, James Street, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.....	July, 1888
Fryer T., Westacre, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
Fryer William B., Browick Hall, Wymondham.....	Mar., 1890
Fulcher T., Elmham, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
Fulcher T., and W., Manor Farm, East Bradenham, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
*Fuller Alfred, Ramsey, Hunts.....	July, 1880
Fulton James, 81, Hanover Street, Glasgow.....	Aug., 1890
Fyson Samuel, Warboys, Hunts.....	Dec., 1888
Gagen John, East Bradenham, Norfolk.....	Aug., 1889
*Galbraith Charles E., Ayton Castle, N. B.....	July, 1890
Galbraith James, Croy Cunningham, New Killearn, near Glasgow.....	July, 1890
Gale G. M., Atwick Hall, Seaton, Hull.....	Mar., 1887
Game G. B., Waldoes, Harrow-weald.....	June, 1888
Garbutt John, Hirst House, Awkley, Doncaster.....	Nov., 1891
Gardner Samuel, The Links, Newmarket, Cambs.....	June, 1889
Garrod William, Sculthorpe Lodge, Fakenham, Norfolk.....	Mar., 1891
*Gassiot Charles, Elmwood House, Oppen Tooting, Surrey.....	Feb., 1887
Gay A. J., Mattishall Burgh, East Dereham.....	Nov., 1891
Gay W. J., Oulton, Aylsham, Norfolk.....	July, 1891
Gelder William, Church Street Farm, North Cave, Brough, Yorks.....	Dec., 1891

	Date of Election.
Gibson George, Weston Hills, Spalding, Lincolnshire.....	July, 1890
Gibson J. W., Ottringham Grange, Yorks.....	Feb., 1888
Gibson John, Wigginton, Tamworth.....	Mar., 1890
Giddens W., Hill House, Walpole St. Peter's, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1889
Gifford Thomas, Sandringham House, Fenstanton, Hunts.....	Nov., 1891
Gilbey Arthur N., 25, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, London.....	Nov., 1891
Gilbey Henry Walter, 28, Seymour Street, London.....	Nov., 1891
Gilbey Tresham, The Grange, Bishop's Stortford.....	Feb., 1884
C.E.F.H. *Gilbey Walter, (PAST PRESIDENT), Elsenham Hall, Essex; and Cambridge House, Regent's Park, London, W.....	June, 1880
Giles Robert, Penquit, Modbury, Ivy Bridge, Devon.....	June, 1880
Gill John, High Street, Welshpool.....	Nov., 1891
*Gilmour John, Montrave, Leven, Fife.....	Feb., 1891
Gimmell John D., Lynwood, Ayr.....	Nov., 1890
C.E. *Gittus Arthur, Worlington, Soham, Cambs.....	July, 1883
*Gittus Frederick, West Row, Mildenhall.....	July, 1888
C. Given William, (Limavady Stud Co.), Limavady, Ireland.....	Mar., 1888
C.F. *Gold Argo G., Holly Lodge, Cookham, Berks.....	June, 1885
Gold H., 3, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, London, N.W.....	Nov., 1884
*Golden Samuel, Ramsey, Huntingdon.....	Feb., 1890
Goode John M., Mitchell House, Cottenham, Cambs.....	Dec., 1891
Goodley Brothers, Elm, Wisbech, Cambs.....	Mar., 1891
Goodman Henry, Witton House, St. Ives, Hunts.....	Nov., 1891
Goodson Alfred, Oakwood, Moor Allerton, Leeds.....	July, 1890
Goodlass Charles H., Skerne, Driffeld, Yorks.....	July, 1883
Gordon H. Panmure, 5, Carlton House Terrace, London, S. W.....	June, 1891
Gosling Herbert J., Gogmagog Farm near Cambridge.....	July, 1890
Gossling D. Granville, Maypole, Eaton, Congleton, Cheshire.....	July, 1888
Green Edward, The Moors, Welshpool.....	Nov., 1891
*Green George, Katonah, New York.....	Feb., 1891
*Green H. P., Caister Hall, Norwich.....	Feb., 1889
Green John S., Thornham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
Green S. K., Cawston, Norwich.....	July, 1888
*Green Thomas, The Bank, Pool Quay, Welshpool.....	Nov., 1891
Green W. K., Welbourne, Mattishall, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1886
Greeves Harry, The Grange, Tydd St. Giles, Cambs.....	May, 1891
Greville Capt. Hon. A., 4, Upper Brook Street, London, W.....	Dec., 1890

	Date of Election.
Grice William, Dotteriel Cottage, Weaverthorpe, York	June, 1891
C. *Griggs James, South Creak, Norfolk	June, 1883
Groom E. C., Docking, King's Lynn, Norfolk	Nov., 1888
*Guest T. M., Inwood, Blandford, Dorset	July, 1883
*Gurdon Robert T., M. P., Letton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk	June, 1883
*Gurdon Sir W. Brampton, K. C. B., Grundisburgh, Woodbridge, Suffolk	July, 1884
Gurney Reginald, Bury St. Edmund's	June, 1890
Gurney Somerville A., North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn	June, 1888
Gwynne John, Kenton Grange, The Hyde, London, N.W.	June 1889
Hackblock W. H., Mousehold House, Norwich	June, 1883
Hadden Gavin, Dalmuinzie, Murle, Aberdeenshire	Apr., 1891
Hale M. G., Claydon, Suffolk, and 23, Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, London, W.	June, 1887
Hale T. P., Somerton Hall, Bury St. Edmund's	Nov., 1888
Hall Thomas, Hanging Grimston, Stamford Bridge, York	Feb., 1890
Hall William, Thorplands, Fakenham, Norfolk	June, 1884
Hall W. S., Manor Farm, Crimplesham, Downham Market	Nov., 1889
Halls E. C., Denham Abbots, Bury St. Edmund's	May, 1889
Hamilton and Brandon Duke of K. T., Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk	June, 1883
Hammond John, Bale, East Dereham, Norfolk	Aug., 1889
C.E.F.H. *Hamond Anthony (PAST PRESIDENT), Westacre, Swaffham, Norfolk	June, 1888
Hamond Charles A., Twyford Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk	June, 1883
*Hamond Edward B., Waterden, Fakenham, Norfolk	June, 1883
Hamond Captain R. H. R. N., Manor House, Swaffham, Norfolk	June, 1883
*Hamond Thomas A. H., Swaffham, Norfolk	June, 1883
*Hamond Washington, Pensthorpe, Fakenham, Norfolk	June, 1883
Hanley Charles, The Mount, Oxford	Nov., 1888
*Hare Sir R. G., Bart., Westacre, Norfolk	Dec., 1884
*Hare T. L., Stow Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk	June, 1883
Harford John C., Falcondale, Lampeter, Cardiganshire	June, 1890
Harker Thomas, Cliff Dales, Hotham, Brough, Yorks	Dec., 1889
Harper T., Railway Hotel, Bury St. Edmund's	Feb., 1884
Harrison C., Barneby House, Bossall, York	July, 1887
Harrison Charles, Broad Heath, Presteign, Radnorshire	Nov., 1891
Harrison G. Robinson, Friar House, Guisboro'	Jan., 1884
Harrison Harris, West Lexham, Swaffham, Norfolk	June, 1888
*Harrison J. and M., Garton-on-the-Wold, York	July, 1888

	Date of Election.
Hart C. H., Dunnington Lodge, near York.....	Feb., 1889
Hart George A., Alexandra Road, Newland, Hull.....	June, 1887
Hart Henry R., Cannock Agricultural Co. (Lt.), Long- house Stud Farm, Cannock.....	Jan., 1884
Hartley Charles, 43, Friar's Lane, Lincoln.....	May, 1891
Hartley Robert, Green House, Balderstone, near Black- burn, Lanc.....	July, 1890
Harvey James, Shrubhill, Feltwell, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1888
Hastings D., Jameston, Maybole, Ayr.....	Dec., 1886
*Hastings Lord, Melton Constable, East Dereham, Nor- folk.....	June, 1883
Hastings Geo. H., Deer Park, Ontario, Canada.....	Nov., 1888
Hatten J. J., Boyton Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk.....	Dec., 1888
Hawkins Charles, Downham Market, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1885
Hay Alexander, Pinewood Park, Rubislaw, Aberdeen.....	Nov., 1891
*Hay Sir John A., Bart., King's Meadows, Peebles, N. B.....	July, 1883
*Hay Wm., Holton House, Beverley Road, Hull.....	June, 1890
*Heap Ralph, jun., 1, Brick Court, Temple, London, E.C.....	Feb., 1886
Heaton R. G., Ferry Hill, Chatteris, Cambs.....	July, 1890
Helsham Gustavus, Wiggenshall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
Herbert Sir R. G. W., Ickleton, Great Chesterford, Essex.....	Mar., 1887
Herries Lord, Everingham Park, York.....	Nov., 1891
Hetherington John, 35, Edgware Road, London, W.....	Dec., 1883
Hewetson B., King Street, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	July, 1891
Hewitt John, Gissing, Diss, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1888
Hewitt W. Henry, West Hill, Copdock, Ipswich.....	Feb., 1889
*Heywood-Lonsdale Arthur Pemberton, Sharrington, Market Draydon, Shropshire.....	Feb., 1889
Hickling A. W., 34, Regent Street, Nottingham.....	Apr., 1890
Hill E. J., Fern Villa, Church Street, Holbeach, Linc.....	June, 1890
Hill John Emery and J. William, Gressenhall, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	July, 1886
Hills E. H., 7, Park Square, London, W.....	May, 1884
Hind Harry, Lightcliffe, Halifax, Yorks.....	Feb., 1890
Hoffman Charles, High Field House, Godley, Cheshire.....	Nov., 1890
Hogg A. Dawson, Newmarket, Cambs.....	Mar., 1887
Hogg Lindsay, Rotherfield Hall, Jarvis Brook, Sussex.....	June, 1889
Hogg W. H. J., Westerham, Kent.....	Nov., 1889
Holdridge George, The Lodge Farm, North Duffield, Selby, Yorks.....	Nov., 1888
Holdridge John H., North Carr Farm Hotham, Brough, Yorks.....	May, 1891
*Hollway-Calthrop H. C., Stanhoe Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	Apr., 1890
Holt Charles S., Snake Hall, Hotham, Brough, Yorks.....	Aug., 1889

	Date of Election.
Holtby John, Buck Hotel, Driffeld, Yorks	Dec., 1887
*Holtby William, Rotsea, Cranswick, Hull	May, 1886
*Hope Adrian Elias, 8, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, London, W	June, 1891
Horsley James T., Dean Hall, Morley, Leeds	Feb., 1882
Horsley Charles, Sculthorpe, Fakenham, Norfolk	July, 1890
*Horsley Joseph H., South Field House, Cottingham, Yorks	July, 1890
C. *Hothfield Lord, Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; and 2, Chesterfield Gardens, London, W	Feb., 1885
Houlden J., Langton, Malton, Yorks	Nov., 1887
Houston, William Findlay, 26, St. James' Street, Paisley, Renfrew	Nov., 1890
How A. B., Manor Farm, Broughton, Hunts	Nov., 1891
How William, jun., The Old Hall, Fornsett St. Mary, Norfolk	July, 1888
Howdel R. E., Tideswell, Stockport	June, 1886
Howard Thomas, Cottingham, Yorks	July, 1890
Howell F. E., Little Walsingham, Norfolk	Feb., 1889
Howell James, Green Farm, Cardiff	Dec., 1887
*Howlet Fred., Yaxham, East Dereham, Norfolk	Dec., 1890
Hudson George, Blakeney, East Dereham, Norfolk	June, 1888
Hudson, Hampton, Salt House, Holt, Norfolk	Aug., 1889
Hudson, Henry, Bawdeswell, East Dereham, Norfolk	Feb., 1889
*Hudson, Oliver Waterhouse, Fakenham, Norfolk	June, 1888
Hudson, P. and F., Wighton, R.S.O., Norfolk	Feb., 1889
Hudson Thos. A., Hillfoot House, Pannall, <i>via</i> Leeds	Nov., 1886
Hudson Thos. Moore, Castleacre, Swaffham, Norfolk	July, 1890
*Hudson William, Quarles, Wells, Norfolk	June, 1888
Hughes Thomas, Benwick, March, Camb	Feb., 1890
Hughes Walter, 59, New Broad Street, London, E. C.	Mar., 1887
Humphrey John, Stradsett, Downham Market, Norfolk	Nov., 1890
Humphrey John C., Nordelph, Norfolk	Dec., 1889
Hunn, J. W., Hunstanton, King's Lynn, Norfolk	Nov., 1888
Hunter Andrew, Braehead House, Cathcart, Renfrewshire,	Nov., 1890
Hunter H. J. W., Hill Farm, Hockham, Norfolk	May, 1886
Hurst William, Sandal, Wakefield, Yorks	Mar., 1887
C. Hutchinson Charles, Castle Farm Houghton, Sancton, Brough, Yorks	Mar., 1887
Hutchison R. H. Percy, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby	June, 1891
*Hutchison John W., Argrennan, Castle Douglas, N. B.	Nov., 1888
Iliffe Charles Webb, Park House, Coventry	Nov., 1891
Imrie William, Oakwood, Bowman Road, Ayr	Dec., 1890
Ingle Robert, Denmark House, Ely, Cambs	July, 1890
Ingram Exors. of Charles, Lords Bridge Farm, Islington, King's Lynn, Norfolk	June, 1888

	Date of Election.
Ives Robert, jun., Calthorpe, Hanworth, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1888
Jackson Alfred W., Rectory Farm, Goodmanham, Market Weighton	Nov., 1891
Jackson George F., Branwood House, King's Heath, Birmingham	Nov., 1891
Jackson Robert, Etton Field, Hull.....	Nov., 1889
Jackson T. A., The Grange, Bridlington, Yorks.....	Nov., 1888
Jackson William, 4, Pitt Street, Barnsley, Yorks.....	June, 1888
Jacobs Geo., Crown Hotel, Watton, S.O., Norfolk.....	Nov., 1888
Jaggard Sargeant, The Rows, Mildenhall, Cambs.....	Apr., 1890
James J. George W., Ely House, Trinity Road, Brixton....	Apr., 1891
Jarrold and Sons, Norwich.....	June, 1888
Jebson James, Pocklington, Yorks.....	Nov., 1890
Jefferson Thos. Paul, Ruston Parva, Lowthorpe, Hull.....	June, 1887
Jenkins Duncan, The Cross, Govan, Lanark, N.B.....	June, 1889
Jenkins Fred T., Milton, Steventon, R.S.O., Berks.....	July, 1890
*Jennings Frederick Henry, The Hall, Cockfield, R.S.O., Suffolk.....	Feb., 1888
Jennings Thomas, Newmarket.....	Dec., 1888
Jermyn H. W., Silfield, Wymondham, Norfolk.....	Dec. 1887
Jex William, Harleston, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1890
Jellings Lewis, Bridgham, Harling, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1889
Johnson Edward, Lock Farm, Market Weighton, Yorks....	Apr., 1890
Johnson George, Eldernell, Coates, Whittlesea, Cambs....	July, 1890
Johnson George P., Bury's Hall, Old Buckenham, Attle- borough, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1891
Johnson H., Bay Cottage, Withernsea, Hull.....	July, 1890
*Johnson James, Catchdale Moss, St. Helen's, Lancaster....	June, 1890
Johnson John William, Riplingham Grange, Brough, Yorks.....	July, 1890
Johnson John William, Highgate House, Holme-on-Spald- ing Moor, Yorks.....	June, 1891
Johnson T., Chapel Lane, Lowgate, Hull.....	Mar., 1891
Johnson W., Little Kelk, Lowthorpe, Hull.....	Nov., 1889
Johnson Walter, Hatfield, Doncaster.....	Nov., 1891
Johnston James, Lackburnie, Maryhill, Lanark.....	June, 1890
Jolly James, Depden Hall, Bury St. Edmund's.....	Dec., 1888
*Jones Alfred B., Flood's Ferry, Doddington, Cambs.....	June, 1884
Jones Geo., Hill Farm, Stow Bridge, Downham Market, Norfolk.....	Mar., 1888
Jones Richard, Tyissa, Llanyblodwel, Oswestry.....	Nov., 1891
*Jones W., Pateshall, The Moat, Gerrard's Cross, Slough, Bucks.....	Dec., 1890
*Keevil Clement, Blagdon, Malden Surrey.....	Jan., 1884
Kelk Sir John W., Tedworth House, near Marlborough, and 61., Belsize Road, London.....	June, 1884

	Date of Election.
Kelsey Alfred, Mount Pleasant, Market Weighton, Yorks.	June, 1891
Kelsey J., Garthorpe, Grange, Adlingfleet, Goole	Feb., 1885
Kenmare Earl of, Hengrave, Bury St. Edmund's	Nov., 1888
Kerr Matthew, Craiglemin, Whithorn, Wigtownshire	Nov., 1890
Kerr Robert, Ridgemere Stock Farm, Reaburn, Manitoba	Aug., 1890
Kerrison Robert, North Elmham, East Dereham, Norfolk	July, 1890
Kilham Henry A., Tydd St. Mary, Wisbech	Aug., 1889
King Frederic, Colne, St. Ives, Hunts	July, 1890
King George, Abington Park, Great Chesterford, Cambs	July, 1890
King Samuel, jun., Cockfield, R.S.O., Suffolk	June, 1888
King William, 9, Hoe Park Terrace, Plymouth	June, 1890
*Kingscote Colonel Sir Nigel, K.C.B., 84, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W	June, 1888
Kirby Aquila, Market Weighton, Yorks	Dec., 1888
Kirby John, Burton Fields, Stamford Bridge, York	Dec., 1884
Kirby John Edwin, Humberstone, Near Leicester	Nov., 1891
Kirby R. Wm., Scurfe Dyke, Cranswick, Hull	May, 1886
Kirby W. P., Manor House, Watton, Hull	Dec., 1887
Kirk Thos., Owstwick Hall, Holderness, Yorks	Mar., 1888
*Kitchin James E., Castle Meadow, Norwich	June, 1891
Knapton William, Easthorpe, Market Weighton, Yorks	July, 1886
*Knight Fernley, Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk	July, 1887
*Kynnersley T. F., Leighton Hall, Ironbridge, Shropshire	Nov., 1886
Lake Philip, Guist, East Dereham, Norfolk	Apr., 1890
Lakin William, Burgate, Pickering, Yorks	Feb., 1890
*Lambert F. Devereux, jun., Cookham, Berks	Nov., 1885
*Lambert James, The Kennels, East Dereham, Norfolk	June, 1888
*Lamplugh Harper, Patrington, Yorks	Nov., 1888
Lane Benjamin H., Rush Hall Farm, Limavady, London- derry, Ireland	Nov., 1890
Lang William, 4, Glen Lane, Paisley, Renfrew	Nov., 1890
Large W. G., Little Dunham, Swaffham, Norfolk	July, 1890
Lathbury George, Hunters' Lodge, Burton-on-Trent	Feb., 1890
Law John, Aire Street, Goole, Yorks	Dec., 1891
Lawson Joseph, Manor Farm, Hockwold, Brandon, Norfolk	Nov., 1888
Layne John, 5, Lea Road, Gainsborough, Linc	May, 1891
Leake Thomas, Boarded Doors, South Cliffe, Hotham, Brough, Yorks	May, 1891
Leake William Robert, Kettle Thorpe, South Cave, Brough, R.S.O., York	Nov., 1889
Lee James, Bronney, Haswell, York	Nov., 1891
Leeds R. B., Castleacre, Swaffham, Norfolk	Aug., 1890
Leeds Samuel, Mileham, Litcham, Swaffham, Norfolk	June, 1891
Leeds Stephen, Whitwell, Reepham, Norfolk	June, 1888

	Date of Election.
Lett John, Cleveland Stud Farm, Rillington, Yorks.....	Dec., 1887
Lewin Jonathan, Hemingford, Abbots, St. Ives, Hunts....	June, 1889
*Lewis Alfred, Heacham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1888
Leyland Christopher J., Brynallywarch, Kerry, Mont.....	Sept., 1888
Liddle Charles R., Highfield, Newport, Salop.....	Dec., 1891
*Lindsey E. T. G., Pickenham, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1888
Linton John, Stirtloe House, Buckden, Huntingdon.....	Feb., 1888
*Lisburne Earle of, Crosswood, Aberystwith, South Wales..	Aug., 1890
Little William, Littleport, Ely, Cambs.....	Dec., 1888
C.F.H.*Livesey H., Rotherfield, Sussex ; and Broad Street Avenue, Bloomfield Street, E.C.....	Dec., 1886
Lofft Robert Emlyn, Troston Hall, Bury St. Edmund's....	June, 1888
Lofthouse Seth, Steeton Grange, Tadcaster.....	July, 1887
*Logan J. A., Jun., 750, Wick Avenue, Youngstown, Ohio, U.S.A.....	Feb., 1889
*Logan J. L., Col., Woodside Lodge, Amersham, Bucks....	Feb., 1886
C.E.F.H.*Londesborough The Earl of (PAST PRESIDENT), Londres- boro' Park, Market Weighton ; and 29, Grosvenor Square, W.....	June, 1887
*Londonderry Marquis of, K.G., Wynyard Park, Stockton- on-Tees.....	April, 1891
Long John, Dunton, Fakenham, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1889
Longland John, Warboys, Huntingdon.....	Dec., 1889
Lonsdale G., Newington Farm, Anlaby, Hull.....	Feb., 1892
Looker John, Wyton Maynor, Huntingdon.....	Feb., 1890
Lorimer John, Highbury Terrace, Highbury, London, N....	July, 1890
Low F., M.R.C.V.S., St. Giles' Street, Norwich.....	June, 1888
Lucas C. Belgrave, Filby House, Great Yarmouth.....	Nov., 1891
Ludkin John, Forncett St. Mary, Long Stratton.....	Nov., 1881
Lynn Charles Richard, Church Farm, Stroxton, Grantham, Linc.....	Feb., 1892
Macalister R. Drummond, 20, Ashton Terrace, Glasgow....	Nov., 1890
*Macfie John William, Rowton Hall, Chester.....	Feb., 1888
*Mackenzie E. P., Downham Hall, Brandon.....	June, 1889
*Mackenzie W. Dalziel, Fawley Court, Henley-on-Thames..	June, 1885
C. Mackie J. G., Auchencairn, Castle Douglas, N. B.....	June, 1885
*Madero Francisco O, Calle Paraguay, 663, Beunos Ayres..	June, 1890
Maitland D., Compstone, Kirkcudbright, N. B.....	June, 1890
Major John, Sledmere Grange, York.....	July, 1888
Makeague John, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester.....	Apr., 1890
Makens William, Colney, Norwich.....	Nov., 1889
Mann James, Hall Street, Soham, Cambs..	Aug., 1889
Mann John Eagling, Rockland St. Andrew, Attleborough, Norfolk.....	June, 1890
Mapplebeck Howard, Barberton, Transvaal.....	Apr., 1891

	Date of Election.
Marshall J. W., Kirby Grindalythe, Wharram, Yorks.....	July, 1880
Marshall John, Laurel Bank, Maybole, Ayrshire.....	Nov., 1890
*Marshall Robert C., Caldergrove, Newton, Lanarkshire....	Nov., 1890
Marshall William, Mere Brow Farm, Weaverham, North- wich.....	Nov., 1891
*Martin Henry Ray, 163, New North Road, Hoxton, London, N.....	Feb., 1890
Martin J. Critchley, Narborough Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
*Martin John M., Auchendennan, Balloch, Dumbarton....	Nov., 1888
Martin Thos., Kilnwick Percy, Pocklington, York.....	Nov., 1888
Martin William, Scoreby Grange, Gate Helmsley, Yorks....	Jan., 1884
Mather J. A., Grovehill, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.....	Mar., 1887
Matterson John, Sober Hill, North Newbald, Brough, Yorks.....	Nov., 1888
Matthews Thomas, Sporle, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	Aug., 1890
May Thomas, Vallance, Chadwell Heath, Essex.....	Apr., 1890
McCall James, Veterinary College, Glasgow.....	July, 1891
McConnel A. J., Durundur, Woodford, Queensland.....	Dec., 1887
*McConnell William, Glasnick, Kirkcowan, Wigton, N. B....	Apr., 1890
McKenna Bernard, Lea Grange, Blackley, Manchester.....	July, 1887
McKenna J. H., Lea Grange, Blackley, Manchester.....	Dec., 1887
McMeeken James, Drumard, Partickhill, Glasgow.....	July, 1890
Medler John, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
Merryweather Jas., Guisborough, Yorks.....	Feb., 1886
Mesney D. M., Ryburgh, Fakenham, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
Middleton Capt. J. A., Kilmaron Castle, Cupar, Fife, N.B....	Aug., 1884
Middleton E. P., Hindringham, Walsingham, Norfolk....	Jan., 1884
Miles William, Woodbridge, Suffolk.....	Feb., 1888
Milk George, Cranworth, Shipdham, Norfolk.....	Jan., 1884
Millard George, Hethel, Wymondham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1891
*Miller Thomas, Filleigh, South Molton, North Devon....	Dec., 1887
Miller Thomas Horrocks, Singleton Park, Poulton-le- Fylde, Lanc.....	June, 1884
Mitchell Charles, Enthorpe, Market Weighton, Yorks.....	Apr., 1891
Mitchell David, Millfield, Polmont, Stirlingshire.....	Nov., 1890
Mitchell Joseph, Little Bradley, Newmarket, Suffolk.....	Nov., 1888
C.E. *Mitchell Tom, The Park, Eccleshill, Bradford.....	Dec., 1890
Moles Smith, Leverington, Wisbech.....	Nov., 1891
*Moncreiffe Sir Robert Drummond, Bt., Bridge of Earn, Perthshire.....	Nov., 1891
Money William, Manor Farm, Landbeach, Cambridge.....	Nov., 1890
Montgomerie Cecil Molyneux, Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
Montrose Duke of, Buchanan Castle, Drymen, Glasgow.....	Nov., 1890
*Moore H., Burn Butts, Cranswick, Hull.....	July, 1883
Moore Reuben, Fulbourn, Cambridge.....	July, 1891

	Date of Election.
Moore Richard, Carr Side, Hatfield, Doncaster.....	July, 1891
Moorehouse J. W., Flanshaw Mills, Wakefield.....	Feb., 1889
Morgan John E., M.D., M.A., The Hut, Nethar Tabley, Knutsford, Cheshire.....	Dec., 1886
Morrell T. E., Hellaby Hall, near Rotherham.....	June, 1886
Morris Sydney, Wretham Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1890
*Morton Alex., Gowanbank, Darvel, Kilmarnock.....	Sept., 1888
*Morton John, West Rudham, Norfolk.....	June, 1883
*Morton Joseph, Stow, Downham Market, Norfolk.....	Sept., 1884
Mott J. Stanley, Barningham Hall, Hanworth, Norfolk....	Dec., 1883
Mucklow Edward, jun., Wood Hill, Bury, Lancashire....	Feb., 1892
Munro W., Marchbank, Balerno, Mid-Lothian.....	Nov., 1886
Murdoch Alexander, Auchenflower, Ballantrae, Ayrshire..	Feb., 1884
Murfit William, White House Farm, March, Cambs.....	Aug., 1890
Murray W. Watson, Catter House, Drymen, Dumbarton- shire.....	July, 1890
Musgrave John R., Drumglass House, Belfast.....	Feb., 1888
Muskett R. Hunter, Hingham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk..	July, 1884
Musson J., Rainhill, Prescott, Lanc.....	Feb., 1890
Myers Henry, Shipton Thorpe, Market Weighton, Yorks....	Feb., 1891
Nash C. G., United University Club, Pall Mall, S. W.....	June, 1889
National Shire and Hackney Horse Co., Ltd., 25, Worm- wood Street, E. C.....	Nov., 1891
Naylor Joseph, Bishopthorpe, Whitton, Doncaster.....	July, 1890
Needham Frank, Melton Road, Oakham.....	Nov., 1891
Nelson E. M., Hanger Hill House, Ealing, Middlesex.....	June, 1891
Neville J., Copalder Farm, Doddington, March, Cambs....	Nov., 1890
*Newcome Francis d'Arcy, Feltwell Hall, Brandon, Norfolk..	June, 1888
Newton Arthur, Fourhundred Farm, Ramsey, Hunts.....	Nov., 1891
Newton William, jun., Gould's Grove, Wallingford, Oxon..	June, 1889
Nichalls Patteson, Fallowfield, Chislehurst, Kent.....	June, 1891
Nichol Wm., Hengrave, Bury St. Edmund's.....	Dec., 1888
Nicholls Wm., King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
Nicholson G. M., Brisley, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	June, 1884
Nicholson Thomas, Watton Grange, Hull.....	July, 1883
Nicholson William, Brisley, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1890
Nix Thomas, Neat Moor Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk..	Nov., 1885
*Norman Edwin, Haddenham, Ely, Cambs.....	Apr., 1890
Norman Robert G., Manor Farm, Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts.....	Jan., 1886
*North The Hon. William Frederick Keppel, Wroxton Abbey, Banbury.....	June, 1883
"Norwich Mercury" Proprietors of, Norwich.....	June, 1883
Nothard William, Reedness, Goole, Yorks.....	Nov., 1890
Notley George, Fulmodestone, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1889
Nottingham Francis, Monckton Walk, South Newbald, Brough, Yorks.....	Mar., 1887

	Date of Election.
Nutt Holt, Guy Wells, Whaplode, Spalding, Linc.....	Feb., 1886
Nutt Thomas, Ellerton Hall, York.....	Mar., 1891
Oldfield G., Scoulton Hall, Watton, S. O., Norfolk.....	Nov., 1883
Oldfield Robert, Breckles Hall, Attleborough.....	June, 1891
*O'Reilly Joseph, Sans Souci, Booters Town, Co. Dublin.....	June, 1889
Osborn John and Son, Bank Plain, Norwich.....	June, 1888
Overman J. R., Burnham Thorpe, King's Lynn.....	July, 1890
Owen James, 27, Sidney Street, Cambridge.....	July, 1890
Oxley Sidney, The Elms, Coal Aston, Dronfield, Derby.....	Nov., 1891
*Paget Lord A., The Oaklands, Tarporley, Cheshire.....	June, 1888
Paley Frederick G., Swallowfield, Reading.....	June, 1891
Palmer John Henry, Banham, Attleborough.....	June, 1891
Palmer William, Kingsland, Herefordshire.....	Dec., 1887
Pape George, 18, Gresham Road, Brixton, London, S. W.....	Nov., 1891
Parish Woodbine, 2, Stanhope Street, Hyde Park, London, W.....	Aug., 1890
Parker George R., 34, King Street, Lancaster.....	Feb., 1885
Parker Samuel, Lostock Hall, Preston, Lanc.....	Jan., 1886
Parker William, Great Stanney Hall, Sutton, Cheshire.....	Feb., 1885
Parkin-Moor W., White Hall, Mealsgate, Carlisle.....	May, 1886
Parsons H. Sanford, Shernbourne Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	Aug., 1890
Port Charles T., Aldenham Lodge, Radlitt, Herts.....	Mar., 1887
Partdridge H. T., Hockham Hall, Thetford, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1889
*Pate Martin, St. Mary's, Ely.....	June, 1891
Paterson John, Sherwood, Paisley, N. B.....	June, 1889
Peachey Abraham, Shrubland House, Mildenhall, Suffolk.....	June, 1891
*Peacock John W., Hockwold, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1891
Peacock Robert, Field Farm, Hockwold Brandon, Norfolk.....	June, 1883
Peacock Robert, jun., Garboldisham, East Harling, Nor- folk.....	Nov., 1889
Pearson George, Queen's Head, Bridewell Street, Wymond- ham, Norfolk.....	July, 1888
Pearson Mark, Museum Stables, York.....	Nov., 1886
Pease A. E., M. P., Pinchinthorpe House, Guisbro', Yorks.....	Dec., 1884
*Pease Sir Joseph W., Bart., M. P., Hutton Hall, Guis- borough, Yorks.....	July, 1883
Pemberton Frederick, North Street, Goole, Yorks.....	Nov., 1889
Perkins Algernon Edward, Furze Moor, Hockham, Thet- ford, Norfolk.....	July, 1891
Perkins Jacob B., Cleveland, Ohio, U. S. A.....	Feb., 1891
C.E. *Perowne B. C., Great Snoring, Fakenham, Norfolk.....	Mar., 1885
Perry Edward V., Reepham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1891
Petch William Dixon, East Pastures, Skelton, R.S.O., Yorks.....	Apr., 1891

	Date of Election.
Peters R., (Sec. Cambs. and Isle of Ely Agricultural Society), 7, Downing Street, Cambridge.....	July, 1890
Phillippo James, Hackford, Hingham, Norfolk.....	June, 1890
*Phillips Charles D., Gaer Fach, Newport, Mon.....	June, 1885
*Phillips Thomas, Shipdham, Thetford, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1890
Pigott Sir Charles, Bart., Wexham Park, Slough.....	June, 1889
Pilkington Thomas, Knowsley Cottage, Prescott.....	June, 1885
Platt Col. Henry, Gorrddinnog, Bangor, Carnarvon.....	Dec., 1883
*Platt James, E., Bruntwood, Cheadle, Cheshire.....	June, 1884
Poad F. M. (address unknown).....	Aug., 1889
C.E.F.H. Poltimore Lord (PAST PRESIDENT), The Court, North Molton, Devon ; and 77, Eaton Square, S.W.....	June, 1888
Pontifex A., Bressingham Hall, Diss, Norfolk.....	Aug., 1890
Pope William, Downham Market, Norfolk.....	July, 1888
Portland The Duke of, Welbeck Abbey, Notts.....	Dec., 1887
Postford Benjamin A., Fakenham Hall, Ipswich.....	June, 1887
Postle William, Junr., Felmingham, North Walsham, Norfolk.....	June, 1891
Potter E. G., Saxlingham, Norwich.....	Feb., 1888
*Power Thomas Talbott, 27, Merrion Square, Dublin.....	June, 1890
Pratt R. R., Colby, Aylsham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1891
Pratt Walter, Hill House, West Walton, Norfolk.....	June, 1890
Prentice William, Eastfield Farm, Springburn, Lanark.....	Nov., 1890
*Pridgeon William Read, King's Lynn.....	April, 1891
Prior George Thos., Wingland Grange, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1888
*Pritchard Professor, M.R.C.V.S., 5, Regent's Park Road, Gloucester Gate, London, N.W.....	July, 1884
*Probyn General Sir Dighton M., K.C.B., V.C., Sandringham, King's Lynn.....	June, 1883
*Proctor Joseph, Nordelph, Downham, Norfolk.....	June, 1891
Radford Alfred, Saddlebow House, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
Radmore Thos., Worcester Park, Surrey.....	Nov., 1889
Ramsey R., Hawkhead Mills, Paisley, Renfrewshire.....	Nov., 1890
*Ravenhill Major-General F. G., 26, Victoria Road, Old Charlton, Kent.....	Mar., 1885
Rawlence J. Rooke, 12, Ovington Square, London.....	Dec., 1891
*Rawlinson A. M., Post Office, Box 20, Calgary, Alberta, North West Territory.....	June, 1889
Raffetty J. H., Agricultural Hall, London, N.....	
Rayner Roland, Stanfield, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	June, 1889
Reader C., Inman Cottage, Sancton, Brough, Yorks.....	July, 1888
Reed T. L., Crow Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk.....	June, 1883
Reed Thomas, Woodhouse, Beeford, Hull.....	June, 1884
Rees George, Clarence Street, Staines.....	May, 1891

	Date of Election.
Rees Richard O., Bronllys Court, Talgarth, R.S.O., Brecon.	June, 1887
*Reeve W. H. Simms, Brancaster Staithe, King's Lynn,	
Norfolk.....	Nov., 1885
Rennison George, Scorevy, Haxby, York.....	Nov., 1885
Rennison William, Skill Farm, Holme-on-Spalding Moor,	
Yorks.....	April, 1891
Reynolds Frederick, George, St. Ives, Hunts.....	Nov., 1891
Richardson George, North Grimston, York.....	Nov., 1891
Richardson George, Hayton, York.....	Feb., 1891
Richardson Jasper M., Seymour Court Great Marlow.....	June, 1884
Richardson John F., Norton Lodge Malton, Yorks.....	Nov., 1891
Richardson William, London Road, Chatteris, Cambs.....	Dec., 1888
Richardson W. H., Ganstead Grange, Hull.....	Apr., 1891
Riches W. R., The Elms, Loddon, Norfolk.....	July, 1883
Rimmer Ralph, M.R.C.V.S., 32, Stramongate Kendal.....	Nov., 1889
Ringer T. F., Summerfield, King's Lynn.....	July, 1890
Rippingall F. T. S., Langham, Blakeney.....	June, 1890
Ritter John Edward, Roe Park, Limavady, Londonderry.....	Feb., 1889
Robb Andrew, Canning Place, Stirling Road, Glasgow.....	Dec., 1890
Robb W. J., Burnt Fen, Mildenhall, Cambs.....	Nov., 1888
Roberts Robert, 7, Cable Street, London, E.....	Nov., 1891
*Robinson J. Peter, Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey.....	Dec., 1883
Robinson John, Coltman Street, Hull.....	June, 1884
Robinson John Dale, Warren Farm, Sledmere, Yorks.....	July, 1888
C. Robson George, Shires House, Easingwold, York.....	Nov., 1889
*Rodger George, Newton Bank, Preston Brook, Warrington.....	June, 1889
*Rodwell Lionel, Bagthorpe Hall, King's Lynn.....	July, 1883
Rolfe Butcher, Barton Mills, Mildenhall, Soham.....	July, 1890
Rolfe John, Carlton Forehoe, Wymondham.....	July, 1883
Romney Earl of, The Mote, Maidstone, Kent.....	July, 1883
Roots John, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1889
Rose A. J. C., High Street, Ramsey, Huntingdon.....	Dec., 1887
Rose Alfred, The Poplars, Ramsey Huntingdon.....	Feb., 1890
Rose Edward, Park House, Tydd St. Giles', Wisbech.....	July, 1890
Rose J. D., Great Stukley, Huntingdon.....	Dec., 1884
Rose Samuel, Rugby.....	Feb., 1884
Routledge Leonard A., 42, Chester Terrace, Regent's	
Park, London, N. W.....	Feb., 1884
C.*Rowell Alfred, Bury, Hunts.....	July, 1883
Rowell Edward, Crabbe's Abbey, Downham Market,	
Norfolk.....	July, 1883
C.E.*Rowell John, Manor Farm, Bury, Hunts.....	July, 1883
Rowland John W., Fishtoft, Boston, Linc.....	July, 1890
Rumbal Thos., Holly House, Upper Clapton, London.....	May, 1886
*Russell Champlon B., Stubber, Romford, Essex.....	Nov., 1886

	Date of Election.
Ruston F. W., Norden House, Chatteris, Cambs.....	July, 1890
Ruthven Lord, Barncluith, Hamilton, Lanarkshire.....	Nov., 1890
Rutter John L., 71a, Fitzroy Street, Cambridge.....	Nov., 1890
C. Saberton William N., The Limes, Chatteris, Cambs.....	July, 1890
St. Quinton W. H., Scampston Hall, Rillington, Yorks.....	July, 1888
Salter Joseph, The Oakes, Newlay Wood, Hortsforth.....	July, 1888
*Salter and Simpson, Attleborough, Norfolk.....	July, 1888
Sandifer Alfred, The Priory, Needingworth, St. Ives Hunts.....	Nov., 1891
*Sasson Arthur D., 2, Albert Gate, London, S.W.....	Apr., 1890
Saul John, Wainfleet, R.S.O., Lincolnshire.....	April, 1891
Saul W. Wingate, M.D., Fenton-Cawthorne House, Lancaster.....	Apr., 1890
Saunders C. and Sons, Broughton, Hunts.....	June, 1891
Saunders Sylvester, Shipdham, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1889
Savory Francis E., 63, Garland Street, Bury St. Edmund's.....	July, 1891
Savory R. H., 18, Gakhill Park, Hampstead, N.W.....	June, 1883
C.E.F.H. *Schröder Baron W. von (PRESIDENT) The Rookery, Norwich.....	June, 1888
*Schwabe Alfred James, Cobham, Surrey.....	Mar., 1885
Scott Alexander, Berrygard's Farm, Upper Greenock, Glasgow.....	Dec., 1890
Scott George, Rivis House, Market Weighton.....	Aug., 1889
Scott James, Clap Field, Pocklington, Yorks.....	Nov., 1886
Scott William, Gilfoot, Carlisle, Lanarkshire.....	June, 1889
Scriven John, Shipley, York.....	Jan., 1884
Sedman W. H., Thixendale, Wharram, Yorks.....	June, 1886
Selwin Captain C. W., 21, Lowndes Square, London.....	June, 1891
Senior George, Hopton, Marfield, Yorks.....	Nov., 1890
Sewell B. D., Spring Hill, Fredericton, Canada.....	Nov., 1888
Sexton G. M., Stone Lodge, Ipswich.....	July, 1888
Sharp Edward, Linden Hall, Carnforth, Lanc.....	Nov., 1885
*Sharp William James, Linden Hall, Carnforth, Lanc.....	April, 1891
Sharples Richard, Derby Street, Preston.....	Nov., 1890
Shaw G. W., Bremen House, Edgerton, Huddersfield.....	Nov., 1890
Shaw David B., Garliestown, Wigtownshire.....	Nov., 1890
Shaw Thomas, The Island. Winmarleigh, Garstang, Lanc.....	Apr., 1884
Shaw Vero, 4, Grove Gardens, St. John's Wood, London.....	July, 1883
Shells F. W., The Larches, Orpington.....	Feb., 1886
Shepherd Thomas, King's Street, Lancaster.....	July, 1890
*Sheringham H. V., South Creake, Fakenham, Norfolk.....	June, 1884
Shipley W., M.R.C.V.S., Soutown, Great Yarmouth.....	Mar., 1887
*Shuttleworth Major, Old Warden Park, Biggleswade, Beds.....	Aug., 1890

	Date of Election.
Sidebottom Samuel, Castleton House, Rochdale.....	April, 1890
Silver S. W., Letcomb Manor, Wantage, Berks.....	June, 1887
*Simpson Alexander, jun., 28, Sussex Square, Brighton....	
Simpson Alfred, New Red Lion Hotel, Pocklington, Yorks..	May, 1891
Simpson Richard, The Brewery, Market Weighton.....	Nov., 1891
Simpson Robert, Burnby Wold, Hayton, Yorks.....	Aug., 1889
*Sindall John, Mile End, Ely, Cambs.....	Feb., 1884
Skelton John, Carlton Grange, Newmarket.....	Dec., 1888
*Sloane W. D., 642 Fifth Avenue New York.....	Nov., 1890
Smallwood David, Old Abbey Inn, Whitby, Yorks.....	Aug., 1890
Smeeton Samuel Richard, Sutterton, Boston.....	Dec., 1889
Smeeton Walter, Algarkirk, Boston, Linc.....	Dec., 1889
Smith Alfred R., The Thorns, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	June, 1890
*Smith C. and J., East Winch, King's Lynn, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1889
Smith Edgar, Ryburgh, Norfolk.....	June, 1890
Smith Ephraim, Cross Drain Farm, Littleport, Cambs.....	Nov., 1888
*Smith F. E., Oxwick, Fakenham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1888
Smith G. Stapylton, Hutton, Brentwood.....	Mar., 1897
Smith Frederick, Wenney House, Chatteris, Cambridgeshire	Feb., 1892
Smith Henry, Barton Bendish, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk.....	July, 1888
Smith John, Donaghmore, Tyrone.....	Apr., 1891
Smith John Henry, Tilbridge Farm, Sturton-by-Stow, Lincoln.....	Nov., 1890
Smith R. G. E., Scarning, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	Aug., 1889
Smith Thomas, Park Cottage, Chatteris.....	Nov., 1884
Smith Thomas Holtby, Grange, York.....	Feb., 1892
Smith W. J., Gattertop, Leonminster, Hereford.....	Dec., 1888
Smith William Henry, Rosehill House, Sutton, Surrey....	Feb., 1885
Smith William Partridge, Wicklewold, Wymondham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1889
Smith William R., Westbourne Avenue, Hull.....	Nov., 1891
Smith W. Seth, Imperial Chambers, Albert Street, Derby..	Dec., 1887
Somerset H. C. F., Aston, Nantwich, Cheshire.....	Mar., 1887
*Somervell James, M.P., Scorn Castle, Mauchline, Ayr.....	June, 1885
Sowerby D. R., M.R.C.V.S., 12 Midland Street, Hull.....	Aug., 1884
*Sparke E. B., Gunthorpe Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk....	Feb., 1888
Spelman H. W. and Co., Norwich.....	June, 1888
Spencer Alexander, Colwyn, Westcomb Park, S. E.....	Nov., 1891
C.E.F.H.*Spencer Earl, K.G. (PRESIDENT-ELECT) Spencer House, 27 St. James' Place, London, S.W., and Althorpe Park, Northampton.....	June, 1883
Spilman John, Sunk Island, Hull.....	June, 1891
Spilman Joseph Harrison, Lund, Beverley, Yorks.....	Nov., 1891
Spink Robert, Birling, Maidstone.....	June, 1885
Springfield G. Osborne, Matlaske Hall, Norfolk.....	July, 1888

	Date of Election.
Spurgin H. B., Abington Street, Northampton.....	Feb., 1888
Stacey J. B., Moor Farm, Holyport, Maidenhead.....	Dec., 1889
Stainsby Alfred Pollard, Wexboro' House, Ferrybridge, Normanton, Yorks.....	Aug., 1890
Stand Stud Company (W. H. Nicholson, Manager), White- field, Manchester, and Redvales, Bury, Lancashire.....	Mar., 1887
Staplee William, Oxney Stud Farm, Peterborough.....	Nov., 1888
Stather William, Milestone Farm, North Cave, Brough, Yorks.....	Feb., 1889
*Statter Thomas, Stand, Whitefield, Manchester.....	Sept., 1888
Staveley Harrold, Southburn, Driffield, Yorks.....	May, 1886
Staveley J. Alfred, Manor House, North Dalton, Hull.....	May, 1886
Staveley Stephen C., The Grange, Hayton, Yorks.....	Dec., 1891
Stead J., 18 George Street, Driffield, Yorks.....	Feb., 1888
Stedman M., Wood Hill, East Dereham, Norfolk.....	Feb., 1884
Steed Simon, Ringshall, Stowmarket.....	Nov., 1885
Stephenson George Nicholson, Goodmanham, Market Weighton.....	Nov., 1891
Stephenson Henry, South Gate, Market Weighton, Yorks.....	Nov., 1889
Stephenson Thomas, Goodmanham, Market Weighton, Yorks.....	Dec., 1888
Stephenson T., East Farm, Ulrome, Lowthorpe, Hull.....	June, 1894
Stericker Brothers, Westgate House, Pickering, Yorks.....	Aug., 1890
*Stevens Robert L., Castle Point, Hoboken, Hudson Co., New Jersey, U.S.A.....	June, 1889
Steward Donald, Old Catton, Norwich.....	June, 1888
*Stewart Gen. Hon. Alexander Corsbie, Newton Stewart, Wigtonshire.....	Nov., 1890
Stewart George, South Moor House, Pocklington, Yorks.....	Nov., 1891
Stewart John, Yapham Hall, Pocklington, Yorks.....	Nov., 1891
Stewart Robert, M.D., Greenlees, Cambuslang, Lanarkshire.....	Nov., 1891
Stewart Thomas, Welham Bridge, Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorks.....	Nov., 1888
Stibbon J. and T., Holme, Downham Market, Norfolk.....	Jan., 1884
*Stimpson B., Alderford, Norwich.....	June, 1888
Stock Ernest S., Old House Farm, Beaumont, Colchester.....	Nov., 1890
Stockdale G., Elm, Wisbech.....	Feb., 1891
Stoker George, M.R.C.P.S., Dunloe Castle, Beaufort, R.S.O., Kerry.....	Nov., 1891
Stork Thomas R., The Manor, Brigham, Driffield, Yorks.....	Sept., 1884
Stork William, Skipsca, Seaton, Hull.....	Feb., 1886
Storror James, Jr., Newgate Street, Chester.....	May, 1891
Straker Fred., Stagahaw House, Corbridge, R.S.O., North- umberland.....	May, 1891
*leStrange H., Hunstanton Hall, King's Lynn.....	June, 1888

	Date of Election.
*Strauss Otto, 17 Carlos Street, London, W.....	July, 1890
Street Frederick, Somersham, Hunts.....	Dec., 1888
Suddaby Robt., Manor Farm, North Cave, Brough, Yorks.....	Nov., 1888
Suddaby Thomas Tindale, Dunnaby Hall, Hotham, Brough, Yorks.....	Nov., 1891
*Suffield Lord, K.C.B., Gunton Park, Norwich.....	July, 1886
Sugden W., Coldspring House, Cullingworth, Bradford.....	Nov., 1888
Sullivan Sir Edward, Bart., 16, Grosvenor Square, London, S.W.....	Apr., 1891
Sutton-Nelthorpe R. N., Scawby Hall, Brigg, Linc.....	Nov., 1884
Sykes Sir Tatton, Bart., Sledmere, York.....	Feb., 1892
Symonds James J., Haveringland, Norwich.....	June, 1888
Taaffe Wm. James, Heath Bank House, Cheadle, Cheshire.....	Nov., 1886
Tallent Herbert, Westacre, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	Nov., 1884
Tansby George, 8, Timber Market, Wisbech.....	Nov., 1891
Tate John, Portadown, Co., Armagh.....	July, 1890
*Tattersall Edward, Albert Gate, London.....	June, 1888
*Tattersall E. Somerville, Albert Gate, London.....	Nov., 1884
Taylor and Lown, Fitz-John's Riding School, Canfield Place, South Hampstead.....	Mar., 1891
Taylor Alfred, Starston Place, Harleston, Norfolk.....	June, 1888
C. F. *Taylor Garrett, Trowse House, Norwich.....	June, 1888
Taylor H. Morse, The Rookery, Dilham, Norwich.....	Feb., 1889
Taylor John, The Place, Soham, Cambs.....	Nov., 1890
Taylor Robert, Withernwick, Hull.....	June, 1888
Taylor Robert, Spaldington Old Hall, Howden, Yorks.....	Nov., 1889
Taylor Thomas Standley, Wymondham, Norfolk.....	June, 1891
Taylor William, Walpole St. Peter, Wisbech, Cambs.....	Nov., 1890
Temple James W., Leyswood, Groombridge, near Tun- bridge Wells, Kent.....	June, 1890
Tennant Richard, Kirkburn Grange, Driffeld, Yorks.....	July, 1886
Thomas James, Westacre, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	June, 1889
Thomas John, Staunton Court, Leominster, Herefordshire.....	Feb., 1889
Thomas John, Thorp-le-Street, Market Weighton.....	Nov., 1891
*Thomas J. Howard, Scyborwen, Aberdare, Glamorgan.....	May, 1887
Thompson J. J., Beauchamp Lodge, Leamington.....	Nov., 1888
Thompson Joseph, Roos, Ottringham, Hull.....	Feb., 1892
Thompson W., Providence Place, Upwood, Ramsey, Hunts.....	June, 1891
Thwaites Col. T. H., Hedonville, Harrogate.....	June, 1888
Tibbett John, Stone Cross House, March, Cambs.....	July, 1888
C. Tindall C. W., Scawby, Brigg, Linc.....	June, 1885
Tindall Jno., Sand Hutton, Flaxton, Yorks.....	Nov., 1886
Tinsley G., Flint House, Holbeach Marsh, Linc.....	June, 1885
Tomlinson Arthur, Stenson House, Derby.....	June, 1891
Topham Joseph, Thorney Park, Peterborough.....	July, 1890

	Date of Election.
Topham William, Kirkburn, near Driffeld, Yorks	Dec., 1887
Tordoff Dr. H., 80, St. Paul's Street, Leeds	July, 1888
Torrens Capt. Alfred, Baston Manor, Hayes, Beckenham, Kent	Mar., 1887
Townsend Charles, Fordham, Cambs	Dec., 1888
C. H. *Trafford Sir Humphrey F. de, Bart., Trafford Park, Patri- croft, Manchester	Nov., 1887
Tredegar Lord, Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire	Nov., 1885
Triffitt Philip, Howsham, Kirkham Abbey, Yorks	Nov., 1888
Truman J. H., Whitmore House, Whittlesea, Cambs	Feb., 1889
Tuck John, New Barnes House, Ely, Cambs	July, 1890
Tuck William, Great Snoring, Fakenham, Norfolk	July, 1890
Tully John, Bowes House, Fence Houses, Durham	Apr., 1891
Turner G. Denn, Barnham, Thetford, Norfolk	Apr., 1891
Twyford Thomas W., Manor House, Biddulph, Congleton, Staffs	Dec., 1891
Ulph Wm. G., Martham, Norfolk	Feb., 1891
Upcher H. M., East Hall, Feltwell, Brandon, Norfolk	Sept., 1888
E. S. Usher Frank, Middlethorpe, Market Weighton, Yorks	July, 1885
Varney G., Bristow Road, Hounslow	Apr., 1891
Vasey Orenza, South Cliff Mews, Scarborough	Apr., 1890
Vassar Dalton, Barnham Broom, Wymondham	Nov., 1888
Vawser Harry, Hobbs Lot, March, Cambs	June, 1891
Vawser William B., Rookwood, March, Cambs	July, 1891
Verel John B., Kerelaw, Stevenston, Ayr	Nov., 1890
Vine Joseph, 142, Holland Street, Glasgow	Apr., 1891
Vivian Lieut.-Col. Ralph, 5, Hans Place, W	Apr., 1891
Vores Dr. W. Mallam, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	Mar., 1887
Wace Leonard J., Carbrooke, Watton, R.S.O	Aug., 1889
Wadsley William M., South Brink, Wisbech	July, 1891
Wake Peter, Market Weighton, Yorks	Dec., 1889
Wakefield George, Wombwell Hall, Barnsley, Yorks	Nov., 1885
Walker David, Panxworth, Norwich	Jan., 1888
Walker Robert H., Hartwood, West Calder, Endinburgh	June, 1887
Wallis J. A., M.D., Whittingham, Preston	Feb., 1886
Wallis, Thomas, Witchford, Ely, Cambs	Feb., 1889
C. Walsingham Lord, Merton, Thetford	Feb., 1888
Watts James, Spooner Row, Wymondham, Norf.	July, 1891
Wantage Lord, K.C.B., V.C., Lockinge Park, Wantage, Berks	Nov., 1888
Ward David, Hammond Lodge, Terrington, St. Clement, King's Lynn	Dec., 1891
Warnes Samuel, Shimpling Place, Scole, Norf.	Feb., 1889
C. Waterhouse Walter, Scarborough Castle, Edenbridge, Kent	Feb., 1888
Waters Charles, Postwick Grange, Norwich	Nov., 1889

	Date of Election.
Watson Charles, Somersham, Hunts	Dec., 1887
Watson Frederick, The Willows, March, Cambs	June, 1891
Waudby John, New Farm, Bursea, Holme, Yorks	Nov., 1881
Wayman Harry, Wallington Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk	July, 1891
Wayman Walter B., Hillrow, Cambs	July, 1884
*Webb Dr. W. Seward, 680, Fifth Avenue, New York City	July, 1890
Welborn, E. Moor Field, Lockington, Hull	Dec., 1889
Welbourn, William, Welney House, Wisbech, Cambs	Aug., 1890
Welcher William Robert, Carbrooke, Watton, Norfolk	Feb., 1890
Welford John, Lythe, Whitby, Yorks	Nov., 1890
Wellburn Matthew, Sandgate, Whitby	Dec., 1886
Welsby Thomas, 23, Chapel Street, Southport, Lanc	July, 1890
Wemyss and March, The Earl of, Gosford, Longuiddry	Dec., 1888
*Wenlock Lord, Escrick Park, Yorks	Nov., 1889
West Samuel, Croft House, Upwell, Wisbech, Cambs	July, 1891
West Thomas B. C., Chaddleworth House, Wantage, Berks	Nov., 1891
*Westbury Lord, 36, Bury Street, St. James, S. W	Dec., 1888
*Westminster The Duke of, Eaton Hall, Cheshire	Feb., 1885
Whaley John H., Broomfield House, Clayton, Bradford, Yorks	Feb., 1891
Wharram Robert, Fridaythorpe, Yorks	Nov., 1891
Wheelden, William George, Friar Gate, Derby	Nov., 1888
Whewell Thomas, Blackburn, Lanc	June, 1890
Whitmore Thomas Douglas, Orsett Hall, Essex	Aug., 1889
Whitton, Richard, Hilton House, Lincoln	Nov., 1885
Wicksted C. W., Burway, Ludlow, Shropshire	June, 1888
Widener James E., Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Montgomery Co., Pa., U. S. A.	Nov., 1891
Wiles R. Henry, Popenhoe House, Wisbech, Norfolk	Nov., 1889
Williams Caleb, Woodcote, Kenilworth	Mar., 1890
Williams David, Madryn Farm, Llanfairfechan, N. Wales	Dec., 1884
Williams E. Jones, Rhydlanfair, Bettws-y-coed, Carnarvonshire	Dec., 1890
Williams Remer, 19, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London	Mar., 1885
Williams Major-Gen. A. H. W., R.A.H., Commandant's House, Woolwich	Mar., 1887
*Williams John, Scorrier House, Scorrier, Cornwall	Nov., 1886
*Wilmot Sir Robert, Bart., Binfield Grove, Bracknell	Feb., 1888
Wilson Benjamin, Holme Farm, Kirby Misperton, Pickering, York	July, 1891
Wilson, Bernard, Wendling, East Dereham	July, 1890
Wilson, Charles Henry, M.P., Warter Priory, Pocklington	Nov., 1891
C. *Wilson C. W., Rigmaden Park, Kirkby Lonsdale, Westmoreland	July, 1883

	Date of Election.
Wilson George, Cedar House, Garton, Yorks.....	July, 1886
Wilson George, Gedgrave Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.....	Mar., 1891
Wilson J. D., jun., Blackberry End, Middleton, Lynn, Norfolk.....	June, 1889
Wilson James, Gratwick, Billingham, Sussex.....	Dec., 1888
Wilson John, Sefton Mews, Bentley Road, Prince's Park, Liverpool.....	Mar., 1891
Wilson Joseph W., Ellerslie, Dore, Derby.....	Dec., 1891
Wilton Henry Staines, Stafferton Lodge, Maidenhead.....	Nov., 1890
Wing William, Newton, Wisbech, Cambs.....	Apr., 1890
*Wingfield E. Rhys, Barrington Park, Burford, S.O., Oxon; and 19, Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.....	July, 1886
Wiseman John, Ashby Hall, Great Yarmouth.....	Mar., 1890
Withers and Co., 555, Oxford Street, London.....	May, 1886
Witty Robert W., Manor House, Middleton-on-the Wolds, Hull.....	July, 1886
*Wodehouse Lord, Witton Hall, North Walsham.....	July, 1888
Wood Frank, Springhead, Anlaby, Hull.....	Dec., 1891
Wood Joseph, Withnell Hall, Chorley, Lanc.....	June, 1889
Woodhouse, George, West Winch, King's Lynn.....	Nov., 1890
Woodhouse Herbert, Foulsham, East Dereham.....	Nov., 1889
*Wortley Robert, Suffield, Norwich.....	June, 1888
Wray Marmaduke, Register Square, Beverley, Yorks.....	May, 1885
Wreghitt John, Moor Farm, Londesboro', Yorks.....	Feb., 1886
Wreghitt John, Jun., Stud Farm, Londesborough, Market Weighton.....	Dec., 1891
Wright Daniel A., Little Massingham, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	July, 1890
Wright George, Stretham, Ely, Cambs.....	Dec., 1887
Wright Joseph H., Witchford, Ely, Cambs.....	June, 1888
Wright R. and D., Downan, Ballantree, Ayrshire.....	Dec., 1890
Wright W. J., Manor House, Caldecott, Rutland.....	Mar., 1887
Wright William, Witchford, Ely, Cambs.....	Dec., 1887
Wrigley Ernest A., Almondbury, Yorks.....	Nov., 1890
*Wynn Hon. F. G., Glynllivon, Carnarvon.....	July, 1890
Yarrow James, Feversham Hall, Cambridge.....	Dec., 1891
Yates Henry, Brook House, Cleckheaton, Yorks.....	Mar., 1891
C. Yates Captain Park, Sandiway, Northwich.....	Mar., 1887
Yeoman William, West Cottingwith, York.....	Nov., 1889
Young James, Salroyd, 21, Cambalt Road, Putney, S. W.....	Mar., 1891
Young John, Greenlees, Cambuslang, Lanark.....	Nov., 1890
Young Joseph, Garton Grange, Garton-on-the-Wolds, York.....	June, 1889
Young S. and Sons, Waterloo Street, Brighton.....	June, 1888
Youngman John, Wicklewood, Wymondham.....	June, 1889

Governments.

Government of Cape of Good Hope, 7, Albert Mansions, Victoria Street,
London, S. W.

LADY MEMBERS.

*H.R.H. The Princess of Wales.

	Date of Election.
*Buxton Miss M., Shadwell Court, Thetford, Norfolk.....	June, 1889
*Ellis Mrs. C. C., Shottesbrook Park, Maidenhead, Berks....	Feb., 1890
Hammond Mrs., Westacre, Swaffham, Norfolk.....	Dec., 1888
Kinloch Lady, Kinloch, Meigle, Perthshire, N. B.....	July, 1891
Lawson Mrs. E., Bradfield St. George's, Bury St. Edmund's.	Dec., 1887
Lyon Miss Mary, The Oaks, Emsworth, Hants.....	June, 1891
Mackie Mrs., Auchencairn, Castle Douglas, N. B.....	Dec., 1886
Montgomerie Hon. Mrs. Seton, Sandleford Lodge, New- bury, Berks.....	Jan., 1886
Newcastle Duchess of, Clumber, Worksop.....	Nov., 1891
Parsons Mrs. M. E., 2, Nelson Road, Hastings.....	Feb., 1890
Richardson Mrs Annie E., Church Farm, Sunk Island, Ottringham, Hull.....	Nov., 1891
*Schroeter Miss E. L., Findon, Worthing, Sussex.....	Mar., 1887
Scott Lady, Sundridge Park, Bromley, Kent.....	Dec., 1884
Willatts Mrs., Heathfield, Bracknell, Berks.....	Nov., 1890

Honorary Members.

President of the Royal Agricultural Society of England.

President of the Highland and Agricultural Society.

President of the Royal Dublin Society.

INDEX TO THE OWNERS OF STALLIONS AND MARES, Vol. 1.

Stallions are designated by their numbers following name.
Mares have both American and English numbers before the name.

Agnus, General Felix		Baltimore, Md.
156 Clover.		34 Ruby.
Beecher, Col. E. B.		Yonkers, N. Y.
344 (Vol. X.) Princess.		
Belmont, Oliver H. F.		Belcourt, Newport, R. I.
236 Jersey Lily.		
Blake, Captain		Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
Coming Wonder 104 (Vol. X.).		102 (2847) Juno.
Bloodgood, H. K.		Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.
Beldam's Star 103 (Vol. X.).		105 (2839) Judy.
Electricity 105 (Vol. X.).		65rs. Julia.
Hotspur 2d 103 (3045).		339 (Vol. X.) Lady Fireaway.
Little Wonder III. 33 (3036).		343 (Vol. X.) Little Miss.
Prince Victor II. 83 (3230).		173 Mepal's Brunette.
Star of Earith 98 (Vol. X.).		174 Mepal's Flora.
Star of Mepal 35 (1920).		172 Mepal's Lady.
The General II. 83 (3230).		175 Mepal's Mystery.
Uncle Sam 99 (Vol. X.).		176 Mepal's Princess.
336 (Vol. X.) Black Bess.		340 (Vol. X.) Miss Fireaway.
103 (1037) Bright Star.		337 (3104) Miss Terry.
104 (1940) Brunette.		335 (Vol. X.) Murietta.
342 (2603) Bury Jessamine.		101 (3337) Victoria.
335 (Vol. X.) Game Lass.		
Bourne, Frederick G.		Indian Neck Stock Farm, Oakdale, L. I., N. Y.
Glendale 17 (1790).		106 Evalina.
170 County Kit.		46 (3042) Matchless.
77 (2665) Czarevna.		45 (1337) Real Kit.
1rs. (329) Dulcie.		51 (3369) Shy Girl.
Bronson, F.		Verna Farm, Greenfield Hill, Conn.
171 Comma.		113 Waltz.
114 Parasol.		

Brownrigg, James B......**Mont Ida, Kan.**
 Viper 91 (1680). |

Carey, H. Astor.....**Newport, R. I.**
 331 (Vol. X.) Miss Stockings. | 333 (4908) Wood Ladybird.
 338 (Vol. X.) Roan Lady. |

Cassatt, A. J......**Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.**

Cadet 107 (1251).	73 (302) Lady Levina.
Carbineer 79 (3008).	75 (1668) Lady Sykes.
Lavalette 8.	164 Levity.
Little Wonder 14 (3145).	Mrs. Lillian.
Vanguard 23.	62 (1240) Madge.
64 (2532) Astra.	74 (772) Minnie.
Mrs. Bay Mare.	163 Minuet.
168 Canary.	66 (3112) Morning Star.
67 (1961) Canteen.	68 (3167) Patti.
288 Carlotta.	69 (3168) Pearl.
269 (Vol. X.) Contented.	61 (2379) Plaisanterie.
75 (1668) Lady Sykes.	57 Portia.
70 (1491) Cozette.	268 (4619) Queen of the North.
54 Elsinore.	60 (3228) Rebecca.
165 Elysium,	53 Starlight.
63 (2117) Evening Star.	239 Stella.
166 Flirtation.	56 Sylvia.
Mrs. Flossie.	71 (1835) Vanity.
65 (1547) Freedom.	59 Vivandiere.
72 (1625) Lady Drewton.	169 Vixen.

Charleton, W. H......**Western Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.**

Black Eagle 88 (3889).	Granstein King 87 (3642).
Gameboy 4th 90 (3006).	Lord Fauntleroy II. 89 (Vol. X.)
Gay Spark 75 (3621).	

Cheever, John D......**Cedarhurst, L. I., and Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y.**

Realization 31 (3230).	158 Reflection.
157 Goodbye.	

Cheney, Messrs. H. G. & R......**South Manchester, Conn.**

Dr. Parke 59 (2952).	197 (3011) Loyalty.
Maximilian 93.	244 (4367) Misfire.
249 (2516) Adela.	249 (1779) Princess Fireaway.
247 (2561) Berceauvette.	243 (Vol. X.) Thekla.
246 (2991) Laughing Water.	245 (4360) Viscountess.

Clark, Walter L......138 Liberty St., New York, and Glendower Farm, Va.
 Hopeful II. 67 (8044). | 211 Lady Jane.
 Proprietor 74 (8223).

Cochrane, Hon. M. H......Hillhurst Farm, Hillhurst, P. of Q., Can.
 Firebrand 82. | 98 (8628) Cotillon.
 Fordham 28 (287). | 90 (70) Countess.
 Grenadier 78. | 252 (8778) Fanny.
 Maxwell 76 (8148). | 95 (8845) Gavotte.
 Royal Dane 92. | 94 (129) Gipsy.
 The Commissioner 29 (3505). | 255 (4460) Nancy.
 92 (3572) Caprice. | 256 (4590) Princess Dagmar.
 254 (2625) Charwoman. | 253 (4885) Wild Cherry.
 91 (3610) Consequence.

Coe, Henry5 East 10th St., New York.
 41rs. Music. |

Combs, Lealie.....Lexington, Ky.
 Surprise 28 (1678). | 76 (8005) Lively.

Corlett, A. P......Odessa, Del.
 The Norfolk Hero 80 (515). |

Dennis, Frederic S., M. D......Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Conn.
 Sidney 48. | 33 Daisy.
 The Duke 15 (2954). | 36 (2416) Regina.

Dickinson, Henry.....Brewster, Putnam Co., N. Y.
 Slavin 60 (8285). |

Duryea, Samuel B......46 Remsen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Roan Fashion 2d 41 (3906). |

Dutcher, John B. & Son.....Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
 Lancer 6 (3073). | 81 (3102) Miss Palmer.
 Selim 52. | 80 (3139) Norden Lady.
 27 (3225) Lady Popenhoe. | 29 (3224) Queen of the Roses.
 160 Magnet. | 23 (3381) Witchford Beauty.
 53 (4352) Milkmaid.

Eastman, T. C......Tarrytown, N. Y.
 Beau Lyons 66 (2357). | 232 (2853) Kiss-Me-Quick.
 233 (2635) Dorothy. | 234 (2862) Lace.

Fairfax, Henry	Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.
Danesfort 77 (8585).	148 Alena.
Northern Light 21 (2616).	148 Algera.
Play Fair 20.	152 Alma.
145 Alabama.	146 Almata.
153 Alanda.	150 Almira.
144 Alantha.	149 Althea.
155 Alberta.	53 (1553) Go.
154 Aldora.	
Ferguson, Dr. J.	Niagara Falls, Ont.
Gunner 30 (8648).	
Ferguson, Frank	120 West 52d St., New York.
Count 18.	
Ferguson, T. B.	1435 Massachusetts Ave., Washington, D. C.
161 Claudia.	162 Pauline.
Fleischman, Charles	143 East 24th St., New York.
35 Redrose.	37 Eulah.
Fleming, Rev. W. A.	Newark, N. J.
40 (8208) Primrose.	
Fulton, E. M. Jr.	Rye, N. Y.
107 (2910) Lady Gilbey.	
Gillingham, J. E.	Villa Nova, Delaware Co., Pa.
241 Clarinda.	240 Purity.
Godfrey, Lincoln	128 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Gloan 47.	66rs. Kitty Clover.
Green, George	Forest View Stud, Katonah, N. Y.
Forest Swell 25.	89 (1919) Blonde.
Grenn's Rufus 63.	216 Carmen.
Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002).	217 Carmine.
Katonah King 64.	809 (1971) Chess.
Rufus, Jr. 26 (8925).	212 Clara.
Sir Gibbie 96 (1612).	804 (8705) Dot.
94 (2586) Badge.	78rs. (Vol. X.) Emmeline.
88 (592) Bella.	808 (2065) Fleur de Lis.
208 Belinda.	257 Flora.
87 (408) Belle 2d.	298 (2077) Forget-Me-Not.

Green George—(Continued).

79 (8337) Forest Queen.
 307 (Vol. X.) Gowanbelle.
 301 (2800) Marebell.
 81 (2809) Hedon Empress.
 86 (1160) Kitty.
 310 (Vol. X.) Lady Elton.
 215 Lady Mary.
 82 (2973) Lady Sybil.
 311 (2980) Lady Watton 3d.
 812 (Vol. X.) Lavina.
 299 (2261) Lucerne.
 213 Maid of All.

306 (Vol. X.) Maria.
 80 (9056) May Queen.
 71rs. (327) Miss Exmoor.
 83 (2365) Olive.
 72rs. (Vol. X.) Spot.
 300 (8311) Sweet Violet.
 78 (871) Topsy.
 308 (Vol. X.) Topsy.
 305 (Vol. X.) Tottle.
 302 (8322) Trefoil.
 85 (2495) Victory.

Griffin, Dr. **55th St. and Seventh Ave., New York.**
 Minstrel 9.

Griscom, C. A. **Haverford College, Pa.**
 111 Greta.
 8rs. Juliet.

Hacke, Paul H. **Hacke Stock Farm, Greensburgh, Pa.**
 Coniston 89 (2416).
 Lucky Boy 88 (1656).

Harrison, Mitchell **Chestnut Hill Stock Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa.**
 Aldie 19.
 Young Nobleman 51 (2328).

Hawley, T. W. **Pittsford, N. Y.**
 Wilful 56.

Henry, Charles W. **Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.**
 141 Black Bess.
 142 Carbonetta.

Hidden, Thomas B. **Short Hills, N. J.**
 Jersey Fashion 94.
 189 Bonnie Belle.

Hilton, Albert B. **Woodlawn Park, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.**
 Acrobat 5th 101 (2796).
 337 (Vol. X.) Berkshire Beauty.
 345 Mepal's Countess.
 346 Mepal's Jessamine.

329 (Vol. X.) Miss Witchford.
 328 (Vol. X.) Star's Queen.
 841 (4907) Wood Kitty.

Houston, Samuel F.	"Brinkwood," Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Lord Frederick (40) 1510.	297 Dorothy.
Howland, S. S.	Belwood Stud, Mount Morris, Livingston Co., N. Y.
109 Rosebud.	110 Saffron.
Huyett, Herman J.	Milan, Ill.
289 (4111) Lady Jane.	
Ives, Isaac W.	Danbury, Conn.
The Seer 58.	
Jamison, John	1908 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
266 (3406) Allegiance.	267 (1809) Phantom.
265 (4894) Miss Friday.	
Kimball, F. J.	"Red Gate," Schoolhouse Lane, Germantown, Pa.
7fs. Catherine.	250 Mona.
13fs. Lady of Kintail.	6fs. Roxana.
251 Modesty.	203 Roxy.
Lawrence, Prescott	Newport, R. I.
Fashion 7 (199).	265 Rocket.
228 Primrose.	228 Rose.
18 Rhapsody.	
Lawson, W. S.	49 Exchange Place, New York.
Lord Drewton 10.	
Logan, John A. Jr.	Oriole Stud, Youngstown, O.
Bonfire 48 (2881).	120 Decorum.
Lavender 106 (Vol. X.).	122 Derby Belle.
Lord Rufus 58 (5770).	180 Derby Day.
Warrior 85 (Vol. X.).	186 Diane.
Young Derby 46 (1601).	128 Dignity.
69fs. Belle.	121 Domino.
10 (1898) Bet Fireaway.	124 Dotty Dimple
74fs. Blue Violet.	181 Doubt.
189 Claret Punch.	127 Dowager.
281 Clitie.	135 Druscilla.
138 Dame Derby.	68fs. Duchess May.
134 Dandelion.	126 Dust Well.
129 Daphnae.	196 (2772) Garton Pride.
132 Decision.	125 (3863) Gipsev Queen.
123 Deaconess.	295 Heather.

Logan, John A. Jr.—(Continued).

298 Huldana.	67rs. Pop-'em-Up.
194 (4084) Lady Flaxfeet.	280 (4600) Psyche.
192 (4116) Lady Josephine.	188 Snowdrop.
191 (4127) Lady Leslie.	187 Stop-a-Bit.
190 (4188) Lady Silver.	198 (4715) Spoons.
195 (4988) Miss Crafty.	288 (4771) Swanton Fancy.
140 (1748) Norfolk Beauty.	294 Viennese.
296 Petite.	287 (8864) Waxwork.
282 Phryne.	70rs. Wild Rose.

MacVeagh, Wayne..... 45 William St., New York.

847 (Vol. X.) Miss Thorpe.	258 Terry.
259 Thetis.	

Martin, W. R. H.....114 East 36th St., New York.

Lord Fauntleroy 84 (8097).	218 Empress.
----------------------------	--------------

McCurdy John M.....629 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Britain 73 (2858).	151 Alnetta.
147 Albina.	55 Diadem.

Millman, W. H.....The Firs, Woodstock, Ont., Can.

Lord Mar 62 (2168).	
---------------------	--

Perkins, J. B.....Cleveland, O.

Aladdin 44.	117 (1991) Crafty.
Pendennis 42 (1869).	118 (3754) Fairy Frances.
Warwick 45 (8715).	115 (174) Kilnwick Lass.
116 (2657) County Bell.	119 Becky Sharp.

Pollock, William.....Pittsfield, Mass.

Star of Mepal, Jr. 100 (Vol. X.).	849 Queen of Kildare.
848 Irish Lass.	

Potter, E. C..... 36 Wall St., New York.

205 Maiden Swell.	
-------------------	--

Raymond, J. I.....55th St. and Seventh Ave., New York.

96 Diamond.	28 Martha.
-------------	------------

Read, George R.....Roxton Farm, Portchester, N. Y.

Truman's Reality 50 (2298).	260 (2274) Maggie.
44rs. Dollie.	263 Sweetness.
159 Flirt.	262 Tidy.

Rives, Francis R.	New Hamburg, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Aristocrat 82.	100 Busy Body.
Sanford, Hon. John	Amsterdam, N. Y.
64rs. Jessica.	59rs. Portia.
Sedgewick, Mrs. M. R.	129 East 36th St., New York.
62rs. Maggie.	
Sedgwick, C. W.	26 John St., New York.
89 Snap.	
Shoemaker, Samuel M.	"Burnside," Stevenson, Md.
Sirrah 86 (2700).	832 (Vol. X.) Miss Walker.
380 (Vol. X.) Grace Darling.	834 (4912) Wood Rose.
326 (4598) Prudence.	
Shultz, J. H.	Parkville, L. I., N. Y.
Knapsack 12.	28 Ella.
Sloane, Wm. D.	Lenox, Mass.
Berserker 16 (2866).	44 (2827) Jenny of the Manor.
Sir Arthur 27 (3959).	43 (2965) Landscape.
41 (1900) Betty Fireaway.	42 (2989) Lass O'Donald's.
Smith, George W.	Black Rock, Conn.
278 (3425) Bandeau.	276 (2968) Parthenia.
377 (4562) Polly.	279 (4632) Regalia.
Spaulding, Thomas H.	Orange, N. J.
36rs. Aggie.	35rs. Wild Rose.
Stuyvesant, Rutherford	Allamuchy, Warren Co., N. J.
210 Carino.	214 Florizel.
206 Cora.	204 Forest Maid.
209 Florino.	207 Lady Louisa.
Swann, Thomas	Leesburg, Va.
49 (3132) Nellie Hawthorne.	50 (3273) Sister Mary.
Tattersall, E.	Albert Gate, London, England.
Confident Shot 72 (2415).	
Thomson, Frank	233 South 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
48rs. Countess.	261 Sprightly.
42rs. Lady Theodora.	

Todd, William Stewart		45 Wall St., New York.	
290 Etiquette.		291 Marquette.	
Truman, John H. & Sons		Bushnell, Ill.	
Stuntney King Cole 70 (3306).		Truman's Highflyer 68.	
Truman's Fireaway 2d 69 (3345).		Truman's Prince Victor 71.	
Twaddell, Edward W		Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.	
230 Audrey.		237 (1284) Miss Rickell.	
231 Clytie.		239 Rosalind.	
264 (1988) Conquest.			
Twombly, Hamilton McK		Madison, N. J.	
Jupiter 11.		230 (3094) Miss Mabel.	
324 (Vol. X.) Ballet Girl.		316 (3136) Nora.	
320 (2605) Bury Romance.		314 (4530) Pepita.	
2rs. (490) Coquette.		222 (2410) Queen of Hearts.	
313 (3739) Elvira.		315 (4638) Rising Emma.	
323 (Vol. X.) Geranium.		318 (3307) Sweetest.	
38 (3784) Golden Rod.		321 (Vol. X.) The Gem.	
319 (Vol. X.) Lady Chieftain.		231 (3354) Wangarina.	
323 (Vol. X.) Lady Quicksilver.		317 (1858) Winter Blossom.	
219 (4172) Lady Rosamond.			
Webb, Dr. Wm. Seward, Shelburne Farms, Shelburne, Chittenden Co., Vt.			
Accident 2 (1691).		14rs. Castille.	
Baumont 57.		53rs. Claire.	
Brown Fashion 1 (1628).		33rs. Corona.	
Cock Robin 84 (Vol. X.).		52rs. Corinne.	
Courier 3 (1751).		14 (1989) County Maid.	
Eclipse 81 (3560).		18rs. Courtier.	
Lord Lyons 54.		16 (1070) Czarina.	
Matchless of Londeboro 18 (1517).		6 (78) Dagmar.	
Rocket III. 5 (2662).		26 (3656) Daisy Dimple.	
Sprothro Fashion 4 (2377).		274 (1073) Danish Girl.	
Typhoon 55.		4 (1510) Doll Fireaway.	
39rs. Alma.		19rs. Dorothy.	
242 (3421) Aureate.		37rs. Dotty.	
25rs. Antoinette.		12 (633) Dropping Well II.	
25 (3455) Belle Alliance.		370 (1086) Eccles Wonder.	
13 (1015) Belle Lyons.		181 Elaine.	
48rs. Blanche.		133 Emiline.	
173 Cambria.		37rs. Erie.	
51rs. Carrie.		2 (2041) Faith.	
		17 (2044) False Vows.	

Webb, Dr. Wm. Seward—(Continued).

177 Fanita.
 184 Fedora.
 28rs. Fernande.
 50rs. Folly.
 271 (3847) Gay Lady.
 20rs. Giddy Girl.
 15rs. Gipseey.
 5 (1187) Her Majesty.
 106 (2814) Heroine.
 47rs. Hilda.
 21rs. Jessica.
 32rs. Juno.
 180 Kelpie.
 8 (1605) Lady Alice.
 56rs. Lady B.
 272 (2906) Lady Fife.
 61rs. Lady Mabel.
 9 (2974) Lady Triflit.
 187 Lena.
 7 Leona Fireaway.
 8 (2999) Lily Goman.
 22rs. Lolly Pop.
 40rs. Louisa.
 54rs. Mademoiselle.
 278 (Vol. X.) Midge.
 29rs. Midnight.
 58rs. Milkmaid.

84rs. Mimosa.
 15 (2807) Minnehaha.
 26rs. Montreal.
 81rs. Morning Glory.
 1 (1287) My Fancy.
 24 Nadjy.
 55rs. Nancy Lee.
 24rs. Negrease.
 19 (3135) Nitrate.
 16rs. Nora.
 28rs. Novelty.
 185 Paulina.
 57rs. Princess.
 88rs. Prudie.
 179 Ruth.
 49rs. Sellina.
 22 (853) Shepherdess.
 183 Sleeta.
 21 (1810) Silver Belle.
 60rs. (Vol. X.) Smut.
 186 Spray.
 17rs. Squeeler.
 12rs. (778) Starlight.
 275 (2480) Swedish Girl.
 20 (878) Trinket.
 30rs. Water Lily.
 11 (364) White Socks.

Weidenfeld, C

Lord Fireaway 86 (3746).
 46rs. Cygnet.
 283 (3826) Forest Queen.
 45rs. Garter.

Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

292 (3879) Lady Cashier.
 285 (Vol. X.) Silver Queen.
 284 (2494) Victoria R. I.

Widener, Joseph E..... Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Prince Syntax 61 (3886).
 201 (3398) Adella.
 199 (3899) Dorothy.
 225 (3906) Her Ladyship.
 198 (2117) Irene.

224 Joy.
 200 (4033) Lady Fashion.
 226 (4495) Norfolk Lass.
 202 (4817) Twilight.
 227 (4862) Vivandiere.

Williams, Clement N..... 22d and York Sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

47 (2748) Firefly.

48 (3032) Marigold.

Williams, D. W.	Glastonbury, Conn.
Maharajah 95.	286 (2492) Venus.
Woodward, James T.	247 Fifth Ave., New York.
Lord of the Manor 49.	97 (3205) Primrose Dame.
98 (2970) Lady Susan.	99 (3265) Security.
Wylie, W. Gill.	40 West 40th St., New York.
Lionel 2d (3068).	



AWARDS
IN THE
HACKNEY CLASSES.

SIXTH ANNUAL SHOW

HELD UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE

NATIONAL HORSE SHOW ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA,

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, NEW YORK,

NOV. 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th and 15th,

1890.

JUDGES:

Messrs. AUGUST BELMONT and FRANCIS R. RIVES.

CLASS 111.—CHAMPION PRIZE, \$200 in money or plate,
offered by Mr. Edward Kelly, for the **Best Hackney**
Stallion, any age, to be shown to halter.
(12 Entries.)

IMP. MATCHLESS OF LONDESBORO' 18 (1517).

Chestnut; 15.3; foaled 1884.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177).

Dam—(463) Lady Lyons, by Lord Lyons (419).

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie,
Loudoun Co., Va.

Breeder—N. S. Brough, Londesborough Wold, Yorkshire,
England.

CLASS 112.—CHAMPION PRIZE, \$150 in money or plate, offered by Mr. H. K. Bloodgood, for the **Best Hackney Mare**, to be shown to halter.

(21 Entries.)

6 (78) IMP. DAGMAR. B.; 15.1; foaled 1880.

Sire—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768).

Dam—by Bounding Willow (95).

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—J. Richardson, Rytham Gate, Pocklington, Yorks., England.

CLASS 90.—Hackney Stallions to be shown with three of get. The get may be the property of different owners. Prize \$100.

(4 Entries.)

1st. IMP. LITTLE WONDER 14 (2146). Bay; 14; foaled 1879.

Sire—Reality (665), by Confidence (158).

Dam—By Trotaway (833), by Fireaway (239).

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. A. J. Cassatt, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Breeder—Frank Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs., England.

CLASS 35.—Stallions, three years old or over, not exceeding 15 hands. To be shown to halter. First Prize \$150. Second Prize \$50.

(8 Entries.)

1st. IMP. FASHION 7 (199). Bl. br.; 15; foaled 1878.

Sire—Confidence (158).

Dam—Hackney Mare.

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. Prescott Lawrence, New York City.

Breeder—Robert Worsley, Suffield Hall, Norfolk, England.

2d. SPROTBRO FASHION 4 (2277). Bl.; 15.; foaled 1886.

Sire—Charley Fireaway (131), by Fireaway (249).

Dam—By Perfection (541).

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. B. Wayman, Hillbrow, Cambridgeshire, Eng.

Very Highly Commended. IMP. LITTLE WONDER.**14 (2145).** B.; 14; foaled 1879.*Sire*—Reality (665), by Confidence (158).*Dam*—By Trotaway (833), by Fireaway (239).*Owner and Exhibitor*—Mr. A. J. Cassatt, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.*Breeder*—Frank Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs., England.**Highly Commended. IMP. LIONEL 65 (3083).** Dark

Bay; 15; foaled 1887.

Sire—Champion (922), by The Gentleman (301).*Dam*—Jee, by Lord of the Manor (427).*Owner and Exhibitor*—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.*Breeder*—Thos. Benton, Earith, St. Ives, Hunts, England.**CLASS 36.**—Stallions, three years old or over, exceeding 15 hands. To be shown to halter. First Prize \$150. Second Prize \$50.

(10 Entries.)

1st. IMP. MATCHLESS OF LONDESBORO' 18 (1517).

Ch.; 15.3; foaled 1884.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177).*Dam*—(463) Lady Lyons, by Lord Lyons (419).*Owner and Exhibitor*—Mr. Henry Fairfax, Oak Hill, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.*Breeder*—N. S. Brough, Londesboro' Wold, Yorkshire, Eng.**2d. IMP. STAR OF MEPAL 35 (1920).** Br.; 15.2 $\frac{1}{4}$; foaled 1886.*Sire*—Star of the North (1185), by Lord Derwent (418).*Dam*—(337) Sunbeam, by Confidence (158).*Owner and Exhibitor*—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.*Breeder*—Wm. Flanders, Bridge Farm, Mepal, Ely, Cambs., England.

**Very Highly Commended. IMP. BROWN FASHION
1 (1628).** Br.; 15.1; foaled 1886.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—Miss Addie.

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Countts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.

**Highly Commended. IMP. YOUNG NOBLEMAN 51
(2328).** Br.; 15.3; foaled 1883.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—By Washington (852), by Shepherd F. Knapp.

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. Geo. H. Hastings, Deerpark,
Ontario, Can.

Breeder—Wm. Dunning, Hill House, -So. Reps., Norfolk, Eng.

CLASS 63.—Pony Stallions, not exceeding 14.1 hands, three
years old or over. To be shown to halter. First Prize
\$80. Second Prize \$40.

(6 Entries.)

1st. IMP. LITTLE WONDER 14 (2145). Bay; 14;
foaled 1879.

Sire—Reality (665), by Confidence (158).

Dam—By Trotaway (833), by Fireaway (239).

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. A. J. Cassatt, Berwyn, Chester
Co., Pa.

Breeder—Frank Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs., England.

2d. IMP. ROCKET III. 5 (2662). Black; 14.1; foaled 1887.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—(1449) Blackie, by King Cole (2130).

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—Richard Allen, St. Germans, Norfolk, England.

Very Highly Commended. IMP. LORD MAR 62 (2163).

Brown; 12.3; foaled 1885.

Sire—Mars (1234), by Derby (953)*Dam*—(1498) Daisy, a prize mare.*Owner and Exhibitor*—W. H. Millman, The Firs, Woodstock, Ont.*Breeder*—Geo. Conquhon, Sheemore, Luss, Dumbartonshire, Scotland.

CLASS 90a.—For the **Best Hackney-bred Stallion, Mare or Gelding** under 15 hands. To be shown in harness. Prize \$50, offered by Messrs. Harris & Nixon, in money or plate.

(12 Entries.)

1st. IMP. LITTLE WONDER 14 (2145). Bay; 14; foaled 1879.

Sire—Reality (665), by Confidence (158).*Dam*—By Trotaway (833), by Fireaway (239).*Owner and Exhibitor*—Mr. A. J. Cassatt, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.*Breeder*—Frank Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs., England.

CLASS 37.—Mare or Gelding, 3 years old or over, not exceeding 15 hands. To be shown under saddle. First Prize \$80. Second Prize \$40.

(8 Entries.)

1st. 6 (78) IMP. DAGMAR. Bay; 15.1; foaled 1880.

Sire—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768).*Dam*—By Bounding Willow (95).*Owner and Exhibitor*—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.*Breeder*—J. Richardson, Rytham Gate, Pocklington, Yorks., England.

2d. 52 (1553) IMP. GO. Brown; 15; foaled 1878.

Sire—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2).

Dam—By Sir Richard (1172).

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Breeder—Joseph Exelby, Laythem, Howden, Yorks., England.

Very Highly Commended. 5 (1137) IMP. HER MAJESTY. Brown; 14.3 $\frac{1}{2}$; foaled 1883.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614)

Dam—By Shales (752), by Perfection (541).

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—H. R. Stanford, Wangford, Suffolk, England.

Highly Commended. 3 (1605) IMP. LADY ALICE.
Ch.; 15; foaled 1886.

Sire—Fimber Fireaway (1482), by Performer (565).

Dam—Bonny, by Skerne Merrylegs (2272).

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—Aaron Beal, Sledmere, Yorkshire, England.

CLASS 38.—Mare or Gelding, 3 years old or over, exceeding 15 hands. To be shown under saddle. First Prize \$100.
Second Prize \$50.

(9 Entries.)

1st. 11 (364) IMP. WHITE SOCKS. Brown; 15.2; foaled 1883.

Sire—Sir John (1168), by Fireaway (249).

Dam—By Denmark (177).

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—John Riby, Bransburton, Beverly, Yorks., England.

2d. 12 (633) IMP. DROPPING WELL II. Brown; 15.2;
foaled 1883.

Sire—Superior (1410), by Fireaway (249).

Dam—By Randolph (1123).

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—Mr. Thomas, Everingham, Yorkshire, England.

Very Highly Commended. 62 (1240) IMP. MADGE.
Bay; 15.1½; foaled 1883.

Sire—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584).

Dam—Nancy, by King Charley (392).

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. A. J. Cassatt, Berwyn, Chester
Co., Pa.

Breeder—T. H. Balfaman, Shipton Thorpe, Market Weigh-
ton, Yorks.

Highly Commended. 2 (2041) IMP. FAITH. Brown;
15.2; foaled 1885.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—(226f.s.) Duchess, by Fireaway (249).

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—E. S. Gouming, Gt. Melton, Norwich, Norfolk, Eng.

AWARDS
IN THE
HACKNEY CLASSES
AT THE
SEVENTH ANNUAL SHOW
HELD UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE
NATIONAL HORSE SHOW OF AMERICA,
MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, NEW YORK,
NOV. 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th and 20th,
1891.

JUDGES:

TOM MITCHELL, Esq., Bradford, England. S. S. HOWLAND, Esq., Mount
Morris, N. Y. Prof. D. MCEACHRAN, F.R.C.V.S., Montreal, Canada.

\$2,500 of the money offered in prizes to the Hackney Classes was given by
the American Hackney Horse Society.

All exhibits in Hackney Classes shown in hand, or by the side of a saddle
horse, not ridden or driven.

CLASS 18.—Stallions not under three years old to be shown with three of get. First Prize \$400. Second Prize \$200.
(5 Entries.)

1st. IMP. MATCHLESS OF LONDESBORO' 18 (1517).

Ch.; 15.3; foaled 1884.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177).

Dam—(463) Lady Lyons, by Lord Lyons (419).

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. Henry Fairfax, Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.

Breeder—N. S. Brough, Londesborough Wold, Yorkshire, Eng.

2d. IMP. FASHION 7 (199). Black; 15; foaled 1878.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—Hackney Mare.

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. Prescott Lawrence, Newport, R. I.

Breeder—Robert Worsley, Suffield Hall, Norfolk, England.

Very Highly Commended. IMP. LITTLE WONDER 14 (2145). Bay; 14; foaled 1879.

Sire—Reality (665), by Confidence (158).

Dam—By Trotaway (833), by Fireaway (239).

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. A. J. Cassatt, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.

Breeder—Frank Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs., England.

Highly Commended. IMP. HERTFORDSHIRE SWELL 24 (1002). Ch.; 15.3; foaled 1881.

Sire—Norfolk Swell (529), by Perfection (541).

Dam—Primrose.

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Breeder—Richard Sale, Hinxworth, Baldock, Herts., England.

CLASS 19.—Stallions 15.2 hands or over; three years old or over.
 First Prize \$300. Second Prize \$100.
 (12 Entries).

1st. IMP. BEAU LYONS 66 (2357). Ch.; 15.3;
 foaled 1888.

Sire—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177).

Dam—(493) Lady Lyons, by Lord Lyons (419).

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. T. C. Eastman, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Breeder—Mr. W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London,
 England.

2d. IMP. STAR OF MEPAL 35 (1920). Br.; 15.2½;
 foaled 1886.

Sire—Star of the North (1185), by Lord Derwent (418).

Dam—(337) Sunbeam, by Confidence (158).

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marl-
 boro', Mass.

Breeder—Wm. Flanders, Bridge Farm, Mepal, Ely, Cambs.,
 England.

Very Highly Commended. IMP. BONFIRE 43 (2381).
 Ch.; 15.2; foaled 1887.

Sire—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584).

Dam—115 (174) Kilnwick Lass, by Denmark (177).

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, O.

Breeder—Mr. James Franks, Bridlington, Yorkshire, England.

Highly Commended. IMP. SIRRAH 36 (2700). Dark
 Bay; 15.2½; foaled 1887.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—(324f.s.) Merrylegs.

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marl-
 boro', Mass.

Breeder—Lionel Rodwell, Burnham, Overy, Lynn, England.

CLASS 20.—Stallions 14.3 and under 15.2 hands; three years old or over. First Prize \$250. Second Prize \$100.

(11 Entries.)

1st. IMP. FASHION 7 (199). Black; 15; foaled 1878.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—Hackney Mare.

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. Prescott Lawrence, New York.

Breeder—Robert Worsley, Suffield Hall, Norfolk, England.

2d. IMP. BERSERKER 16 (2366). Bay; 15.1 $\frac{1}{4}$; foaled 1888.

Sire—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174).

Dam—(1178) Lady Bursea, by Wildfire (1224).

Owner and Exhibitor—Wm. D. Sloane, Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.

Very Highly Commended. IMP. SPROTBRO FASHION 4 (2277). Black; 15; foaled 1886.

Sire—Charley Fireaway (131), by Fireaway (249).

Dam—By Perfection (541).

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. B. Wayman, Hillbrow, Cambridgeshire, England.

Highly Commended. IMP. GLENDALE 17 (1790). Brown; 15.1; foaled 1887.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—(162) Kathleen, by Star of the East (798).

Owner and Exhibitor—Fk. G. Bourne, Oakdale, Long Island, N. Y.

Breeder—Garrett Taylor, Trowse House, Norwich, England.

CLASS 19.—Stallions 15.2 hands or over; three years old or over.
 First Prize \$300. Second Prize \$100.
 (12 Entries).

1st. IMP. BEAU LYONS 66 (2357). Ch.; 15.3;
 foaled 1888.

Sire—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177).

Dam—(493) Lady Lyons, by Lord Lyons (419).

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. T. C. Eastman, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Breeder—Mr. W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London,
 England.

2d. IMP. STAR OF MEPAL 35 (1920). Br.; 15.2½;
 foaled 1886.

Sire—Star of the North (1185), by Lord Derwent (418).

Dam—(337) Sunbeam, by Confidence (158).

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marl-
 boro', Mass.

Breeder—Wm. Flanders, Bridge Farm, Mepal, Ely, Cambs.,
 England.

Very Highly Commended. IMP. BONFIRE 43 (2381).
 Ch.; 15.2; foaled 1887.

Sire—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584).

Dam—115 (174) Kilwick Lass, by Denmark (177).

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. J. B. Perkins, Cleveland, O.

Breeder—Mr. James Franks, Bridlington, Yorkshire, England.

Highly Commended. IMP. SIRRAH 36 (2700). Dark
 Bay; 15.2½; foaled 1887.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—(324F.S.) Merrylegs.

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marl-
 boro', Mass.

Breeder—Lionel Rodwell, Burnham, Overly, Lynn, England.

CLASS 20.—Stallions 14.3 and under 15.2 hands; three years old or over. First Prize \$250. Second Prize \$100.

(11 Entries.)

1st. IMP. FASHION 7 (199). Black; 15; foaled 1878.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—Hackney Mare.

Owner and Exhibitor—Mr. Prescott Lawrence, New York.

Breeder—Robert Worsley, Suffield Hall, Norfolk, England.

2d. IMP. BERSERKER 16 (2366). Bay; 15.1 $\frac{1}{4}$; foaled 1888.

Sire—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174).

Dam—(1178) Lady Bursea, by Wildfire (1224).

Owner and Exhibitor—Wm. D. Sloane, Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.

Very Highly Commended. IMP. SPROTBRO FASHION 4 (2277). Black; 15; foaled 1886.

Sire—Charley Fireaway (131), by Fireaway (249).

Dam—By Perfection (541).

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. B. Wayman, Hillbrow, Cambridgeshire, England.

Highly Commended. IMP. GLENDALE 17 (1790). Brown; 15.1; foaled 1887.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—(162) Kathleen, by Star of the East (798).

Owner and Exhibitor—Fk. G. Bourne, Oakdale, Long Island, N. Y.

Breeder—Garrett Taylor, Trowse House, Norwich, England.

2d. IMP. LORD MAR 62 (2163). Br.; 12.3; foaled 1885.*Sire*—Mars (1234), by Derby (953).*Dam*—(1498) Daisy, a Prize Mare.*Owner and Exhibitor*—Mr. W. H. Milman, The Firs, Woodstock, Ont.*Breeder*—George Colquhoun, Sheemore, Dumbartonshire, Scot.**CLASS 93.**—For the Best American Bred Hackney Stallion, not over four years old. Prize \$100.

(4 Entries.)

1st. FOREST SWELL 25. Bay; 15; foaled 1888.*Sire*—Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002), by Norfolk Swell (529).*Dam*—257 Flora, by Bay President, by President, Jr.*Owner and Exhibitor*—George Green, Katonah, N. Y.*Breeder*—George Green, Katonah, N. Y.**CLASS 26.**—Mares exceeding 15 hands, three years old or over, certified to have produced a foal this year, or to be in foal.
First Prize \$200. Second Prize \$100.

(13 Entries.)

1st. 11 (364) IMP. WHITE SOCKS. Br.; 15.2; foaled 1883.*Sire*—Sir John (1168), by Fireaway (249).*Dam*—By Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768).*Owner and Exhibitor*—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.*Breeder*—John Riby, Bransburton, Beverly, Yorkshire, Eng.**2d. 87 (403) IMP. BELLE II.** Bay; 15.3; foaled 1882.*Sire*—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768).*Dam*—(20) Belle, by Fireaway (249).*Owner and Exhibitor*—George Green, Katonah, N. Y.*Breeder*—Thomas Nicholson, The Grange, Watton, Hull, Eng.

Very Highly Commended. 103 (1037) IMP. BRIGHT STAR. Black; 15.2; foaled 1886.

Sire—Star of the North (1135), by Lord Derwent (418).

Dam—(368) Wodd Nymph, by Reality (665).

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Breeder—Arthur Gittus, Worlington, Soham, England.

CLASS 27.—Mares 15 hands and under; three years old or over, certified to have produced a foal this year, or to be in foal.
First Prize \$150. Second Prize \$75.

(6 Entries.)

1st. 3 (1605) IMP. LADY ALICE. Ch.; 15; foaled 1886.

Sire—Fimber Fireaway (1482), by Performer (565).

Dam—Bonny, by Skerne Merrylegs (2272).

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—Aaron Beal, Sledmere, Yorkshire, England.

2d. 21 (1810) IMP. SILVER BELLE. Ch.; 15.1; foaled 1886.

Sire—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584).

Dam—(1579) Jessie, by Telegraph.

Owner and Exhibitor—Dr. W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. P. Kirby, Watton, Hull, Yorkshire, England.

Very Highly Commended. 99 (3265) IMP. SECURITY.
Black; 15; foaled 1885.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—By Great Gun (325), by Great Gun (323).

Owner and Exhibitor—James T. Woodward, 247 Fifth Ave., New York.

Breeder—Thomas Wadsley, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, Eng.

Highly Commended. 140 (1748) IMP. NORFOLK BEAUTY. Br.; 14.2; foaled 1883.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—By Fireking (2667), by Fireaway (250).

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—Thomas Clarky, Earsham, Bungay, England.

CLASS 28.—Mares three years old or over, exceeding 15 hands.
First Prize \$150. Second Prize \$75.

(11 Entries.)

1st. IMP. PLAISANTERIE 61 (2379). Ch.; 15; foaled 1884.

Sire—Lord Derby II. (417), by Lord Derby (415).

Dam—By Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768).

Owner and Exhibitor—A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.

Breeder—John Drewery, Hatfield, Holderness, Hull, England.

2d. 80 (3056) IMP. MAY QUEEN. Ch.; 15.1; foaled 1886.

Sire—Morning Star (1059), by Denmark (177).

Dam—(3249) Rowiston Jessie, by Pluto (590).

Owner and Exhibitor—George Green, Katonah, N. Y.

Breeder—Pashby Jordan, Rowiston, Mapleton, Yorks., Eng.

Very Highly Commended. 106 (2814) IMP. HEROINE.
Bay; 15; foaled 1886.

Sire—Monarch (463), by Confidence (158).

Dam—By Ellis' Hurdle (Vol. 1).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—John Hickling, Cawston, Norwich, England.

Highly Commended. 87 (403) IMP. BELLE II. Bay; 15; foaled 1882.

Sire—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768).

Dam—(20) Belle, by Fireaway (249).

Owner and Exhibitor—George Green, Katonah, N. Y.

Breeder—Thomas Nicholson, The Grange, Watton, Hull, Eng.

CLASS 29.—Mares three years old or over; 15 hands and under.

First Prize \$100. Second Prize \$50.

(6 Entries.)

1st. 6 (78) IMP. DAGMAR. Bay; 15.1; foaled 1880.*Sire*—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768).*Dam*—By Bounding Willow (95).*Owner and Exhibitor*—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.*Breeder*—J. Richardson, Rytham Gate, Pocklington, Yorks., England.**2d. 17 (2044) IMP. FALSE VOWS.** Ch.; 14.3; foaled 1888.*Sire*—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177).*Dam*—(502) Priory Maid, by Ponteland (1091).*Owner and Exhibitor*—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.*Breeder*—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.**Very Highly Commended. 99 (3263) IMP. SECURITY.**

Black; 15; foaled 1885.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).*Dam*—By Great Gun (325).*Owner and Exhibitor*—James T. Woodward, 247 Fifth Ave., New York.*Breeder*—Thomas Wadsley, Wisbech, England.**Highly Commended. 5 (1137) IMP. HER MAJESTY.**

Br.; 14.3; foaled 1883.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).*Dam*—By Shales (752), by Perfection (541).*Owner and Exhibitor*—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.*Breeder*—H. R. Stanford, Wangford, Suffolk, England.

CLASS 30.—Fillies, two years old, any size. First Prize \$100.
Second Prize \$50.

(7 Entries.)

1st. 196 (2772) IMP. GARTON PRIDE. Brown; foaled 1889.

Sire—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (3).

Dam—(973) Polly Garton, by Performer (565).

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—J. & M. Harrison, Garton-on-the-Wolds, Yorks., England.

2d. 232 (2853) IMP. KISS ME QUICK. Bay; foaled 1889.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—(2043) Falka, by Lord Derby II. (417).

Owner and Exhibitor—T. C. Eastman, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Breeder—Isaac D. Dunn, Hull, Yorkshire, England.

Very Highly Commended. 19 (3135) IMP. NITRATE.
Ch.; foaled 1889.

Sire—Copenhagen (461), by Danegelt (174).

Dam—(711) Lady Fireaway, by Fireaway (249).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.

Highly Commended. 195 (4383) IMP. MISS CRAFTY.
Chestnut; foaled 1889.

Sire—Stanley (1572), by Lord Derby II. (417).

Dam—(73) Crafty, by Denmark (177).

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—Ernest F. Jordan, Eastbourne, Winfield, Yorks., England.

CLASS 31.—Fillies, yearlings, any size. First Prize \$100.
Second Prize \$50.

(8 Entries.)

1st. 193 (4715) IMP. SPOONS. Bay; foaled 1890.

Sire—Cadet (1251), by Lord Derby II. (417).

Dam—(806) Pandora, by Vigorous (1215).

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—Ed. T. G. Lindsey, Sporle, Swaffham, Norfolk, Eng.

2d. 26 (3656) IMP. DAISY DIMPLE. Brown; foaled 1890.

Sire—Rufus (1343), by Vigorous (1215).

Dam—22 (853) Shepherdess, by Confidence (163).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.

Very Highly Commended. 25 (3455) IMP. BELLE ALLIANCE. Ch.; foaled 1890.

Sire—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177).

Dam—21 (1810) Silver Belle, by Wildfire (1224).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.

Highly Commended. 122 DERBY BELLE. Bay; foaled 1890.

Sire—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby II. (417).

Dam—Young Belle Morrill, by Ohio.

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

AWARDS
IN THE
HACKNEY CLASSES.

EIGHTH ANNUAL SHOW

HELD UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE

NATIONAL HORSE SHOW ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA,

MADISON SQUARE GARDEN, NEW YORK,

NOV. 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th,

1892.

JUDGES:

Prof. D. McEACHRAN, F.R.C.V.S., Montreal. Dr. A. SMITH, F.R.C.V.S.,
Toronto. ARCHIE R. GALBRAITH, Janesville, Wis.

CLASS 23.—CHAMPION PRIZE, open to all Stallions having
taken a First Prize at any recognized Horse Show, and to
the First Prize Winners in Classes 24, 25, 26 and 27.
Prize \$500.

(6 Entries.)

1st. IMP. BONFIRE 43 (2381). Ch.; 15.2; foaled 1887.

Sire—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584).

Dam—115 (174) Kilnwick Lass, by Denmark (177).

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—James Franks, Bridlington, Yorks., England.

CLASS 24.—Stallions three years old or over, to be shown with four of their get. First Prize \$600. Second Prize \$350. Third Prize \$200.

(3 Entries.)

1st. IMP. MATCHLESS OF LONDESBORO' 18 (1617).

Ch.; 15.3; foaled 1884.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177).

Dam—(463) Lady Lyons, by Lord Lyons (419).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—N. S. Brough, Londesborough, Yorks., England.

2d. IMP. FASHION 7 (199). Black; 15; foaled 1878.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—Hackney Mare.

Owner and Exhibitor—Prescott Lawrence, New York.

Breeder—Robt. Worsley, Suffield Hall, Norfolk, England.

CLASS 25.—Stallions 15.2 or over, three years old or over. Stallions having taken First Prize in similar Classes at any of the Association's previous Shows are not eligible in this Class. First Prize \$275. Second Prize \$125. Third Prize \$50.

(5 Entries.)

1st. IMP. BONFIRE 43 (2381). Ch.; 15.2; foaled 1887.

Sire—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584).

Dam—115 (174) Kilnwick Lass, by Denmark (174).

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—James Franks, Bridlington, Yorks., England.

2d. IMP. PRINCE VIOTOR 83 (3220). Bay; 15.3; foaled 1886.

Sire—Royal George (683), by King Charley (392).

Dam—Letitia, by Clear the Way (138).

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Breeder—Wm. Smith, Bridgefoot. Ely, Cambs., England.

3d. IMP. THE GENERAL II. 97 (3012). Ch.; 15.3;
foaled 1889.

Sire—Vigorous (1215), by Norfolk Gentleman (492).

Dam—(589) Baroness Morley, by Canvasser (114).

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Breeder—Walter J. Bailey, Morley, Norfolk, England.

Very Highly Commended. IMP. FIREFLY 120 (1779). Bay; 15.2½; foaled 1885.

Sire—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2).

Dam—(1291), by Pottinger (thoroughbred).

Owner and Exhibitor—Graham Bros., Claremont, Ont.

Breeder—John Houlden, Longton, Malton, Yorks., England.

CLASS 26.—Stallions 14.3 and under 15.2 hands; three years old or over. Stallions having taken a First Prize in similar classes at any of the Association's previous shows not eligible in this class. First Prize \$225. Second Prize \$100. Third Prize \$50.

(9 Entries.)

1st. IMP. BERSERKER 16 (2366). Bay; 15.1; foaled 1888.

Sire—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517).

Dam—(1178) Lady Bursea, by Wildfire (1224).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. D. Sloane, Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Countts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.

2d. IMP. ACROBAT 5TH 101 (2796). Bay; 15.1; foaled 1888.

Sire—Canvasser (114), by Confidence (158).

Dam—By Fireaway (265), by Perfection (541).

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Breeder—Robt. Angood, Mepal, Ely, Cambs., England.

3d. IMP. GLENDALE 17 (1790). Brown; 15.1; foaled 1887.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—(162) Kathleen, by Star of the East (798).

Owner and Exhibitor—F. G. Bourne, Oakdale, Long Island, N. Y.

Breeder—Garrett Taylor, Trowse House, Norwich, England.

Very Highly Commended. IMP. ENTHORPE PERFORMER 118 (2973). Bay; 15.1½; foaled 1889.

Sire—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517), by Danegelt (174).

Dam—(3171) Peg, by Surprise (1410).

Owner and Exhibitor—H. L. Higginson, Manchester, Mass.

Breeder—C. Mitchell, Enthorpe, Market Weighton, Yorks., England.

CLASS 27.—Stallions 14 hands and under 14.3; three years old and over. Stallions having taken a First Prize in similar classes at any of the Association's previous shows are not eligible in this class. First Prize \$150. Second Prize \$75. Third Prize \$25.

(2 Entries.)

1st. IMP. HOTSPUR II. 103 (3045). Roan; 14.2½; foaled 1888.

Sire—Reality (665), by Confidence (158).

Dam—(574) Wild Rose, by Confidence (160).

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Breeder—E. C. Halls, Denham, Abbott, Bury St. Edmonds, England.

2d. IMP. ROCKET III. 5 (2662). Black; 14.1; foaled 1887.

Sire—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).

Dam—(1449) Blackie, by King Cole (2130).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—Richard Allen, St. Germans, Norfolk, England.

CLASS 28.—Stallions under 14 hands; three years old and over.

First Prize \$150. Second Prize \$75. Third Prize \$25.

(4 Entries.)

1st. IMP. SIR GIBBIE 96 (1612). Brown; 13; foaled 1884.*Sire*—Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (768).*Dam*—(393) Polly, by Fireaway (249).*Owner and Exhibitor*—George Green, Katonah, N. Y.*Breeder*—E. R. Sowerby, Carr Lane, Hull, Yorks., England.**2d. IMP. LORD MAR 62 (2163).** Brown; 12.3; foaled 1885.*Sire*—Mars (1234), by Derby (953).*Dam*—(1498) Daisy, a Prize Mare.*Owner and Exhibitor*—Galen Stock Farm, Clyde, N. Y.*Breeder*—George Colquhoun, Sheemore, Luss, Dumbartonshire.**3d. IMP. SIR ARTHUR 27 (3959).** Brown; 12.1½; foaled 1887.*Sire*—Alpha (1974), by Pride (1324).*Dam*—Buttercup, by Pride of the Isle (1104).*Owner and Exhibitor*—W. D. Sloane, Lenox, Mass.*Breeder*—E. Saunders, Hessel, Hull, England.**Very Highly Commended. IMP. COCK ROBIN 84.**

(Vol. X.). Ch.; 12; foaled 1889.

Sire—Pick Up (1087), by Model (1054).*Dam*—(Vol. X. F. S.) Kitty.*Owner and Exhibitor*—W. S. Webb, Shelburne, Vt.*Breeder*—W. Nicholson, Brisley Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk, England.

CLASS 29.—Stallions, two years old, foaled 1890, height not to be considered. First Prize \$250. Second Prize \$100. Third Prize \$50.

(7 Entries.)

1st. IMP. RUFUS, JR. 26 (3925). Ch.; foaled 1890.

Sire—Rufus (1343), by Vigorous (1215).

Dam—(439) Friake, by Lord Derby II. (417).

Owner and Exhibitor—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Breeder—Henry Moore, Burn Butts, Yorkshire, England.

2d. IMP. CRUSADER II. 114 (3532). Bay; foaled 1890.

Sire—Cadet (1251), by Lord Derby II. (417).

Dam—(404) Belle III., by Confidence (158).

Owner and Exhibitor—R. Stuyvesant, Allamuchy, N. J.

Breeder—Chas. E. Cook, Swaffham, Norfolk, England.

3d. IMP. LORD RUFUS 58 (5770). Ch.; foaled 1890.

Sire—Vigorous (1215), by Norfolk Gentleman (492).

Dam—(1581) Jet, by Phenomenon (581).

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—John N. Anthony, Sedgeford, Norfolk, England.

Very Highly Commended. IMP. LORD FIREAWAY II, 86 (3746). Brown; foaled 1890.

Sire—Candidate (920), by Denmark (177).

Dam—(711) Lady Fireaway, by Fireaway (249).

Owner and Exhibitor—C. Weidenfeld, Llewellyn Park, Orange, N. J.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.

CLASS 30.—Stallions, yearlings, foaled 1891, height not to be considered. First Prize \$150. Second Prize \$75. Third Prize \$25.

(8 Entries.)

1st. IMP. STAR OF MEPAL, JR. 100 (Vol. X). Ch.; foaled 1891.

Sire—Star of Mepal 35 (1920), by Star of the North (1185).

Dam—(Vol. X.) Lady Vigour, by Vigorous (1215).

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Breeder—R. Beldam, Witchford, Ely, Cambs., England.

2d. IMP. ROYALTY 117 (Vol. X). Ch.; foaled 1891.

Sire—Rufus (1343), by Vigorous (1215).

Dam—(4506) Olive, by Confidence (158).

Owner and Exhibitor—J. D. Cameron, Harrisburg, Pa.

Breeder—W. H. Richardson, Ganeshead, Hull, England.

3d. IMP. WARRIOR 85 (Vol. X). Bay; foaled 1891.

Sire—Connaught (1453), by Denmark (177).

Dam—(3857) Gipsey, by Fireaway (249).

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—Joseph Young, Garton Grange, Yorkshire, England.

Very Highly Commended. IMP. GREEN'S RUFUS 63.
Ch.; foaled 1891.

Sire—Rufus (1343), by Vigorous (1215).

Dam—88 (592) Bella, by Denmark (177).

Owner and Exhibitor—George Green, Forest View Farm, Katonah, N. Y.

Breeder—Thomas Nicholson, The Grange, Watton, Hull, Eng.

CLASS 104.—For the **Best American-bred Hackney Stallion.** All Stallions entered in this Class must be registered in the American Hackney Stud Book. Prize \$100.
(1 Entry.)

1st. TYPHOON 55. Chestnut ; foaled 1891.

Sire—Courier 3 (1751), by Canvasser (114).

Dam—13 (1015) Belle Lyons, by Candidate (920).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

CLASS 31.—Mares exceeding 15 hands, three years old or over, Certified to have produced a foal this year. First Prize \$250. Second Prize \$125. Third Prize \$75.
(10 Entries.)

1st. 11 (364) IMP. WHITE SOCKS. Brown ; 15.2 ; foaled 1883.

Sire—Sir John (1168), by Fireaway (249).

Dam—By Denmark (177), by Sir Charles (1768).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—John Riby, Bransburton, Beverly, Yorks., England.

2d. 80 (3056) IMP. MAY QUEEN. Ch. ; 15.1½ ; foaled 1886.

Sire—Morning Star (1059), by Denmark (177).

Dam—(3249) Rowston Jessie, by Pluto (590).

Owner and Exhibitor—George Green, Katonah, N. Y.

Breeder—Pashby Jordan, Rowston, Mapleton, Yorks., Eng.

3d. 256 (4590) IMP. PRINCESS DAGMAR. Bay ; 15.2 ; foaled 1888.

Sire—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177).

Dam—(2006) Depper, by Bounding Willow (95).

Owner and Exhibitor—M. H. Cochrane, Hillhurst, P. of Q., Canada.

Breeder—James Richardson, Heaton, Yorkshire, England.

Very Highly Commended. 16 (1070) IMP. OZARINA.

Bay; 15.1 $\frac{1}{4}$; foaled 1887.

Sire—Lord Derby II. (417), by Lord Derby (415).

Dam—6 (78) Dagmar, by Denmark (177).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, London, Eng.

CLASS 32.—Mares 15 hands high or under, three years old or over, certified to have produced a foal this year. First Prize \$200. Second Prize \$100, Third Prize \$50.

(9 Entries.)

1st. 3 (1605) IMP. LADY ALICE. Ch.; 15; foaled 1886.

Sire—Fimber Fireaway (1482), by Performer (565).

Dam—Bonny, by Skerne Merrylegs (2272).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—Aaron Beal, Sledmere, Yorkshire, England.

2d. 21 (1810) IMP. SILVER BELLE. Ch.; 15; foaled 1886.

Sire—Wildfire (1224), by Phenomenon (584).

Dam—(1579) Jessie, by Telegraph.

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. P. Kirby, Watton, Hull, Yorkshire, England.

3d. 392 (1787) IMP. RAMSEY BELLE. Ch.; 15; foaled 1886.

Sire—Lord Derby II. (417), by Lord Derby (415).

Dam—(1144) Hollow Belle, by The Gentleman (301).

Owner and Exhibitor—Joseph E. Widener, Ogontz, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Breeder—A. J. C. Rose, High St., Ramsey, Hunts., England.

Very Highly Commended. 342 (2603) IMP. BURY JESSAMINE. Ch.; 14.3 $\frac{1}{4}$; foaled 1889.

Sire—Contest (1746), by Lord Derby II. (417).

Dam—(369) Woodruff, by The Gentleman (301).

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Breeder—John Beldam, Bluntisham, St. Ives, Hunts., Eng.

CLASS 33.—Mares exceeding 15 hands; three years old, foaled in 1889. First Prize \$225. Second Prize \$100. Third Prize \$50.

(6 Entries.)

1st. 19 (3135) IMP. NITRATE. Ch.; 13.3 $\frac{1}{4}$; foaled 1889.

Sire—Copenhagen (1461), by Danegelt (174).

Dam—(711) Lady Fireaway, by Fireaway (249).

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, England.

2d. 195 (4383) IMP. MISS CRAFTY. Bay; 15.2; foaled 1889.

Sire—Stanley (1572), by Lord Derby II. (417).

Dam—(73) Crafty, by Denmark (177).

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—Ernest F. Jordan, Eastburn, Winfield, Yorks., Eng.

3d. 427 (2683) IMP. DOROTHEA. Ch.; 15.1; foaled 1889.

Sire—Prince George (1879), by Prince Alfred (1325).

Dam—(1215) Dorothy, by Morning Star (1059).

Owner and Exhibitor—J. E. Widener, Ogontz, Montgomery Co., Pa.

Breeder—G. Coleman, Fraisethorpe, Hull, Yorks., England.

Very Highly Commended. 386 IMP. MAY DAY.
(Vol. X.). Ch.; 15.1; foaled 1889.

Sire—Comet (1380), by Perfection (541).

Dam—Dinah, by Milo 2d (3153).

Owner and Exhibitor—J. E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Pa.

Breeder—James Forster, Leverington, Disbech, Camba., Eng.

CLASS 34.—Mares 14 hands and not exceeding 15 hands; three years old, foaled 1889. First Prize \$150. Second Prize \$75. Third Prize \$25.

(4 Entries.)

1st. 271 (3847) IMP. GAY LADY. Ch.; 14.3 $\frac{1}{4}$; foaled 1889.

Sire—North Star (1317), by Star in the East (800).

Dam—(4258)—Lucy, by Bay President.

Owner and Exhibitor—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.

Breeder—Thomas Train, Englemere Lane, Newland, Hull, England.

2d. 196 (2772) IMP. GARTON PRIDE. Brown; 14.3 $\frac{1}{4}$; foaled 1889.

Sire—Fireaway (249), by Achilles (2).

Dam—(973) Polly Garton, by Performer (565).

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—J. & M. Harrison, Garton-on-the-Wolds, Yorks., England.

3d. 342 (2603) IMP. BURY JESSAMINE. Ch.; 14.3 $\frac{1}{4}$; foaled 1889.

Sire—Contest (1746), by Lord Derby II. (417).

Dam—(369) Woodruff, by The Gentleman (301).

Owner and Exhibitor—Bloodgood Stock Farm, New Marlboro', Mass.

Breeder—John Beldam, Bluntisham, St. Ives, Hunts., Eng.

CLASS 34A.—Mares under 14 hands; three years old or over. First Prize, \$150. Second Prize \$75. Third Prize \$25.

(4 Entries.)

1st. 303 (2065) IMP. FLEUR DE LIS. Black; 11.2; foaled 1888.

Sire—Sir George II. (1611), by Sir George (778).

Dam—(180f.s.) Bessie.

Owner and Exhibitor—George Green, Katonah, N. Y.

Breeder—A. Morton, Gowanbank, Darvel, Ayrshire, Scotland.

2d. 57F.S. (750) IMP. PRINCESS. Bay; 13; foaled 1885.*Sire*—Not recorded.*Dam*—Not recorded.*Owner and Exhibitor*—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.*Breeder*—Not recorded.**3d. 270 (1086) IMP. ECCLES WONDER.** Black; 13.3; foaled 1887.*Sire*—Lord Derby II. (417), by Lord Derby (415).*Dam*—Olivette, Prize Winner.*Owner and Exhibitor*—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.*Breeder*—J. A. Mather, Eccles House, Thornhill, Dumfriesshire.**Very Highly Commended. 102 (2847) IMP. JUNO.**

Skewbald; 13.3; foaled 1886.

Sire—Long Shot (1299), by Great Shot (329).*Dam*—Paddy, by National Guard (467).*Owner and Exhibitor*—Capt. R. Jex Blake, Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.*Breeder*—Wm. Murfitt, March, Cambs., England.**CLASS 35.**—Fillies, two years old, foaled 1890, height not to be considered. First Prize \$125. Second Prize \$75. Third Prize \$25.

(9 Entries.)

1st. 26 (3656) IMP. DAISY DIMPLE. Bay; foaled 1890.*Sire*—Rufus (1343), by Vigorous (1215).*Dam*—22 (853) Shepherdess, by Confidence (153).*Owner and Exhibitor*—W. S. Webb, Shelburne Farms, Vt.*Breeder*—W. Burdett-Coutts, Brookfield Stud, England.**2d. 193 (4715) IMP. SPOONS.** Bay; foaled 1890.*Sire*—Cadet (1251), by Lord Derby II. (417).*Dam*—(806) Pandora, by Vigorous (1215).*Owner and Exhibitor*—John Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.*Breeder*—E. T. G. Lindsey, Sporle, Swaffham, Norfolk, Eng.

3d. 369 IMP. ULRICA. (Vol. X.) Brown; foaled 1890.*Sire*—Confidence (158), by Prickwillow (614).*Dam*—(738) Lady Thwaites, by Delight (176).*Owner and Exhibitor*—Mitchell Harrison, Chestnut Hill, Pa.*Breeder*—David Hastings, Jamestown, Maybole, Ayrshire, Scotland.**Very Highly Commended. 384 CHRISTMAS CAROL.**

(Vol. X.) Br.; foaled 1890.

Sire—Reaction (2238), by Reality (665).*Dam*—(459) Yuletide, by Young Reality II. (1967).*Owner and Exhibitor*—J. E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Pa.*Breeder*—Frederick Gittus, Westrow, Mildenhall, Suffolk, Eng.**CLASS 36.**—Fillies, yearlings, foaled 1891, height not to be considered. First Prize \$100. Second Prize \$50. Third Prize \$25.

(8 Entries.)

1st. 382 IMP. PRIDE OF WAWNE. (Vol. X.) Ch.; foaled 1891.*Sire*—Danegelt (174), by Denmark (177).*Dam*—(696) Lady Bess, by Knapp (399).*Owner and Exhibitor*—J. E. Widener, Lynnewood Farm, Ogontz, Pa.*Breeder*—George Calver, Wayne, Sutton-on-Hull, Yorks., Eng.**2d. 363 IMP. ENCHANTRESS.** (Vol. X.) Ch.; foaled 1891.*Sire*—Star of Mepal 35 (1920), by Star of the North (1185).*Dam*—(1089) Caprice, late Elegance, by Lord of the Manor (426).*Owner and Exhibitor*—John M. McCurdy, Philadelphia, Pa.*Breeder*—W. Waterhouse, Starborough Castle, Edenbridge, Kent, England.

3d. 269 IMP. CONTENTED. (Vol. X.) Roan; foaled 1891.*Sire*—Contest (1746), by Lord Derby II. (417).*Dam*—(2863) Lady, by Confidence (158).*Owner and Exhibitor*—A. J. Cassatt, Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa.*Breeder*—Wm. Wright, Witchford, Ely, Camb., England.**Very Highly Commended. 371 IMP. HAREBELL.**
(Vol. X.) Br.; foaled 1891.*Sire*—Holme Performer (1802), by Confidence (1265).*Dam*—Grey Mare, by High Sheriff (131).*Owner and Exhibitor*—Mitchell Harrison, Chestnut Hill, Pa.*Breeder*—Oliver Hudson, Waterhouse, Fakenham, Norfolk, England.**CLASS 38.**—Fillies, two years old, foaled 1890, height not to be considered. Exclusively for fillies "Half Registered" in American Hackney Stud Book, sired by "Full Registered" Hackney Stallion, and out of unregistered dam. First Prize \$100. Second Prize \$50. Third Prize \$25.**1st. 228 PRIMROSE.** Ch.; foaled 1890.*Sire*—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (158).*Dam*—Rye (Imp.).*Owner and Exhibitor*—Prescott Lawrence, New York.*Breeder*—Prescott Lawrence, New York.**2d. 147 ALBINA.** Ch.; foaled 1890.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517).*Dam*—Coolly Mare.*Owner and Exhibitor*—John M. McCurdy, Philadelphia, Pa.*Breeder*—Henry Fairfax, Loudoun Co., Va.**3d. 151 ALNETTA.** Ch.; foaled 1890.*Sire*—Matchless of Londesboro' 18 (1517).*Dam*—Topsy Moore.*Owner and Exhibitor*—John M. McCurdy, Philadelphia, Pa.*Breeder*—Henry Fairfax, Loudoun Co., Va.

Very Highly Commended. 437 KEEPSAKE. Ch.;
foaled 1890.

Sire—Dorrington II. (956), by Denmark (177).

Dam—Thoroughbred Mare.

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—George Pepper, Markham, Canada.

CLASS 39.—Fillies, yearlings, foaled 1891, height not to be considered. Exclusively for fillies "Half Registered" in American Hackney Stud Book, sired by "Full Registered" Hackney Stallion, and out of unregistered dam. First Prize \$100. Second Prize \$50. Third Prize \$25.

(2 Entries.)

1st. 18 RHAPSODY. Brown; foaled 1891.

Sire—Fashion 7 (199), by Confidence (1588).

Dam—Rapture, by Genl. Withers.

Owner and Exhibitor—Prescott Lawrence, New York.

Breeder—Prescott Lawrence, New York.

2d. 466 HAWTHORNE. Black; foaled 1891.

Sire—Young Derby 46 (1601), by Lord Derby II. (417).

Dam—Morgan Mare.

Owner and Exhibitor—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

Breeder—John A. Logan, Jr., Youngstown, O.

GENERAL INDEX—STALLIONS AND GET.

NOTE.—Numbers in parenthesis, thus: (1691), refer to English Book. Stallions are signified by numbers following the name. Mares have the American number before the name.

PAGE.	PAGE.
Accident 2 (1691).....101	Brown Fashion 1 (1638).....101
185 Paulina.....185	77 Czarevna (2665).....156
Acrobat 5th 101 (2796).....183	181 Elaine.....184
Agent General (2345):	108 Evalina.....165
832 Miss Walker (Vol. X.).....224	Roan Fashion II. 41 (3906).....116
Aladdin 44117	Cadet 107 (1251).....184
Aldie 19110	318 Elvira (3729).....219
Alpha (1974):	314 Pepita (4530).....219
Sir Arthur II. 27 (3959).....112	198 Spoons (4715).....188
Aristocrat 82114	Candidate (920):
Anconens (887):	248 Adela (2516).....202
264 Conquest (1983).....206	247 Bereaunette (2561).....202
Baumont 57121	Beau Lyons 66 (2357).....124
Bay President:	25 Belle Alliance (3455).....141
257 Flora.....204	13 Belle Lyons (1015).....188
275 Swedish Girl (2480).....210	17 False Vows (2044).....189
Bay Regent (45):	184 Fedora.....185
36 Regina (2416).....144	246 Laughing Water (2991).....202
Beau Lyons 66 (2357).....124	Lord Fireaway II. 86 (3746).....129
Baumont 57.....121	15 Minnehaha (2307).....189
Lord Lyons 54.....120	244 Misfire (4367).....201
Maximilian 98.....180	Star of Earith 98 (Vol. X).....183
Beldam's Star 102 (Vol. X).....183	Cannyman (2882):
Berserker 16 (2366).....180	Royal Dane 92.....180
Black Auster (1480):	Canvasser (114):
Accident 2 (1691).....101	Acrobat 5th, 101 (2796).....183
Black Eagle 88 (2389).....129	Courier 3 (1751).....102
Blood Royal (90):	Hopeful II. 67 (3044).....124
202 Twilight (4817).....190	97 Primrose Dame (3205).....162
Bonfire 43 (2381).....117	Slavin 60 (3285).....122
Britain 73 (2858).....125	Carbineer 79 (2008).....127
British Prince (98):	37 Canteen (1961).....158
Coming Wonder 104 (Vol. X).....183	142 Carbonetta.....174
343 Little Miss (Vol. X).....227	288 Carlotta.....200
Brother to Danegelt (1723):	156 Clover.....178
237 Miss Rickell (1284).....199	297 Dorothy (Houston's).....215
Brother of Fashion (99):	54 Elsinore.....149
200 Lady Fashion (4068).....190	111 Greta.....165
201 Adelle (3398).....190	240 Purity.....200

GENERAL INDEX—STALLIONS AND GET—(Continued).

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Carbineer 79—Continued:		Confidence (183):	
Sidney 48	119	89 Blonde (1919)	160
112 Stella	166	83 Olive (2865)	158
258 Terry	205	60 Rebecca (3228)	150
59 Vivandiere	150	23 Shepherdess (353)	141
Cassivelaunus (2198):		Confidence (1265):	
244 Viscountess (4360)	201	197 Loyalty (3011)	189
Champion (922):		266 Allegiance (3406)	207
98 Lady Susan (2970)	163	Confident Shot 72 (2415)	125
Lionel II. 65 (3068)	128	Confidential (1879):	
Charley Fireaway (181):		Confident Shot 72 (2415)	125
Sprothro Fashion 4 (2277)	102	Lucky Boy 88 (1656)	116
Chieftain (929):		Coniston 89 (2416)	116
819 Lady Chieftain (Vol. X)	221	Connaught (1453):	
Clear the Way (189):		318 Sweetest (3307)	220
288 Swanton Fancy (4771)	213	Warrior 85 (Vol. X)	129
Cock Robin 84 (Vol. X)	128	Contest (1747):	
Comet (151):		820 Bury Romance (2605)	221
267 Phantom (1309)	207	Contest (1746):	
Comet (1880):		842 Bury Jessamine (2606)	227
Truman's Highflyer 68	124	269 Contented (Vol. X)	208
Coming Wonder 104 (Vol. X)	133	Copenhagen (1461):	
Confidence (158):		19 Nitrate (3135)	140
278 Bandeau (3425)	210	Count 18	107
Brown Fashion 1 (1628)	101	County Member (943):	
1 r.s. Dulcie (2297 s.)	229	14 County Maid (1989)	139
2 Faith (2041)	185	170 County Kit	163
Fashion 7 (199)	104	107 Lady Gilbey (2910)	164
Glendale 17 (1790)	108	46 Matchless (Bournea) (3048)	146
5 Her Majesty (1187)	186	816 Nora (3136)	220
348 Irish Lass	228	Pendennis 42 (1869)	117
232 Kiss-me-quick (2853)	198	Courier 3 (1751)	102
823 Lady Quicksilver (Vol. X)	222	182 Emiline	185
140 Norfolk Beauty (1748)	174	180 Kelpie	184
276 Parthenia (2368)	210	179 Ruth	184
349 Queen of Kildare	228	188 Sista	185
315 Rising Emma (4638)	220	Typhoon 55	120
Rocket III. 5 (2662)	108	Wilful 56	121
99 Security (3265)	162	Curfew (1765):	
51 Shy Girl (3269)	148	Katonah King 64	123
Sirrah 86 (2700)	115	Danegelt (174):	
239 Stella (Cassatt's)	200	Danesfort 77 (3535)	126
Young Nobleman 51 (2328)	119		

GENERAL INDEX—STALLIONS AND GET—(Continued).

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Danegelt—Continued:		Electricity 105 (Vol. X).....	184
79 Forest Queen (3827).....	157	Enterprise 2d (1477):	
81 Hedon Empress (2809).....	158	265 Miss Friday (4394).....	207
272 Lady Fife (2906).....	209	Evolution (2058):	
190 Lady Silver (4188).....	178	Electricity 105 (Vol. X).....	184
299 Lucerne (2261).....	216	Excelsior (198):	
Matchless of Londesboro'		Proprietor 74 (3228).....	126
18 (1517).....	109	198 Irene (2117).....	189
256 Princess Dagmar (4590).....	204		
268 Queen of the North (4619).....	207	Fashion 7 (199).....	104
Danesbury (1466):		Aristocrat 82.....	114
304 Dot (8705).....	217	189 Bonnie Belle.....	186
Danesfort 77 (8535).....	126	100 Busybody.....	163
Dart (1271):		171 Comma.....	182
64 r.s. Jessica.....	242	96 Diamond.....	162
59 r.s. Portia.....	241	290 Etiquette.....	213
Denmark (177):		188 Fair Nell.....	186
88 Bella (592).....	160	159 Flirt.....	179
87 Belle 2d (408).....	159	Jersey Fashion 94.....	181
6 Dagmar (78).....	186	291 Marquette.....	214
274 Danish Girl (1073).....	209	24 Nadjy.....	141
Eclipse 81 (3560).....	128	114 Parasol.....	166
Fordham 28 (287).....	118	228 Primrose (Lawrence's).....	197
236 Jersey Lilly (Vol. X).....	199	18 Rhapsody.....	140
115 Kilnwick Lass (174).....	166	235 Rocket (Lawrence's).....	199
61 r.s. Lady Mabel (Vol. X).....	241	228 Rose.....	196
1 My Fancy (1287).....	135	263 Sweetness (Read's).....	206
Sir Gibbie 96 (1612).....	181	262 Tidy.....	206
Dereham Colonel 87 (2080).....	115	118 Waltz.....	166
Donald Caird (Vol. I):		Finber Fireaway (1482):	
42 Lass, O'Donald's (2989).....	146	8 Lady Alice (1605).....	185
Donal Grant (1478):		Fireaway (249):	
Lavender 106 (8076).....	134	10 Bet Fireaway (1898).....	187
73 r.s. Emmeline (Vol. X).....	244	41 Betty Fireaway (1900).....	145
302 Trefoll (3322).....	216	223 Dorothy-Eastmans (2685).....	196
312 Lavina (Vol. X).....	219	196 Garton Pride (2772).....	189
Dr. Parke 59 (2952).....	122	52 Go (1553).....	148
Dorrington II (956):		339 Lady Fireaway (Vol. X).....	226
280 Psyche (4600).....	211	7 Leona Fireaway.....	137
		74 Minnie (772).....	155
Eclipse 81 (3560).....	128	249 Princess Fireaway (1779).....	202
Eclipse (1637):		50 Sister Mary (3278).....	147
Granstein King 87 (3642).....	129	20 Trinket (873).....	140

GENERAL INDEX—STALLIONS AND GET—(Continued).

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Fireway Shales (271):		Hertfordshire Swell 24 (1002)	171
385 Game Lass (Vol. X).....	225	208 Belinda	192
Firebrand 82	128	210 Carino.....	192
Fire King (1277):		216 Carmen.....	194
31 Miss Palmer (3102).....	148	217 Carmine	217
Fordham 28 (287):		212 Clara	193
92 Caprice (3572)	161	206 Cora	191
189 Claret Punch.....	178	209 Florina	192
91 Consequence (3610).....	160	214 Florizel.....	198
98 Cotillon (3628).....	161	204 Forest Maid.....	191
95 Gavotte (3845).....	161	Forest Swell 25	112
Grenadier 78.....	127	211 Lady Jane	193
Gunner 30	118	207 Lady Louisa	192
188 Snowdrop	173	215 Lady Mary.....	194
The Commissioner 29 (3505).....	118	205 Maiden Swell	191
25 Forest Swell	112	218 Maid of All	198
Foston Fireway (288):		Highflyer (363):	
4 Doll Fireway (1510)	186	292 Lady Cashier (3879)....	214
Gameboy 4th 90 (3005).....	180	325 Murietta (Vol. X).....	222
Garibaldi (986):		Stuntney King Cole 70 (3306).....	125
252 Fanny (3778)	203	Highflyer (1006):	
Gay Spark 75 (3621).....	126	76 Lively (3005)	156
Glendale 17 (1790)	108	222 Queen of Hearts (2410).....	195
Gloan 47	118	Highflyer (1007):	
Golden Star (989):		289 Lady Jane (4111)	213
310 Lady Elton (Vol. X)....	218	Highflyer (1648):	
194 Lady Flaxfeet (4084)....	188	47 Firefly (2748).....	147
285 Silver Queen (Vol. X)....	212	High Sheriff (181):	
Granstein King 87 (3642)	129	340 Miss Fireway (Vol. X).....	226
Great Shot (329):		341 Wood Kitty (4907).....	226
329 Miss Witchford (Vol. X).....	224	334 Wood Rose (4912)	224
317 Winter Blossom (1858).....	220	Holme Performer (1802):	
Green's Rufus 63	128	Play Fair 20	110
Grenadier 78	127	Hopeful II. 67 (3044)	124
Gunner 30.....	118	Hotspur II. 108 (3045).....	133
Harpstring (3658):		Irving (384):	
53 Milkmaid—Dutcher's		387 Miss Terry (3104)	225
(4952)	148	Jersey Fashion 94.....	181
Hawkestone Shales (Vol. 2):		Jupiter 11.....	106
242 Aureate (3421).....	201	Katonah King 64.....	123

GENERAL INDEX—STALLIONS AND GET—(Continued).

	PAGE.		PAGE.
King Walter (1501):		Lord Derby II. (417)—Continued:	
Lord Frederick 40 (1510).....	116	65 Freedom (1547).....	152
Knapsack 12.....	106	72 Lady Drewton (1625).....	154
Lancer 6 (3073).....	108	811 Lady Watton III. (2980).....	219
Lavalette 8.....	105	48 Marigold (8082).....	147
Lavender 106 (3076).....	184	61 Plaisanterie (2879).....	150
Lionel II. 65 (3068).....	123	287 Waxwork (8364).....	218
Little Wonder 14 (2145).....	107	Young Derby 46 (1601).....	118
64 Astra (2583).....	152	Lord Derwent II. (1084):	
Count 13.....	107	118 Fairy Frances (3754).....	167
55 Diadem.....	149	288 Forest Queen (8826).....	211
165 Elysium.....	180	49 Nellie Hawthorne (8132).....	147
87 Eulah.....	144	Lord Drewton 10.....	106
68 Evening Star (2117).....	151	Lord Fauntleroy 84 (3097).....	114
88 Golden Rod.....	145	172 Mepel's Lady.....	182
Knapsack 12.....	106	Lord Fauntleroy II. 89 (Vol. X).....	130
Lord Drewton 10.....	106	Lord Fireaway II. 86 (3746).....	129
Minstrel 9.....	105	Lord Frederick 40 (1510).....	116
66 Morning Star (3112).....	152	141 Black Bess.....	174
68 Patti (3167).....	153	168 Canary.....	181
69 Pearl (3168).....	153	241 Clarinda.....	200
40 Primrose (Cassatt's).....	145	167 Coquette (Cassatt's).....	181
109 Rosebud.....	165	82 Daisy.....	143
110 Saffron.....	165	38 Ella.....	148
39 Snap.....	145	166 Flirtation.....	181
261 Sprightly.....	205	Jupiter 11.....	106
58 Starlight (Cassatt's).....	150	Lavalette 8.....	105
56 Silvia.....	149	164 Levy.....	180
259 Thetis.....	205	85 Red Rose.....	144
169 Vixen.....	181	84 Ruby.....	144
Little Wonder III. 83 (3086).....	114	Vanguard 22.....	111
176 Mepal's Princess.....	183	Lord Lyons 54.....	120
Lord Bardolph (412):		Lord Mar 62 (2163).....	122
27 Lady Popenhoe (2225).....	142	Lord Melton (3109):	
333 Wood Ladybird (4908).....	224	Lord Fauntleroy II. 89 (Vol. X).....	180
Lord Denver (1032):		Lord of the Isle (422):	
28 Witchford Beauty (3881).....	142	Lord of the Manor 49.....	119
Lord Derby II. (417):		Lord of the Manor 49.....	119
Cadet 107 (1251).....	134	Lord of the Manor (428):	
16 Czarina (1070).....	189	219 Lady Rosamond (4172).....	195
Dr. Parke 59 (2952).....	122	Lord Rufus 58 (5770).....	121
270 Eccles Wonder (1086).....	208		

GENERAL INDEX—STALLIONS AND GET—(Continued).

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Long Shot (1299):		Matchless of Londesboro' 18	
102 Juno (2847)	163	(1517)—Continued:	
Lord Watton II (1835):		255 Nancy (4460).....	204
344 Princess (Vol. X)	227	162 Pauline.....	180
Lucky Boy 88 (1656).....	116	57 Portia (Cassatt's).....	149
		239 Rosalind.....	197
Maasleich (1889):		208 Roxy.....	191
187 Lena	186	Maximilian 93.....	130
186 Spray	186	Maxwell 76 (8148).....	126
Maharajah 95.....	181	Miller's Performer (1850):	
Mars (1234):		260 Maggie—Read's (2274).....	205
Lord Mar 62 (2163).....	123	Minstrel 9.....	105
Masterpiece (1847):		Mischief (2598):	
191 Lady Lealey (4127).....	187	322 Geranium (Vol. X).....	231
Master Sykes (2178):		321 The Gem (Vol. X).....	231
75 Lady Sykes (1668)	156	Monarch (463):	
Master Tom (2179):		106 Heroine (2814).....	164
308 Topsy (Vol. X).....	218	279 Regalia (4682).....	210
Matchless of Londesboro' 18		Morning Star (1059):	
(1517)	109	80 May Queen (3056).....	157
153 Alanda	177		
145 Alabama.....	175	Norden Quicksilver (3167):	
144 Alantha	175	80 Norden Lady (3130).....	143
155 Alberta	178	Norfolk Comet (491):	
147 Albina	176	Britain 73 (2858).....	125
Aldie 19.....	110	Norfolk Gentleman (492):	
154 Aldora	178	Gay Spark 75 (3631).....	126
148 Alena	174	Norfolk Swell (529):	
148 Algera.....	176	336 Black Bess (Vol. X).....	225
153 Alma.....	177	Hertfordshire Swell 24(1002).....	111
146 Almeta	175	Northern Light 21 (2616).....	110
150 Almira	176	North Star (1817):	
151 Alnetta	177	324 Ballet Girl (Vol. X).....	222
149 Althea	176	271 Gay Lady (3847).....	208
230 Audrey.....	198		
Berserker 16 (2366).....	108	Old Times (536):	
254 Charwoman (2625).....	204	90 Countess—Cochran's (70).....	160
161 Claudia.....	179		
231 Clytie.....	198	Pendennis 42 (1869).....	117
224 Joy	196	Aladdin 44.....	117
163 Minuet.....	180	119 Becky Sharp.....	167
251 Modesty.....	203	Perfection (543):	
250 Mona.....	203	The Norfolk Hero 80 (515).....	127

GENERAL INDEX—STALLIONS AND GET—(Continued).

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Performer (565) :		Roan Confidence (1138) :	
78 Topsy (871)	157	Black Eagle 88 (2830)	139
Pick Up (1087) :		Roan Fashion 2d 41 (3906)	116
Cock Robin 84 (Vol. X)	128	Rocket III. 5 (2662)	103
278 Midge (Vol. X)	209	Roper (2605) :	
Pilot (1323) :		243 Thekla (Vol. 9)	201
85 Victory (2495)	159	Royal Dane 92	180
Pioneer (1068) :		Royal George (683) :	
82 Lady Sybil (2973)	153	9 Lady Trifitt (2974)	187
277 Polly (4562)	210	Lord Fauntleroy 34 (3097)	114
Play Fair 20	110	Prince Victor II. 83 (3230)	123
Pomfret Wonder (1871) :		333 Roan Lady (Vol. X)	225
293 Forget-me-not (3077)	215	Rufus (1848) :	
Primo (636) :		84 Badge (2536)	153
94 Gipsy (129)	161	26 Daisy Dimple (3656)	143
Pride (1324) :		Green's Rufus 63	123
117 Crafty (1991)	167	Rufus Jr. 26 (3925)	112
Prince Alfred (1825) :		Rufus Jr. 26 (3925)	112
Maxwell 76 (3143)	126		
284 Victoria R. I. (2494)	212	Selim 53	120
Prince Syntax 61 (3886)	122	Shales (759) :	
Prince Victor II. 83 (3230)	123	127 s. Starlight (778 s.)	231
Proprietor 74 (3223)	126	Sidney 48	119
		Silver Cross (1553) :	
Quicksilver :		346 Mepal's Jessamine	233
73 Lady Levina (202)	155	Silver Star (1154) :	
		The Duke 15 (2954)	108
Rapid Roan (Vol. 1) :		Sir Arthur 27 (3959)	112
74 s. Blue Violet	244	Sir Charles 5th (1913) :	
Reality (665) :		330 Grace Darling (Vol. X)	223
108 Bright Star (1037)	163	Sir Charles 6th (2692) :	
Hotspur II. 108 (3046)	133	Coniston 39 (2416)	116
192 Lady Josephine (4116)	137	2d Sir Edwin Landseer (1563) :	
Little Wonder 14 (2145)	107	43 Landscape (2965)	146
Little Wonder III. 33 (3086)	114	Sir George (778) :	
Realization 31 (3230)	114	104 Brunette (1940)	164
45 Real Kit (1337)	146	Sir George 2d (1611) :	
Truman's Reality 50 (2298)	119	303 Fleur de lis (2065)	217
Realization 31 (3230)	114	301 Harebell (2800)	216
157 Goodbye	173	Sir Gible 96 (1612)	131
153 Reflection	179	307 Gowanbelle (Vol. X)	218
Rifleman (671) :		306 Maria (Vol. X)	217
Carbineer 79 (2008)	127		

GENERAL INDEX—STALLIONS AND GET—(Continued).

PAGE.	PAGE.
Sir Glibbie 96 (1612)—Continued :	Star of the West (1575) :
300 Sweet Violet (8311).....216	8 Lily Goman (2999).....187
305 Tottie (Vol. X).....217	Stuntney King Cole 70 (3306).....125
Sir John (1163) :	Superior (1410) :
11 WhiteSocks-Webb's(364)188	12 Dropping Well II. (633)-188
Sirrah 36 (2700).....115	71 Vanity (1385).....154
174 Mepal's Flora188	Surprise 23 (1678).....111
175 Mepal's Mystery.....188	
Skipsea Performer (1568) :	The Colonel (149) :
Surprise 23 (1678).....111	23 Martha141
Slasher (1180) :	The Commissioner 29 (3505).....113
220 Miss Mabel (3094).....195	The Duke 15 (2954).....108
Slavin 60 (3285).....122	The General II. 97 (8012)183
Smuggler (1181) :	The Gentleman (301) :
234 Lace (2862).....199	86 Kitty (1160).....159
Sprotbro Fashion 4 (2277).....102	Viper 91 (1680).....130
178 Cambria.....184	The Kennels (1651) :
177 Fanita.....188	Dereham Colonel 37 (2080).....115
Stanley (1572) :	The Norfolk Hero 80 (515).....127
195 Miss Crafty (4383).....188	The Seer 53120
286 Venus (2492).....212	The Woodman (4090) :
Star of Earith 98 (Vol. X).....132	326 Prudence (4598)222
Star in the East (800) :	Tocsin (4040) :
300 Chess (1971).....218	Maharajah 95.....131
Star of Mepal 35 (1920)115	Topper (1850) (formerly Sir
Beldam's Star 102 (Vol. X).....133	Walter) :
327 Berkahire Beauty (Vol. X).....223	Warwick 45 (3715)118
218 Empress.....194	Truman's Fireaway (3344) :
160 Magnet.....179	Truman's Fireaway II. 69
173 Mepal's Brunette.....182	(3345)124
Star of Mepal Jr. 100(Vol. X)132	Truman's Fireaway II. 69 (3345).....124
(formerly Star of Ely).	Truman's Highflyer 68.....124
328 Star's Queen (Vol. X).....228	Truman's Price Victor 71 (3350).....125
Uncle Sam 99 (Vol. X).....133	Truman's Reality 50 (2298).....119
Star of Mepal Jr. 100 (Vol. X).....133	Typhoon 55.....120
(formerly Star of Ely).	
Star of the East (798) :	Uncle Sam 99 (Vol. X).....132
Northern Light 21 (2616)....110	
Star of the North (1185) :	Vanguard 23.....111
Star of Mepal 35 (1920).....115	Vigorous (1215) :
29 Queen of the Roses (3224)142	Lord Rufus 58 (5770).....131
	345 Mepal's Countess.....237
	Selim 53.....120

GENERAL INDEX—STALLIONS AND GET—(Continued).

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Vigorous (1215)—Continued:		Young Derby 46 (1601).....	118
The General II. 97 (3012) ..	183	261 Clitie (Logan's)	211
The Seer 53.....	120	183 Dame Derby.....	172
Viper 91 (1680).....	130	184 Dandelion	172
		129 Daphnae.....	170
Wangaree (1218):		123 Deaconess	169
221 Wangarina (3354).....	195	182 Decision	171
Warrior 85 (Vol. X).....	129	120 Decorum	168
Warwick 45	118	122 Derby Belle.....	168
(late Lawrence Barret (8715).		180 Derby Day.....	171
White Sock (1591):		186 Diane	172
Truman's Price Victor 71		128 Dignity.....	170
(3350)	125	121 Domino	168
White Stockings (1415):		124 Dottie Dimple.....	169
225 Her Ladyship (3906) ...	196	181 Doubt.....	171
331 Miss Stockings (Vol. X)224		127 Dowager	170
226 Norfolk Lass (4495)....	196	185 Druscilla	173
227 Vivandiere (4862)	197	126 Dust Well	170
Wildfire (1224):		Gloan 47	118
Bonfire 48 (3881)	117	125 Gypsy Queen (3868) ..	169
116 County Belle (2657)....	167	295 Heather	215
Firebrand 82.....	128	298 Huldana.....	214
62 Madge (1240).....	151	296 Petite	215
347 Miss Thorpe (Vol. X) ..	228	262 Phryne	211
21 Silver Belle (1810)	140	187 Step-a-bit.....	173
258 Wild Cherry (4885)....	203	294 Viennese.....	214
Willful 56	121	Young Doctor Syntax (877):	
Wymondham Congress (3396):		Gameboy 4th, 90 (3005) ..	180
44 Jenny of the Manor(2827) 146		Lancer 6 (3073).....	108
		Prince Syntax 61 (3886)....	122
Yorkshire Fashion (1599):		Young Nobleman 51 (2828)	119
101 Victoria (3337)	163	Young Royalty (1690):	
Young Confidence II. (1956):		199 Dorothy—Widener's	
105 Judy (2839)	164	(8699)	189

GENERAL INDEX—MARES AND PRODUCE.

NOTE.—Numbers in parenthesis, thus : (8398), refer to English Book. Stallions are signified by numbers following name. Mares have the American number before name.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
248 Adela (2516).....	201	18 Belle Lyons (1015).....	188
201 Adelle (8398).....	190	Typhoon 55.....	120
36F.s. Aggie.....	286	337 Berkshire Beauty (Vol. X).....	223
145 Alabama.....	175	10 Bet Fireaway (1898).....	187
153 Alanda.....	177	Wilful 56.....	121
144 Alantha.....	175	41 Betty Fireaway (1900).....	145
155 Alberta.....	178	141 Black Boss.....	174
147 Albina.....	176	396 Black Boss (Vol. X).....	225
154 Aldora.....	178	48F.s. Blanche.....	238
143 Alena.....	174	89 Blonde (1919).....	160
148 Algera.....	176	74F.s. Blue Violet.....	244
266 Allegiance (8406).....	207	189 Bonnie Belle.....	186
152 Alma (Fairfax's).....	177	108 Bright Star (1037).....	163
39F.s. Alma (Webb's).....	236	104 Brunette (1940).....	164
146 Almeta.....	175	178 Mepal's Brunette.....	183
150 Almira.....	176	343 Bury Jessamine (2608).....	237
151 Alnetta.....	177	846 Mepal's Jessamine.....	238
149 Althea.....	176	330 Bury Romance (2605).....	231
63F.s. Annie.....	242	100 Busy Body.....	163
25F.s. Antoinette.....	234		
64 Astra (2582).....	152	178 Cambria.....	184
230 Audrey.....	198	168 Canary.....	181
242 Aureate (3421).....	201	67 Canteen (1961).....	153
		168 Canary.....	181
84 Badge (2536).....	158	Knapsack 12.....	106
84 Ballet Girl (Vol. X).....	222	Colt, foaled 1892.....	153
278 Bandeau (3425).....	210	92 Caprice (3572).....	151
4F.s. Bay Mare (Cassatt's).....	280	11F.s. Caprice (Harrison's).....	231
247 Berceauette (2561).....	202	142 Carbonetta.....	174
119 Becky Sharp.....	167	210 Carino.....	192
208 Belinda.....	192	238 Carlotta.....	200
88 Bella (592).....	160	216 Carmen.....	194
84 Badge (2536).....	158	217 Carmine.....	194
89 Blonde (1919).....	160	51F.s. Carrie.....	239
Green's Rufus 63.....	123	14F.s. Castille.....	231
87 Belle II. (408).....	159	7F.s. Catherine.....	230
Katonah King 64.....	123	254 Charwoman (2625).....	204
69F.s. Belle.....	243	309 Chess (1971).....	218
25 Belle Alliance (3455).....	141	258 Wild Cherry (4885).....	203

GENERAL INDEX—MARES AND PRODUCE—(Continued).

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
53F.s. Claire.....	389	83 Daisy.....	148
212 Clara.....	108	26 Daisy Dimple (3656).....	148
189 Claret Punch.....	178	188 Dame Derby.....	173
241 Clarinda.....	300	184 Dandelion.....	173
161 Claudia.....	179	274 Danish Girl (1078).....	309
281 Clitie (Logan's).....	211	139 Daphnae.....	17
156 Clover.....	178	123 Deaconess.....	169
281 Clytie (Twaddell's).....	198	182 Decision.....	171
171 Comma.....	183	130 Decorum.....	168
264 Conquest (1988).....	306	123 Derby Belle.....	168
91 Consequence (3610).....	160	180 Derby Day.....	171
269 Contented (Vol. X).....	208	55 Diadem.....	149
167 Coquette.....	181	96 Diamond.....	163
2F.s. Coquette (480).....	239	186 Diane.....	173
206 Cora.....	191	128 Dignity.....	170
33F.s. Corona.....	285	4 Doll Fireaway (1510).....	186
52F.s. Corinne.....	239	184 Fedora.....	185
98 Cotillon (3623).....	161	44F.s. Dolly.....	287
90 Countess (70) Cochrane's.....	160	263 Tidy.....	306
92 Caprice (3572).....	161	121 Domino.....	168
91 Consequence (3610).....	160	199 Dorothy (3699) Widener's.....	189
98 Cotillon (3623).....	161	288 Dorothy (2685).....	196
The Commissioner 29		19F.s. Dorothy (Webb's).....	232
(3505).....	118	297 Dorothy (Houston's).....	215
43F.s. Countess (Thomson's).....	237	304 Dot (3705).....	217
116 County Belle (2667).....	167	124 Dottie Dimple.....	169
170 County Kit.....	182	87F.s. Dotty.....	236
14 County Maid (1969).....	189	181 Doubt.....	171
18F.s. Courtier.....	232	127 Dowager.....	170
181 Elaine.....	184	12 Dropping Well II. (683).....	188
70 Cozette (1491).....	154	185 Drucilla.....	173
67 Canteen.....	153	68F.s. Duchess May.....	243
167 Coquette (Cassatt's).....	181	1F.s. Dulcis (239).....	239
Count 18.....	107	126 Dust Well.....	170
Colt foaled 1892.....	154		
117 Crafty (1991).....	167	270 Eccles Wonder (1066).....	208
46F.s. Cygnet.....	288	181 Elaine.....	184
77 Czarevna (2665).....	156	88 Ella.....	148
16 Czarina (1070).....	189	54 Elainore.....	149
		165 Elysium.....	180
6 Dagmar (78).....	186	818 Elvira (3728).....	219
77 Czarevna (2665).....	156	165 Elysium.....	180
16 Czarina (1070).....	189	182 Emiline.....	185

GENERAL INDEX—MARES AND PRODUCE—(Continued).

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
73F.s. Emmeline (Vol. X)	244	271 Gay Lady (8847)	208
218 Empress	194	823 Geranium (Vol. X)	221
27F.s. Erie	234	20F.s. Giddy Girl	238
290 Etiquette	218	48F.s. Blanche	238
87 Hulah	144	15F.s. Gipsy	232
108 Evalina	165	94 Gipsy (129)	161
68 Evening Star (2117)	151	95 Gavotte (8845)	161
Jupiter 11	106	Grenadier 78	127
188 Fair Nell	186	Gunner 80	113
Jersey Fashion 94	181	125 Gipsy Queen (8863)	169
118 Fairy Frances (8754)	167	52 Go (1553)	148
2 Faith (2041)	135	Aldie 19	110
187 Lena	186	Play Fair 20	110
17 False Vows (2044)	189	88 Golden Rod (2784)	145
177 Fanita	188	157 Goodbye	178
252 Fanny (8778)	203	807 Gowanbelle (Vol. X)	218
184 Fedora	185	890 Grace Darling (Vol. X)	223
28F.s. Fernande	233	111 Greta	165
47 Firefly (2743)	118	301 Harebell (3800) Green's	216
303 Fleur de Lds (2065)	217	295 Heather	215
159 Flirt	179	81 Hedon Empress (2809)	158
166 Flirtation	181	218 Empress	194
257 Flora	204	225 Her Ladyship (3906)	196
206 Cora	191	5 Her Majesty (1187)	186
209 Florina	192	106 Heroine (2814)	164
Forest Swell 25	112	47F.s. Hilda	238
209 Florina	192	298 Huldana	214
214 Florizel	108	198 Irene (2117)	189
5F.s. Flossie	230	348 Irish Lass	228
Filly, foaled 1892	230	44 Jenny of the Manor (2827)	164
50F.s. Folly	239	236 Jersey Lilly (Vol. X)	199
204 Forest Maid	191	21F.s. Jessica (Webb's)	233
79 Forest Queen (8827)	157	64F.s. Jessica (Bloodgood's)	242
238 Forest Queen (8826)	211	224 Joy	196
298 Forget-me-not (2077)	215	105 Judy (2839)	164
65 Freedom (1547)	152	172 Mepal's Lady	182
Colt, foaled 1892	152	65F.s. Julia	242
335 Game Lass (Vol. X)	225	8F.s. Juliet	230
45F.s. Garter	238	103 Juno (2847)	163
196 Garton Pride (2772)	189	32F.s. Juno	235
35 Gavotte (8845)	161	180 Kelpie	184

GENERAL INDEX—MARES AND PRODUCE—(Continued).

	NAME	PAGE.		NAME	PAGE.
115	Kilnwick Lass (174).....	166	215	Lady Mary	194
	Aladdin 44.....	117	18F.s.	Lady of Kintail	231
	119 Becky Sharp.....	167	27	Lady Popenhoe (2325)....	142
	Bonfire 43 (2381).....	117	323	Lady Quicksilver (Vol. X)223	
	237 Miss Rickell(1884)199		219	Lady Rosamond (4172)....	195
233	Kiss-me-quick (2353).....	196	190	Lady Silver (4188).....	187
86	Kitty (1160).....	159	98	Lady Susan (2970).....	163
66F.s.	Kitty Clover.....	242	82	Lady Sybil (2978).....	158
			75	Lady Sykes (1868).....	156
234	Lace (2362).....	199		56 Sylvia.....	149
3	Lady Alice (1605).....	185		Filly, foaled 1892....	156
	Lord Lyons 54.....	120	42F.s.	Lady Theodora	237
56F.s.	Lady B.....	240	9	Lady Triffit (2974).....	187
(1178)	Lady Bursae:			183 Siesta.....	185
	247 Berceaunette		311	Lady Watton III. (2980)...	219
	(2561).....	202	43	Landscape (2933).....	146
	Berserker 16 (2366)....	108	42	Lass O'Donald's (2989)....	146
292	Lady Cashier (2879).....	214	246	Laughing Water (2991)....	202
319	Lady Chieftain (Vol. X)...	221	312	Levina (Vol. X).....	219
72	Lady Drewton (1625).....	154	187	Lena.....	186
	Lord Drewton 10.....	106	7	Leona Fireaway	187
	Colt, foaled 1892.....	154	164	Levity.....	180
310	Lady Elton (Vol. X).....	218	3F.s.	Lillian.....	229
200	Lady Fashion (4068).....	190		Filly, foaled 1892....	229
272	Lady Flie (2906).....	209	8	Lily Goman (2999).....	187
389	Lady Fireaway (Vol. X)...	226	343	Little Miss (Vol. X)....	227
194	Lady Flaxfest (4084).....	188	76	Lively (3005).....	156
107	Lady Gilbey (2910).....	164	23F.s.	Lolly Pop.....	233
289	Lady Jane (4111).....	218		47F.s. Hilda	238
211	Lady Jane	198	40F.s.	Louise.....	236
192	Lady Josephine (4116)....	187	197	Loyalty (3011).....	189
191	Lady Leslie (4127).....	187		Maximilian 98.....	180
78	Lady Levina (202).....	155	299	Lucerne (2261).....	216
	Lavalette 8.....	105			
	164 Levity.....	180	54F.s.	Mademoiselle	240
	Filly foaled 1892....	155	62	Madge (1240).....	151
207	Lady Louisa	192		Colt, foaled 1892....	151
(463)	Lady Lyons:		280	Maggie (2274).....	205
	Matchless of Londres-		62F.s.	Maggie (Sedgwick's)....	242
	boro' 18 (1517).....	109	160	Magnet	179
	Beau Lyons 66 (2357)124		205	Maiden Swell.....	191
	18 Belle Lyons (1015)188		213	Maid of All	192
61F.s.	Lady Mabel (Vol. X)....	241	306	Maria (Vol. X).....	217

GENERAL INDEX—MARES AND PRODUCE—(Continued).

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
48 Marigold (8082).....	147	31f.s. Morning Glory	235
291 Marquette	214	66 Morning Star (8112).....	152
28 Martha	141	825 Murietta (Vol. X).....	222
9f.s. Mary	230	845 Mepal's Countess.....	227
112 Stella.....	166	41f.s. Music.....	237
46 Matchless (8042)—Bourne's.....	146	1 My Fancy (1267).....	135
80 May Queen (8056).....	157	Baumont 57	121
178 Mepal's Brunette.....	182	24 Nadjy	141
345 Mepal's Countess	227	255 Nancy (4460).....	204
174 Mepal's Flora	188	Firebrand 82.....	128
346 Mepal's Jessamine	228	55f.s. Nancy Lee.....	240
372 Mepal's Lady	182	177 Fanita.....	183
175 Mepal's Mystery	188	24f.s. Negresse.....	233
176 Mepal's Princess	188	49 Nellie Hawthorne (8132).....	147
278 Midge (Vol. X).....	209	19 Nitrate 8135.....	140
29f.s. Midnight	234	816 Nora (8136).....	220
58 Milkmaid (4852).....	148	16f.s. Nora	232
Selim 52	120	30 Norden Lady (8139).....	143
58f.s. Milkmaid (Webb's).....	241	140 Norfolk Beauty (1748).....	174
84f.s. Mimosa	235	Gloan 47	118
15 Minnehaha (2807).....	189	226 Norfolk Lass (4495).....	196
74 Minnie (772).....	155	28f.s. Novelty	234
Minstrel 9	105	88 Olive (2865)	158
163 Minuet	180	114 Parasol	166
Colt, foaled 1892.....	155	276 Parthenia (2868).....	210
168 Minuet	180	68 Patti (8167).....	153
244 Misfire (4367).....	201	57 Portia (Cassatt's).....	149
196 Miss Crafty (4338).....	188	185 Paulina	185
71f.s. Miss Exmoor (827).....	244	162 Pauline	180
805 Tottie (Vol. X).....	217	69 Pearl (8168).....	153
340 Miss Fireaway (Vol. X).....	226	34 Ruby.....	144
265 Miss Friday (4394).....	207	814 Pepita (4580).....	219
290 Miss Mabel (8094).....	195	296 Petite	215
31 Miss Palmer (8102).....	143	267 Phantom (1809).....	207
237 Miss Rickell (1284).....	199	282 Phryne	211
331 Miss Stockings (Vol. X).....	224	61 Plaisanterie (2379).....	150
337 Miss Terry (8104).....	225	277 Polly (4562).....	210
347 Miss Thorpe (Vol. X).....	228	67f.s. Pop-'em-up.....	243
333 Miss Walker (Vol. X).....	224	57 Portia (Cassatt's).....	149
339 Miss Witchford (Vol. X).....	228	59f.s. Portia (Bloodgood's).....	241
251 Modesty	203		
256 Mona	203		
26f.s. Montreal.....	234		

GENERAL INDEX—MARES AND PRODUCE—(Continued).

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
10f.s. Pride	231	315 Rising Emma (4633)	220
228 Primrose (Lawrence's)	197	338 Roan Lady (Vol. X)	225
40 Primrose (3203) Cassatt's	145	235 Rocket (Lawrence's)	199
85 Red Rose	144	229 Rosalind	197
(288) Primrose:		223 Rose	196
246 Laughing Water		109 Rosebud	165
(2991)	202	6f.s. Roxana	230
15 Minnehaha (3307)	189	203 Roxy	191
22 Shepherdess (853)	141	208 Roxy	191
97 Primrose Dame (3205)	162	84 Ruby	144
(289) Princess:		179 Ruth	184
Cadet 107 (1251)	184		
344 Princess (Vol. X) Blood-		110 Saffron	165
good's	227	99 Security (3265)	162
57f.s. Princess (750) Webb's	240	Lord of the Manor	119
256 Princess Dagmar (4590)	204	49f.s. Selina	239
Royal Dane 92	180	22 Shepherdess (853)	141
249 Princess Fireaway (1779)	202	26 Daisy Dimple (3656)	142
243 Thekla (Vol. 9)	201	186 Spray	186
326 Prudence (4596)	222	51 Shy Girl (3269)	148
88f.s. Prudie	236	188 Siesta	185
290 Psyche (4600)	211	21 Silver Belle (1810)	140
281 Clitie (Logan's)	211	25 Belle Alliance (3455)	141
282 Phryne	211	186 Paulina	185
240 Purity	200	285 Silver Queen (Vol. X)	212
		50 Sister Mary (3273)	147
222 Queen of Hearts (2410)	195	60f.s. Smut (Vol. X)	241
349 Queen of Kildare	228	39 Snap	145
268 Queen of the North (4619)	207	188 Snowdrop	173
29 Queen of the Roses (3224)	142	187 Step-a-bit	173
The Seer 53	120	193 Spoons (4715)	188
		72f.s. Spot (Vol. X)	244
45 Real Kit (1837)	146	186 Spray	186
170 County Kit	182	261 Sprightly	205
60 Rebecca (3228)	150	17f.s. Squealer	232
Colt, foaled 1892	150	58 Starlight	150
85 Red Rose	144	12f.s. Starlight (778) Webb's	231
158 Reflection	179	328 Star's Queen (Vol. X)	223
279 Regalia (4632)	210	239 Stella	200
86 Regina (2416)	144	64 Astra (2532)	152
55 Diadem	149	63 Evening Star (2117)	151
60 Rebecca	150	66 Morning Star (3112)	152
Sidney 48	119	58 Starlight	150
18 Rhapsody	140		

GENERAL INDEX—MARES AND PRODUCE—(Continued).

	NAME.	PAGE.		NAME.	PAGE.
112	Stella	166	101	Victoria (8837).....	168
187	Step-a-bit	178	284	Victoria R. L. (2494).....	212
288	Swanton Fancy (4771)	213	85	Victory (2495).....	159
275	Swedish Girl (2480)	210	294	Viennese	214
318	Sweetest (8807).....	220	245	Viscountess (4860)	201
268	Sweetness	206	227	Vivandiere (4862).....	197
300	Sweet Violet (8811).....	216	59	Vivandiere	150
56	Sylvia	149		169 Vixen	181
				Colt, foaled 1892.....	180
258	Terry	205	169	Vixen	181
321	The Gem (Vol. X).....	221			
248	Thekla (Vol. X).....	201	118	Waltz	166
259	Thetis	205	231	Wangarina (8354)	195
262	Tidy	206	80F.s.	Water Lily	234
78	Topsy (871)	157	237	Waxwork (8364).....	213
308	Topsy (Vol. X)	218	11	White Socks (864).....	188
305	Tottle (Vol. X)	217		182 Emiline	185
302	Trefoil (8322)	216	258	Wild Cherry (4885).....	203
20	Trinket (873)	140	70F.s.	Wild Rose (Logan's)	243
202	Twilight (4817)	190	85F.s.	Wild Rose (Webb's)	235
			317	Winter Blossom (1858).....	220
71	Vanity (1885).....	154	28	Witchford Beauty (8381).....	142
	166 Flirtation	181		160 Magnet	179
	Vanguard 23	111	841	Wood Kitty (4907).....	223
	Colt, foaled 1892.....	154	838	Wood Ladybird (4908).....	224
286	Venus (2492).....	212	884	Wood Rose (4912)	224
	Maharajah 95.....	181			



